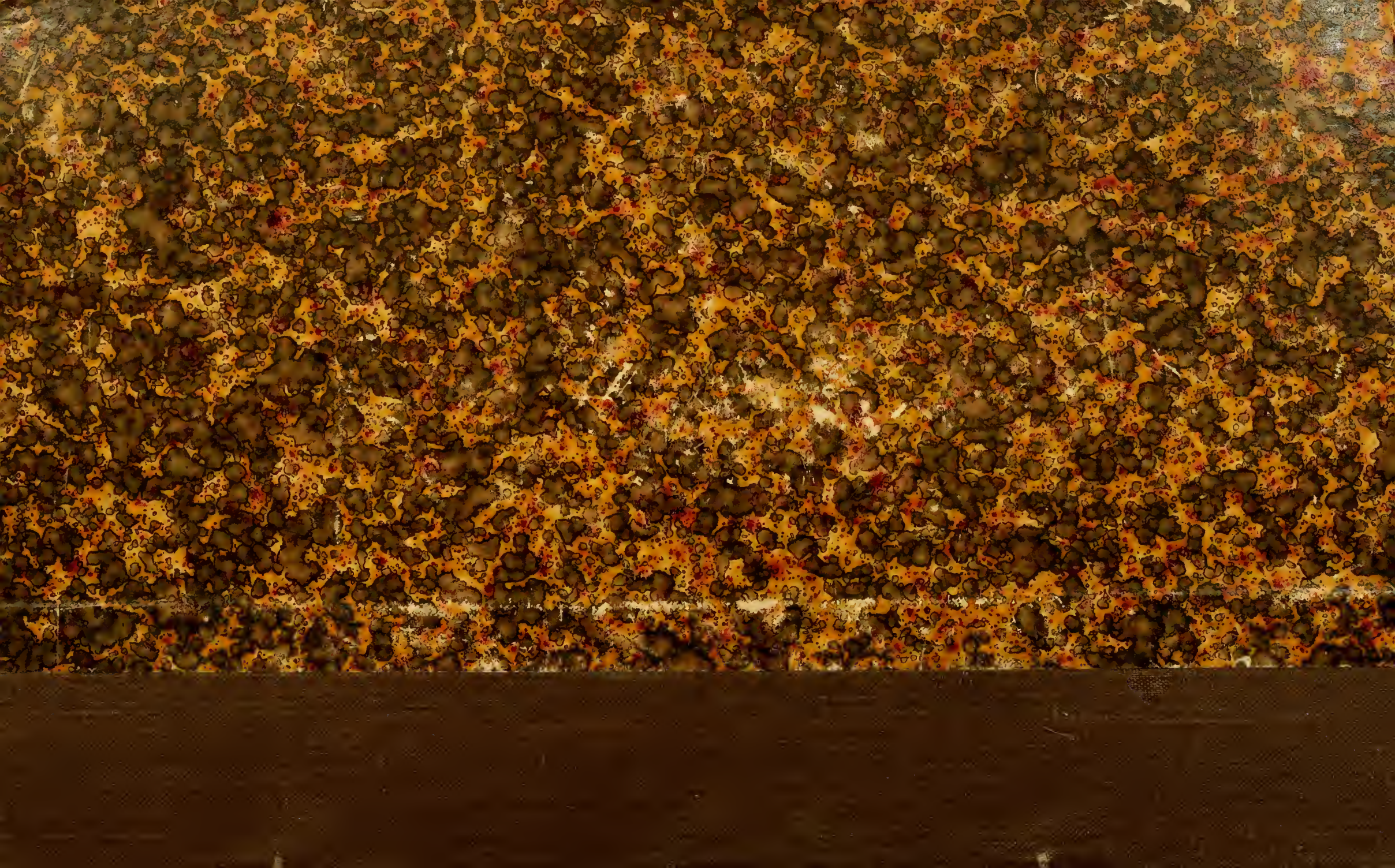

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

LIBRARY

OF THE

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

7209.

Bought

September 23, 1898-December 18, 1901.

7209

NOTES

FROM THE

LEYDEN MUSEUM.

INDEX.

1879—1899.

E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.
LEIDEN. — 1901.

NOTES

FROM THE

LEYDEN MUSEUM.

INDEX.

1879—1899.

E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.
LEIDEN. — 1901.

Printed by E. J. Brill. — Leyden.

CONTENTS.

Page.

List of the Contributors from 1879 to 1899, parts I to XX, with references to the several articles contributed by each of them . . . . . 1.

Index of species described and referred to, 1879 to 1899, parts I to XX. . . . . 33.

DEC 1 1901

LIST

OF THE CONTRIBUTORS FROM 1879 TO 1899,

Parts I to XX,

WITH REFERENCES TO THE SEVERAL ARTICLES
CONTRIBUTED BY EACH.

BATES, H. W.
New species of African Coleoptera (Carabiidae) in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XI. 201.

BERGH, R.
Die van Hasselt'schen Nudibranchien (Tafel 6). . IX. 303.

BLAAUW, F. E.
Comparative list of the Birds of Holland and England. XV. 183.

BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL
Hirudinées du Musée de Leyde (Planches 4—6). . XIX. 73.

BONVOULOIR, H. DE
On a new species and a new variety of the family Eucnemidae collected during the recent scientific Sumatra Expedition. . . . . II. 54.

BORMANS, A. DE
Six Forficulaires nouveaux de Sumatra. . . . VI. 183.
Description des deux sexes de la *Labia gravidula*. VI. 197.
Description de deux variétés nouvelles du *Chelisoches Ludekingi* Dohrn. . . . . VI. 199.

BOURGEOIS, J.
Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de Lycides de Borneo. . . . . XIV. 39.

BÜCHNER, EUG.
Ueber das Vorkommen der *Mellivora indica* Kerr im Transcaspi-Gebiet. . . . . XV. 271.

Büttikofer, J.

Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by J. Büttikofer and C. F. Sala in Western Liberia, with biological observations (Plates 6 and 6c). VII. 129.
A supplementary note on *Glareola megapoda*. . VII. 256.
On a collection of Birds from the Tenimber Islands (Plate 3). . . . . VIII. 58.
On a new species of *Pericrocotus* from Sumbawa (Plate 6). . . . . VIII. 155.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by Mr. F. X. Stampfli near Monrovia, on the Messurado River, and on the Junk River with its tributaries. . . . . VIII. 243.
On a collection of Birds made by Dr. C. Klaesi in the Highlands of Padang (W. Sumatra) during the winter 1884—85. . . . . IX. 1.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by the Author and Mr. F. X. Stampfli during their last sojourn in Liberia (Plate 5). . X. 59.
On Birds from the Congo and South Western Africa (Plate 9). . . . . X. 209.
On a new Owl from Liberia (Plate 6). . . . XI. 34.
On a new collection of Birds from South Western Africa (Plate 4.). . . . . XI. 65.
Additional remark on *Francolinus subtorquatus* . XI. 80.
On two probably new Birds from Liberia. . . XI. 97.
Zoological researches in Liberia. Fourth list of Birds (Plate 6). . . . . XI. 113.
On a new species of Gallinule. . . . . XI. 191.
Third list of Birds from South West Africa. . XI. 193.
Zoological researches in Liberia. On a series of Birds, collected by Mr. A. T. Demery in the District of Grand Cape Mount. . . . . XII. 197.
Archey Thomas Demery. . . . . XIII. 248.
On a collection of Birds from Flores, Samao and Timor. . . . . XIII. 210.
Jan Pieter van Wickevoort Crommelin. . . . XIV. 129.
The specimens of the genus *Tatare* in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XIV. 13.
On the specific value of Levaillant's Traquet Commandeur. . . . . XIV. 17.
On the collections of Birds, sent by the late A. T. Demery from the Sulymah River (W. Africa). . XIV. 19.
On a chestnut and black weaver finch from Sumatra. XIV. 132.

Büttikofer, J.

On a collection of Birds from the islands of Flores, Sumba and Rotti. . . . . XIV. 193.
A review of the genus *Rhipidura*, with an enumeration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum. XV. 65.
On *Merula javanica* and its nearest allies. . . XV. 107.
A complementary note to my Review of the genus *Rhipidura*. . . . . XV. 113.
On two new species of *Pachycephala* from South-Celebes. . . . . XV. 167.
On two new species of the genus *Staparola* from Celebes. . . . . XV. 169.
On a new species of the genus *Gerygone* from Borneo. XV. 174.
On two new species of Birds from South-Celebes. . XV. 179.
On a new species of the genus *Gerygone*. . . XV. 258.
On two new species of Birds from Java and Celebes. XV. 260.
Description of a new genus of Crakes. . . . XV. 274.
On two new Birds of Paradise. . . . . XVI. 161.
On the immature dress of *Microglossus atcrrimus*. XVI. 166.
Einige Bemerkungen über neu angekommene Paradiesvögel (Mit einer Textfigur). . . . XVII. 36.
A revision of the genus *Turdinus* and genera allied to it, with an enumeration of the specimens contained in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XVII. 65.
On *Phasianus ignitus* and its nearest allies. . XVII. 169.
On the genus *Pycnonotus* and some allied genera, with enumeration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XVII. 225.
On a probably new species of *Crypturus*. . . XVIII. 1.
Rectification of two generic names. . . . XVIII. 58.
On a new Duck from the island of Sumba. . . XVIII. 59.
On a collection of Birds from Nias. . . . XVIII. 161.
On a probably new species of *Newtonia* from Madagascar. . . . . XVIII. 199.
On a hermaphroditical specimen of *Phasianus colchicus*. . . . . XVIII. 208.
On the identity of *Stoparola concreta* with *Siphia cyanea*. . . . . XVIII. 221.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — Introduction (With a map). XIX. 1.

Camerano, Lorenzo

Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Leyde. . . . . XVII. 1.

Candèze, E.
Descriptions of the new Elateridae collected during the recent scientific Sumatra Expedition. . . II. 1.
A new genus and four new species of Elateridae from the collections of the Leyden Museum. . . II. 7.
A new African Species of the Coleopterous family Elateridae. . . . . IV. 158.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais. . . . . V. 11.
Deux Elatérides nouveaux des îles de la Sonde. . V. 204.
Elatérides nouveaux récoltés à Serdang (Sumatra oriental) par M. B. Hagen. . . . . V. 207.
Deux espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides (Plate 4, figs. 6 and 6*a*). . . . . VII. 120.
Description d'un Elatéride nouveau de l'Amérique méridionale. . . . . IX. 187.
Quatre espèces d'Elatérides de l'île de Sumatra. . IX. 189.
Descriptions d'Elatérides nouveaux, provenant de Normantown: baie de Carpentaria (Australie septentrionale). . . . . IX. 285.
Description de trois Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XI. 95.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Elatéride. . XII. 246.
Description de neuf Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XIII. 243.
Trois Elatérides nouveaux. . . . . XIV. 9.
Cinq espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides de l'île de Java. XV. 125.
Description de trois espèces d'Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XVI. 197.
Description de cinq espèces d'Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XVIII. 141.
Trois Elatérides nouveau du Musée de Leyde. . XX. 63.

Carpenter, P. Herbert
The *Comatulae* of the Leyden Museum. . . III. 173.

Coutière, H.
Note sur quelques espèces du genre *Alpheus* du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XIX. 195.

Distant, W. L.
Descriptions of new Malayan Cicadidae belonging to the Leyden Museum. . . . . XI. 87.

Dollfuss, Adrien
Sur quelques Isopodes du Musée de Leyde (Plate 5). XI. 91.

Dubois, Eug.
On the occurrence of *Crocodilus porosus* far above the tideway in a Sumatran river. . . . XVIII. 34.

Duvivier, Ant.
Description de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre *Paropsis* Oliv. (Coléoptères Phytophages). . . VI. 93.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles du genre *Oïdes* Weber (Coléoptères Phytophages.). . . . VI. 114.
Cinq espèces nouvelles du genre *Aulacophora* Chevr. (Coléoptères Phytophages). . . . . VI. 119.
Sur quelques espèces du genre *Oïdes* Weber (Galerucinae) du Musée de Leyde. . . . . VI. 236.

Eichhoff, W.
Description of a new species of the family Scolytidae from Sumatra. . . . . II. 180.
Zwei neue ost-indische Scolytiden-Gattungen. . VIII. 24.

Fairmaire, L.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Atractocerus*. . . . . IV. 217.
Coléoptères hétéromères de Sumatra . . . IV. 219.
Descriptions de Coléoptères Hétéromères de l'île de Saleyer. . . . . V. 31.
Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée de Leyde. . . . . IX. 145.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du Genre *Casnonidea* Fairm. . . . . IX. 192.
Description de cinq espèces nouvelles de la famille des Cantharides. . . . . IX. 193.
Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des Clérides. . . . . IX. 197.
Sur le genre *Apoleon* Gorh. . . . . IX. 212.
Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Afrique du Musée de Leyde. X. 255.
Coléoptères nouveaux des Indes orientales, de la famille des *Scarabaeidae*, *Rhipidoceridae*, *Tenebrionidae* et *Oedemeridae*. . . . . XV. 17.
Description de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre *Rhyparus* Westw. (*Scarabaeidae: Coprini*). . XV. 144.
Coléoptères de l'Inde boréale, Chine et Malaisie. . XVIII. 81.
Coléoptères de l'Inde et de la Malaisie. . . . XVIII. 225.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Phyllognathus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). . . XIX. 208.
Description de Coléoptères nouveaux de la Malaisie, de l'Inde et de la Chine. . . . . XIX. 209.

FAIRMAIRE, L.
Coléoptères de Szé-tchouen et de Koui-tchéou (Chine). . . . . XIX. 241.
Quelques Coléoptères de l'Afrique occidentale française. . . . . XX. 211.

FAUVEL, A.
Duae novae Staphylinidae ex India Orientali (Sumatra). . . . . III. 163.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Staphylinidae. . . . . IV. 58.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Staphylinidae. . . . . VI. 241.
Deux espèces Africaines de la famille des Staphylinides. XI. 187.

FINSCH, O.
On the so-called "Sandwich-Rail" in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XX. 77.
On *Psophia viridis* and *Ps. obscura*. . . . XX. 81.
On the identity of *Muscicapula Westermanni* Sharpe and *M. melanoleuca* Hodgs. . . . . XX. 93.
On the specific distinction of the Ground-Cuckoos of Borneo and of Sumatra (*Carpococcyx radiatus* et *C. viridis*). . . . . XX. 97.
On seven new species of Birds in the Leyden Museum from the islands of Wetter, Kisser, Letti and New Guinea. . . . . XX. 129.
Ueber *Scops magicus* (S. Müll.) und die verwandten Arten (Tafeln 9 und 10.) . . . . . XX. 163.
On three apparently new species of Birds from the islands of Batu, Sumbawa and Alor. . . . XX. 224.
Merula javanica (Horsf.) and *M. fumida* (S. Müll.) two distinct species. . . . . XX. 227.

FLEUTIAUX, ED.
Eucnemidae du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XVIII. 143.
Corrections et additions à la liste des Eucnémides du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XIX. 114.

FOWLER, W. W.
A new genus and new species of Languriidae from the collection of the Leyden Museum. . . IX. 121.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous genus *Languria*. . . . . X. 159.

GAHAN, C. J.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria* Serv. XII. 161.

GESTRO, R.
Deux espèces nouvelles de Hispides des îles Natuna. XVIII. 201.
Quelques espèces nouvelles d'Hispides de Sumatra appartenant au Musée de Leyde. . . . XIX. 67.
A new species of the genus *Ichthyurus* (with a woodcut). . . . . XIX. 129.
Revision des Hispides de l'Expédition scientifique de Sumatra. . . . . XIX. 174.
Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Platypria*. XX. 49.
GORHAM, H. S.
New species of Lycidae, Lampyridae and Telephoridae from Sumatra. . . . . IV. 93.
A new Sumatran species of the Clerid genus *Callimerus*. IV. 110.
Two new species of Lampyridae. . . . . V. 3.
Description of a new genus and species of the Coleopterous family Drilidae. . . . . V. 5.
A new subgenus of the Coleopterous family Drilidae. V. 249.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous genus *Telephorus*. . . . . V. 251.
A new species of the Clerid genus *Callimerus*. . V. 252.
On the Coleoptera Phytophaga (Cassidae—Coccinellidae) collected by Mr. Engelhard in Saleyer. V. 253.
Three new species of *Scymnus* from Sumatra. . VI. 126.
Description of a new genus of Bostrychidae. . . VII. 51.
A new species of the Coleopterous genus *Tritomidea* Motsch. . . . . VII. 257.
On Erotylidae of the Leyden Museum (Plate 7). . X. 129.
A new species of the Coleopterous family Endomychidae. . . . . X. 152.
On the genus *Apoleon* Gorsh. . . . . X. 158.
A new species of the Erotylid genus *Episcapha*. . XII. 47.
On unrecorded varieties of *Coptengis Sheppardi* Crotch and of *Coptengis Pascoii* Crotch. . . XII. 130.
GROUVELLE, ANT.
Deux espèces nouvelles de Cucujides des îles de la Sonde (Plate 4, figs. 1 and 2). . . . . VII. 47.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle exotique du genre *Necrophorus* Fabr. . . . . VII. 262.
Description d'un Nitidulide nouveau de Sumatra. . XII. 15.
Deux espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille des Nitidulidae. . . . . XIV. 43.
Trois espèces nouvelles d'Helmides des îles de la Sonde. XIV. 187.
Espèce nouvelle du genre *Necrophorus* de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais. . . . . XV. 161.

GROUVELLE, ANT.
Quelques *Heterocerus* nouveaux des Indes Orientales et de l'Amérique. . . . . XVIII. 3.
Descriptions de Dryopides (Parnides) et Helmides nouveaux. . . . . XVIII. 33.
Clavicornes de Grenada et de St. Vincent (Antilles) récoltés par M. H. H. Smith et appartenant au Musée de Cambridge.. . . . . XX. 35.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères. XX. 89.

HANDLIRSCH, ANTON
Neue Grabwespen aus der Sammlung des Leidener Museums. . . . . XVII. 107.

HAROLD, E. VON
Descriptions of three new species of Coprophagous Lamellicorn Coleoptera from Sumatra. . . II. 193.
On *Heliocopris Sturleri* Harold. . . . . II. 197.
On *Ataenius monstrosus* Harold. . . . . II. 198.
Xynophron, a new genus of the Scatonomidae (Coprophagous Lamellicorn Coleoptera). . . . II. 199.

HARTLAUB, CLEMENS
Ueber die Arten und den Skelettbau von *Culcita* (Tafeln 1 und 2). . . . . XIV. 65.

HARTERT, ERNST
On a new species of *Batrachostomus*. . . . XIV. 63.

HELLER, K. M.
Polyctesis igorrota, nova species Buprestidarum. . XIII. 159.
Eine neue Calandrinen-Art der Gattung *Paratasis* Chevr. aus Java.. . . . . XIV. 269.
Chrysobothris rutilicuspis, nova species Buprestidarum. . . . . XV. 177.
A new Curculionid of the genus *Ommatolampus*. . XVI. 169.
Remarks on the Curculionid genus *Chalcocybebus*. XVIII. 19.
Drei neue Rüsselkäfer der Calandrinen-Gattung *Ommatolampus* Schönh. . . . . XVIII. 243.
Ueber *Camelonotus* Fairm., *Horonotus* Burm., *Neodipelicus* Rits. und *Palmerstonia* Blackb. . . XIX. 163.
Zwei neue Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung *Callynomes* Westw. . . . . XIX. 177.
Zwei neue Apogonien von den Philippinen. . . XIX. 189.
Synonymical remark. . . . . XIX. 194.

HEYLAERTS. F. J. M.
Description of a new Psychid from Java. . . III. 89.
On the exotic Psychids in the Leyden Museum. . VI. 129.

HORN, WALTHER
On a new species of the family *Cicindelidae* from Argentinia. . . . . XVII. 15.
Novae Cicindelidarum species. . . . . XIX. 235.
Ten new species of Cicindelidae. . . . . XX. 101.
HORST, R.
On new and little-known Frogs from the Malayan Archipelago. . . . . V. 235.
On the West-African species of the genus *Gerres*. V. 27.
New species of the genus *Megascolex* Templeton (*Perichaeta* Schmarda) in the collections of the Leyden Museum. . . . . V. 182.
On two new species of the genus *Acanthodrilus* Perr. from Liberia. . . . . VI. 103.
A new Entozoon from *Struthio molybdophanes* Rchw. (Plate 8). . . . . VII. 263.
On a specimen of *Peripatus* Guild. from Sumatra (Plate 2, figs. 1—5). . . . . VIII. 37.
On a specimen of *Lumbricus terrestris* L. with bifurcated tail. . . . . VIII. 42.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Annelida Polychaeta. I. Amphinomidae (Plates 7 and 8). . VIII. 157.
Descriptions of Earthworms. I (Plate 1). . . IX. 97.
Descriptions of Earthworms. II (Plate 4). . . IX. 247.
Descriptions of Earthworms. III (Plate 5.). . . IX. 291.
Descriptions of Earthworms. IV (Plate 6). . . X. 123.
On a remarkable Syllis-bud with extrudible segmental organs (Plate 1, and plate 2, fig. 1). . XI. 11.
On *Filaria*-specimens from the right ventricle of the heart of *Felis onca*. . . . . XI. 16.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Annelida Polychaeta. II (Plate 3.). . . . . XI. 37.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Annelida Polychaeta. III (Plates 7 and 8). . . XI. 161.
Descriptions of Earthworms (Plate 10). . . . XII. 231.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VI (Plate 6). . . XIII. 77.
On the habits of *Thalassina anomala* Herbst. . XV. 314.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VII (Plate 10). . XV. 316.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VIII. On a large Earthworm from Borneo (Plate 7). . . . . XVI. 137.
Descriptions of Earthworms. IX. On two new *Benhamia*-species from Liberia (Plate 1). . . XVII. 21.
On *Moniligaster coeruleus* Horst (*Moniligaster viridis* Beddard). . . . . XVII. 166.

HORST, R.

Philorthragoriscus serratus Kr. (*Dinematura serrata* Kr.) (Plate 7). . . . . XIX. 137.
Aspidosiphon cylindricus n. sp. (With figures). . XX. 195.
On the variability of characters in *Perichaetidae*. XX. 201.
On *Perichaeta Sieboldi* Horst. . . . . XX. 240.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W.

On a new genus and species of *Pythonidae* from Salawatti. . . . . I. 14.
Liasis Petersii; n. sp. . . . . I. 16.
On the geographical range of *Erobophis asper* Gthr. I. 19.
Contributions to the Herpetology of Sumatra. . I. 243.
The genera of European Nemerteans critically revised, with description of several new species. . . I. 193.
New species of European Nemertians (first Appendix to Note XLIV, Vol. I). . . . . II. 93.
On certain Tortoises in the collections of the Leyden Museum. . . . . III. 41.
On a new genus and species of *Agamidae* from Sumatra. . . . . III. 51.
On a collection of fishes from the St. Paul's river, Liberia, with description of three new species. . III. 66.
List of Reptiles and Amphibians brought from British India by Mr. Francis Day. . . . . IV. 138.
A new Mammal from Sumatra. . . . . XIII. 241.

JACOBY, MARTIN

On some new species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from the island of Saleyer. . . . . V. 197.
Two new species of Malayan Phytophagous Coleoptera. VI. 7.
Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from Sumatra. . . . VI. 9.
A new species of the Phytophagous genus *Haplosonyx*. VI. 71.
On *Haplosonyx sexplagiatus* Baly. . . . VI. 72.
Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera, collected by Dr. B. Hagen at Serdang (East Sumatra). . . . . VI. 201.
Description of two new species of the Phytophagous genus *Pachytoma*. . . . . VI. 231.
Description of a new genus and three new species of Malayan Galerucinae. . . . . VI. 233.
Descriptions of some new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera contained in the Leyden Museum. . . . . IX. 229.

JACOBY, MARTIN
Description of two new species of *Aesernia*. . . IX. 300.
Some new species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from Brasil (Colony Blumenau). . . . . X. 153.

JANSON, OLIVER E.
Descriptions of new Cetoniidae. . . . . X. 107.
On the male sex of *Argyripa subfasciata* Rits., and description of a new species of the Cetoniid genus *Allorhina* (With two woodcuts). . . . X. 118.
Description of a new Cetoniid. . . . . X. 207.
Descriptions of two new species of Asiatic Cetoniidae. XII. 127.
On *Taeniodera quadrilineata* and some allied species. XIV. 55.

JENTINK, F. A.
On various species of *Mus*, collected by S. C. J. W. van Musschenbroek Esq. in Celebes. . . . I. 7.
On three new Squirrels. . . . . I. 36.
On the Sumatra Porcupine, *Hystrix Mülleri* Temm. M. S. . . . . I. 87.
On a new Porcupine from South-America. . . I. 93.
On a new species of *Echimys*. . . . . I. 97.
On a new genus and species of *Mus* from Madagascar. . . . . I. 107.
On a new genus and species of Bat from Celebes. I. 117.
On a new Bat, *Taphozous Dobsoni*, from Madagascar. I. 121.
On a new Bat, *Nyctinomus Bemmeleni*, from Liberia. I 125.
On the genus *Galidia* and its species. . . . I. 131.
On the Hedgehogs from Madagascar. . . . . I. 137.
A Celebian Mouse renamed. . . . . II. 11.
On some hitherto undescribed species of *Mus* in the Leyden Museum. . . . . II. 13.
On *Vespertilio akokomuli* and *Vespertilio erythrodactylus*, types of Temminck. . . . . II. 37.
On *Lepus Salae*, a new African Hare. . . . II. 57.
Description of a new African Bat, *Leiponyx Büttikoferi*. . . . . III. 59.
On a new Squirrel, *Sciurus Salae*. . . . III. 63.
On *Gymnura candida*. . . . . III. 166.
On the genus *Rheithrosciurus* Gray. . . . III. 169.
A Monograph of the African Squirrels, with an enumeration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum. IV. 1.
Revision of the Manidae in the Leyden Museum. . IV. 193.
List of the specimens of Squirrels in the Leyden Museum. . . . . V. 91.

JENTINK, F. A.

A list of species of Mammals from West-Sumatra and North-Celebes, with descriptions of undescribed or rare species. . . . . V. 170.

In Memoriam: Prof. Hermann Schlegel (with a lithographed copy of a photograph taken in his 77th year). . . . . VI. 79.

On the species of the Phalanger-genus *Pseudochirus*. VI. 108.

On *Didelphis caudivolvulus* Kerr and *Didelphis vulpecula* Kerr. . . . . VII. 21.

On some rare and interesting Mammals (Plates 1 and 2). . . . . VII. 33.

A monograph of the genus *Cuscus*. . . . . VII. 87.

On two re-discovered Antelopes (Plates 9 and 10). VII. 269.

On two new species of *Cercopithecus*. . . . . VIII. 55.

On *Paradoxurus annulatus* Wagner (Plates 4 and 5). VIII. 127.

On a new species of *Hyrax* (*Hyrax Stampflii*) from Liberia. . . . . VIII. 209.

On Mammals from Mossamedes. . . . . IX. 171.

On three rare South-American Mammals (Plate 3). IX. 223.

Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Mammals, collected by J. Büttikofer, C. F. Sala and F. X. Stampfli, with biological observations (Plates 1—4). X. 1.

On the Shrews from the Malayan Archipelago. . X. 161.

On a collection of Mammals from East-Sumatra. . XI. 17.

On *Helogale parvula* Sundevall. . . . . XI. 31.

On a new genus and a new species in the Macroglossine-group of Bats (Plate 9, figs. 1—4). . XI. 209.

On a new Shrew from the Indian Archipelago. . XI. 213.

Some observations relating two *Semnopithecus*-species from the Malayan Archipelago (Plate 9, figs. 5—7).. . . . . XI. 215.

Observations relating *Eupetaurus cinereus* Oldfield Thomas (Plate 7, figs 1 and 2). . . . . XII. 143.

On a new Flying Squirrel from Deli, Sumatra (Plate 7, figs. 3—10). . . . . XII. 145.

On a collection of Mammals from Biliton (Plate 7, figs 11—14). . . . . XII. 149.

On *Strepsiceros kudu* and *Strepsiceros imberbis* (Plate 9). . . . . XII. 211.

On two very rare, nearly forgotten and often misunderstood Mammals from the Malyan Archipelago (Plate 9). . . . . XII. 222.

On *Rhinoceros simus* Burchell in the Leyden Museum. XIII. 241.

JENTINK, F. A.
On the Malayan and Papuan Pigs in the Leyden Museum. . . . . XIII. 85.
On *Dactylomys dactylinus* and *Kannabateomys amblyonyx* (Plate 7). . . . . XIII. 105.
Some observations relating *Cynopterus brachyotis* Müller and *Kerivoula pellucida* Waterhouse.. . XIII. 202.
Some additions to the Mammalian-fauna of Biliton. XIII. 207.
On *Lepus Netscheri* Schlegel, *Felis megalotis* Müller and *Anoa santeng* Dubois. . . . . XIII. 217.
On *Semnopithecus pyrrhus* Horsfield (Plates 3 and 4). XIV. 110.
On *Pithechir melanurus* S. Müller (Plates 3 and 4). XIV. 122.
On the dates of Publication of the parts of Sir A. Smith's Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa. XV. 182.
On some Mammals from Cahama (Plates 4, 5 and 6). XV. 262.
On a collection of Bats from the West-Indies. . XV. 278.
On *Bubalus mindorensis* Heude (Plates 8—11). . XVI. 199.
On *Trichys fasciculata* (Shaw). . . . . XVI. 205.
On a specimen of *Herpestes semitorquatus* Gray from Sumatra. . . . . XVI. 210.
On the Rhinoceroses from the East-Indian-Archipelago. . . . . XVI. 231.
On *Potamogale velox* du Chaillu. . . . . XVI. 234.
Some remarks concerning the Orang-oetan. . . XVII. 17.
On *Gymnura alba* Giebel. . . . . XVII. 19.
On two Mammals from the Calamianes-islands (with three figures). . . . . XVII. 41.
On the nest of *Pitecheir melanurus*. . . . XVII. 167.
On *Rhizomys sumatrensis*. . . . . XVIII. 213.
The Dog of the Tengger (Plates 4 and 5). . . XVIII. 217.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Mammals (Plates 2 and 3). XIX. 26.
What about the Javan Bear? . . . . . XX. 109.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to central Borneo. — The Mammals (Plate 2). . XX. 113.
On the «Diana" and the «Roloway". . . . . XX. 233.
La Fossane de Buffon, *Fossa fossa* (Schreber). (Plate 11). . . . . XX. 243.

JOUBIN, M. L.
Sur quelques Céphalopodes du Musée de Leyde et description de trois espèces nouvelles. . . XX. 21.

KANNEGIETER, J. Z.
On the Ceylon Cetoniidae collected by J. Z. Kannegieter. XIII. 181.

KANNEGIETER, J. Z.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Neopharsalia* v. d. Poll. . . . . XIII. 189.
Synonymical remark about *Cetonia bifida* Oliv. . XIII. 196.

KERREMANS, CH.
Description d'une espèce et variété nouvelle du genre *Sternocera*. . . . . VIII. 189.
Etude synonymique sur le genre *Chrysochroa*. . XIX. 145.

LANSBERGE, J. W. VAN
Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'*Onthophagus* appartenant au Musée Royal de Leyde. . . V. 14.
Description de quelques Coléoptères de l'île de Nias (Indes Néerlandaises). . . . . V. 17.
Revision des *Onthophagus* de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais, avec description des espèces nouvelles. . V. 41.
Supplément à la Revision des *Onthophagus* de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais. . . . . V. 145.
Trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères Longicornes de Sumatra. . . . . VI. 90.
Catalogue des Prionides de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais, avec descriptions des espèces nouvelles. . VI. 135.
Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de Coprophages appartenant au Musée de Leyde. . . VII. 17.
Description d'un Cérambycide de Sumatra, appartenant à un genre nouveau de la tribu des Disténides. VIII. 35.
Scarabaeides, Buprestides et Cérambycides de l'Afrique occidentale, envoyés au Musée de Leyde par M. M. Veth et van der Kellen. . . . . VIII. 69.
Descriptions de quelques Scarabaeides des Indes Néerlandaises, appartenant au Musée de Leyde. . VIII. 131.
Cinq espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères exotiques appartenant au Musée de Leyde. . . . IX. 107.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Buprestide de l'Afrique. . . . . IX. 141.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Cérambycide de Sumatra. . . . . IX. 143.
Description d'un genre nouveau et de six espèces nouvelles de Scarabaeides des Indes Orientales. . IX. 163.
Trogides nouveaux. . . . . IX. 199.

LEFÈBRE, ED.
Coléoptères Phytophages nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale. . . . . VIII. 145.

LEFÈBRE, ED.
Clytride et Eumolpides nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale occidentale, et des îles de Sumatra et de Banka. IX. 259.
Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des Eumolpides. . . . . XII. 181.

LESNE, P.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Dinoderus* (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). . . . . XIX. 184.
Note sur une espèce nouvelle de *Bostrychus* (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). . . . . XX. 255.

LÉVEILLÉ, A.
Description de deux Trogositides nouveaux. . . XI. 139.

LEWIS, G.
On a new species of *Apatetica* (*Staphylinidae*). . XV. 248.

LIDTH DE JEUDE, TH. W. VAN
On deformities of the head in Salmonidae (Plate 7). VII. 259.
On *Cophias Wagleri* Boie and *Coluber sumatranus* Raffles (Plate 2, fig. 6). . . . . VIII. 43.
On a collection of Reptiles and Fishes from the West-Indies (Plate 3). . . . . IX. 129.
On the occurrence of *Lampris luna* Gmel. on the Dutch coast. . . . . XI. 85.
On a collection of Snakes from Dehli (Plate 1). . XII. 17.
On a collection of Reptiles from Nias, and on *Calamaria virgulata* Boie. . . . . XII. 253.
On a large specimen of *Orthragoriscus* on the Dutch coast (Plate 8). . . . . XII. 189.
List of Reptiles brought from Siam by Mr. R. C. Keun. XIII. 255.
On *Orthragoriscus naso* Ranzani. . . . . XIV. 127.
On Reptiles from North Borneo. . . . . XV. 250.
On a new species of the genus *Testudo* (Plate 9). XV. 312.
Reptiles from Timor and the neighbouring islands. XVI. 119.
Thalassochelys caretta on the Dutch coast. . . XVI. 211.
On a collection of Reptiles from Transvaal. . . XVI. 227.
On *Testudo emys* Schlegel and Müller and its affinities (Plates 5 and 6). . . . . XVII. 197.
Reptiles and Batrachians from New-Guinea (Plate 6). XVIII. 249.
On abnormal pectoral shields in *Testudo ephippium* Gthr. (Plates 3, 4 and 5). . . . . XX. 126.

LOMAN, J. C. C.
On some Landplanarians of the genus *Bipalium* from the Leyden Museum of Natural History (with two figures). . . . . XVII. 28.

Ludwig, Hubert
List of the Holothurians in the collection of the Leyden Museum. . . . . IV. 127.

Man, J. G. de
On some new or imperfectly known Podophthalmous Crustacea of the Leyden Museum. . . . I. 53.
On some species of the genus *Palaemon* Fabr. with descriptions of two new forms. . . . I. 165.
On some species of the genus *Sesarma* Say and *Cardisoma* Latr.. . . . . II. 21.
On some species of *Gelasimus* Latr. and *Maerophthalmus* Latr.. . . . . II. 67.
On some Podophthalmous *Crustacea*, presented to the Leyden Museum by Mr. J. A. Kruyt, collected in the Red Sea near the town of Djeddah. . II 171.
On a new collection of *Podophthalmous Crustacea* presented by Mr. A. J. Kruyt, collected in the Red Sea near the town of Djeddah. . . . . III. 93.
Remarks on the species of *Matuta* Fabr. in the collection of the Leyden Museum. . . . III. 109.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N°. 1). III. 121.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N°. 2). III. 245.
On the genus *Araeosternus* de M.. . . . IV. 161.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N°. 3). V. 150.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (Plates 3—6).. . . . . XII. 49.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum. N°. 5 (Plates 1—4).. . . . . XIII. 1.
Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum. N°. 6 (Plates 7—10). . . . . XIV. 225.
Report of the Podophthalmous Crustacea collected in the year 1891 by Dr. H. ten Kate in some islands of the Malay Archipelago (Plates 7 and 8). . XV. 284.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to central Borneo. — The Crustaceans. — Part. I. Macroura (Plates 6, 7 and 8). . . . . XX. 137.
On *Alpheus hippothoë* de Man. . . . . XX. 210.

Marseul, S. de
New species of Coleoptera belonging to the families Pedilidae and Anthicidae. . . . . IV. 112.
A new African species of the Coleopterous genus *Hister*. IV. 125.
Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Histérides et d'Anthicides de Sumatra. . . . . VI. 161.

MARSEUL, S. DE
Histérides et Anthicides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde. VIII. 149.
Réponse à M. Joh. Schmidt. . . . . XI. 46.

MARTIN, K.
Revision of the fossil *Echini* from the tertiary strata of Java. . . . . II. 73.
On a posttertiary fauna from the Stream-Tin-Deposits of Blitong (Biliton). . . . . III. 17.

MAYR, GUSTAV
Drei neue ost-indische Formiciden Arten. . . V. 245.

MELVILL, J. C.
A new species of *Latirus*. . . . . XIII. 158.

MEYER, A. B.
Cercopithecus wolfi n. sp. . . . . XIII. 63.
The Birds of Sumba. . . . . XIV. 265.

OBERTHÜR, R.
Carabiques nouveaux récoltés à Serdang (Sumatra oriental) par M. B. Hagen. . . . . V. 215.

OLIVIER, ERNEST
Lampyrides nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée de Leyde. . . . . VIII. 191.
Revision du genre *Pyrocoelia* Gorh. (Ordre des Coléoptères; famille des Lampyrides).. . . VIII. 195.

OLLIFF, A. SIDNEY
Notices of new species of Nitidulidae and Trogositidae from the Eastern Archipelago, in the collection of the Leyden Museum. . . . . VI. 73.
Description of a new species of *Prostomis* (Cucujidae) from Ceylon, and a short account of its larva. . VI. 100.
Descriptions of two new species of Nitidulidae from Sumatra. . . . . VI. 245.

PASCOE, FRANCIS P.
Descriptions of some new species of Curculionidae and Lamiidae from the island of Saleyer. . . V. 83.

PASTEUR, J. D.
Extract from a letter addressed to Dr. F. A. Jentink. XII. 209.

PIAGET, E.
Description d'une nouvelle Pédiculine. . . . VI. 111.
Description d'une nouvelle Pédiculine (Plate 2, fig. 2). . . . . XI. 35.

Poll, J. R. H. Neervoort van de

A new species of the Buprestid genus *Calodema* (Plate 3, fig. 5). . . . . VII. 31.
On a new Longicorn genus and species, belonging to the Agniidae (Plate 1, figs. 1 and 1*a*). . . VIII. 27.
On two new and some already known Longicorns, belonging to the Batoceridae (Plate 1, figs. 2—5). VIII. 29.
A new species of the Heteromerous genus *Leiochrinus* Westw. . . . . VIII. 34.
Description of three new species and a Synopsis of the Buprestid genus *Naseio* C. and G. . . VIII. 121.
Some remarks on *Gnathoecra valida* Jans. and *Gnathoecra costata* Ancey. . . . . VIII. 126.
Synonymical remarks about *Mallodon jejunum* Pascoe. . . . . VIII. 130.
Novum genus Gymnetinorum. . . . . VIII. 138.
Description of three new species and a Synopsis of the Buprestid genus *Astraeus* C. and G. . . VIII. 175.
Five new Cetoniidae belonging to the *Lomaptera*-Group. . . . . VIII. 181.
Some remarks about Australian Coleoptera. . . VIII. 222.
Description of a new Australian Longicorn. . . VIII. 223.
Les Cicindélides de l'île de Curaçao avec description d'une *Tetracha* nouvelle. . . . . VIII. 225.
Description of a new Paussid from South-Africa. . VIII. 228.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Eucamptognathus* Chaud. . . . . VIII. 229.
Four new Cetoniidae from Central- and South-America. VIII. 231.
Description of a new Gnostid. . . . . VIII. 238.
A new Buprestid genus and species from the Aru-islands. . . . . VIII. 239.
On the male of *Demelius semirugosus* Waterh. . VIII. 242.
Description of a new genus and four new species of Longicorns. . . . . IX. 113.
Nova species Buprestidarum. . . . . IX. 126.
Nova species Cucujidarum. . . . . IX. 140.
Description d'une *Trachys* nouvelle et quelques remarques Buprestérologiques. . . . . IX. 181.
On the male of *Rosenbergia megaloecphala* van de Poll. . . . . IX. 184.
Synonymical remarks about *Diehrosoma Lansbergei* Krtz. . . . . IX. 185.
Contributions to the knowledge of the Longicorn group of the Batoceridae. . . . . IX. 271.

Poll, J. R. H. Neervoort van de

On the forma priodonta of *Odontolabis Dalmani* Hope and the forma teledonta of *Odontolabis celebensis* Leuthn. . . . . IX. 279.
Synonymical remarks on Madagascar Cetonidae. . IX. 282.
Description of a new species of the Australian Longicorn genus *Brachytria* Newm. . . . . IX. 283.
Synonymical remarks on Cetoniidae. . . . XI. 64.
On *Macronota apicalis* G. and P. . . . . XI. 81.
Sur une espèce méconnue du genre *Macroma*. . XI. 141.
On a variety of *Euzostria aruensis* Gorh. . . XI. 158.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria* Serv. (Plate 10, fig. 1). . . . XI. 219.
Additional remarks on *Dolichoprosopis maculatus* Rits. . . . . XI. 222.
Remarks on *Gymnetis Kerremansi* v. d. Poll (Plate 10, fig. 5). . . . . XI. 223.
On a new species of the Lucanoid genus *Odontolabis* Hope. . . . . XI. 225.
On the geographical distribution of some little-known African species of *Nigidius*. . . . . XI. 228.
New species of *Hexagonia* (Carabidae) from the Malay-Islands. . . . . XI. 247.
Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Physodera* (Carabidae). . . . . XI. 251.
Descriptions of two new Paussidae from the Malay-Islands. . . . . XII. 1.
On new or little-known Batoceridae. . . . XII. 5.
On a new Longicorn from Madagascar. . . XII. 8.
Description of a new Goliathid from the Cameroons. XII. 131.
Final remark on *Dolichoprosopus maculatus* Rits. XII. 140.
Additional remark on *Cladopalpus Hageni* Lansb. XII. 141.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Aphrodisium* Thomson. . . . . XII. 155.
On the forma priodonta of *Odontolabis Lowei* Parry, and on the forma teledonta of *Odontolabis Sommeri* Parry. . . . . XII. 159.
On the Ceylon Cetoniidae collected by J. Z. Kannegieter. . . . . XIII. 181.
Synonymical remarks on Cetoniidae. . . . XIII. 188.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus *Metopodontus*. . . . . XVII. 63.
Contribution to the Lucanoid fauna of Java.. . XVII. 125.
Some remarks upon certain species of *Coryphocera*. XVII. 129.

Poll, J. R. H. Neervoort van de
Some additions to the Ceylonese Cetoniidae. . . XVII. 132.
Euthaliopsis, a new genus of Rhopalocera (With two figures). . . . . XVII. 205.
Power, G.
Description of a new species of the family Brenthidae from Sumatra. . . . . II. 187.
Putzeys, J.
On two new species of Geodephagous Coleoptera from Sumatra. . . . . II. 191.
Régimbart, M.
The new Dytiscidae and Gyrinidae collected during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition. . . II. 209.
New species of Gyrinidae in the Leyden Museum. IV. 59.
Dytiscides nouveaux de la collection du Musée Royal de Leyde. . . . . V. 225.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Gyrinide du Musée de Leyde. . . . . VI. 165.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Haliplides. . VII. 55.
Dytiscides et Gyrinides nouveaux de la collection du Musée de Leyde. . . . . VIII. 139.
Description d'un Dytiscide nouveau. . . . IX. 244.
Remarques sur trois espèces de Gyrinides. . . IX. 245.
Description de deux Dytiscides nouveaux. . . IX. 267.
Description d'un Gyrinide nouveau. . . . IX. 269.
Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae nouveaux ou rares de la collection du Musée Royal de Leyde. . . . XI. 51.
Description d'un Dytiscide nouveau. . . . XI. 112.
Quatre espèces nouvelles de Gyrinides du genre *Orectogyrus*. . . . . XIII. 191.
Description de deux *Hydrocoptus* (Dytiscidae) nouveaux. . . . . XIV. 11.
Deux espèces nouvelles de Dytiscides du Musée de Leyde. . . . . XV. 105.
Reitter, E.
Descriptions of three new species of Coleoptera collected during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition. II. 41.
Description of a new species of the genus *Chelonarium* from Java. . . . . III. 73.
Description of a new genus and species of the Coleopterous family Colydidae. . . . . IV. 55.
Zwei neue ost-indische Coleopteren. . . . V. 9.
Drei neue Elmiden von Sumatra. . . . . VIII. 213.

REITTER, E.

Ueber die Coleopteren-Gattung *Dendrodipnis* Woll. aus Sumatra. . . . . VIII. 215.
Drei neue *Chelonarium*-Arten von Sumatra. . VIII. 219.
Neue Coleopteren aus dem Leydener Museum. . XI. 3.

REUVENS, C. L.

On *Cercopitheeus talapoin* Erxleben (Plate 2). . XII. 41.
Einiges über die Myoxidae oder Schläfer (Tafel 5). XIII. 65.
On *Engraulis japonicus* Schlegel. . . . . XIII. 176.
Remarks on the genus *Orthragoriscus* (Plate 5). XVI. 128.
A new *Novacula*-species from the Balabalongan- or Little Paternoster isles. . . . . XVI. 131.
Fresh- and brackish water Fishes from Sumba, Flores, Groot-Bastaard, Timor, Samaoe and Rotti. XVI. 145.
Fishes from the Brantas-river, Java. . . . XVI. 173.
Remarks on *Hemichromis faseiatus* Peters. . . XVII. 111.
Orthragoriscus nasus Ranz. on the Dutch coast (Plate 3). . . . . XVIII. 209.
On *Anomalops palpebratus* (Bodd.). . . . XIX. 127.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

On a new species of the genus *Paussus*, *Paussus Andreae*, from Java. . . . . I. 44.
On a new species of the genus *Apatetica*, *Apatetica brunnipes*, from Sumatra. . . . . I. 46.
On a new species of Buprestide, *Catoxantha purpurascens*, from Borneo. . . . . I. 48.
On five new species of the genus *Iehthyurus* Westw. I. 75.
On a new species of Lucanide, *Nigidius Lichtensteinii*, from Celebes. . . . . I. 129.
On a new species of Cetonide, *Glycyphana rugipennis*, from Sumatra. . . . . I. 153.
On two new species of Buprestides from Sumatra. I. 155.
On two new species of the genus *Ischiopsopha* Gestro. I. 185.
On a new species of the Lucanoid genus *Figulus* from the Malayan Archipelago. . . . . I. 189.
On the new *Cetoniidae* collected during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition. . . . . I. 233.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus *Figulus*. . . . . II. 217.
On two new species of the genus *Lomaptera* from the Timor Group. . . . . II. 241.
Description of a Sumatran species of the Longicorn genus *Calloplophora* Thoms. . . . . II. 246.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

A new species of the Coleopterous genus *Platyrhopalus* from Java. . . . . II. 249.
Description of three new exotic species of the Hymenopterous genus *Xylocopa*. . . . . II. 220.
On two new exotic species of Fossorial Hymenoptera. II. 225.
On a new species of Cetonide from the Aru-Islands. III. 1.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Cereopsius* Thoms. . . . . III. 5.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Bacchisa* Pasc. III. 7.
Synonymical remarks about two species of Longicorn Coleoptera in the collections of the Leyden Museum. III. 10.
On a new genus of Longicorn Coleoptera belonging to the group of the Batoceridae. . . . III. 11.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Praonetha* Pasc.. . . . . III. 15.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Elateridae. . . . . III. 29.
New species of *Pachyteria*, a genus of Longicorn Coleoptera. . . . . III. 31.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Melanauster* Thoms. . . . . III. 39.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous genus *Bothrideres* Erichs. . . . . , III. 77.
Two new species of the Coleopterous genus *Helota* Mac Leay. . . . . III. 79.
Synonymical remarks about certain Coleoptera. . III. 83.
The species of the Rhynchophorous genus *Eupholus* Guér. . . . . III. 85.
Four new species and a new genus of Longicorn Coleoptera. . . . . III. 145.
Three new species of Sumatran Longicorn Coleoptera from the collections of the Sumatra-Expedition. III. 151.
Description of a new species of the Dynastid genus *Trichogomphus* Burm. . . . . III. 158.
Synonymical remarks about a Heterocerous Lepidopteron. . . . . III. 84.
Two new species of Lucanoid Coleoptera from Sumatra. . . . . IV. 163.
Two new species of the Dynastid genus *Dichodontus* Burm. . . . . IV. 167.
On an undescribed Cetoniid belonging to the genus *Chalcothea* Burm. . . . . IV. 171.
A new genus of the Cetonid group Macronotidae. IV. 173.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

A new species of the Buprestid genus *Chrysochroa* from Sumatra. . . . . IV. 175.
On three new species of Rhynchophorous Coleoptera from Sumatra. . . . . IV. 177.
Six new species of the Rhynchophorous genus *Oxyrrhynchus* Schönh. . . . . IV. 181.
A new species of the Brenthid genus *Stratiorrhina* Pascoe. . . . . IV. 188.
Description of a new Sumatran species of the Anthribid genus *Xylinades* Latr. . . . . IV. 190.
Three new species of the Brenthid genus *Diurus* Pascoe. . . . . IV. 210.
Remarks about certain species of the Anthribid genus *Xylinades* Latr. . . . . V. 7.
On a new species of the Coleopterous genus *Ichthyurus* Westw. . . . . V. 248.
Four new species of Malayan Cetoniidae. . . VI. 1.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Demonax* Thomson. . . . . VI. 181.
A new genus and species of the Hymenopterous family Larridae. . . . . VI. 81.
Synonymical remarks about certain Hymenoptera aculeata. . . . . VI. 200.
Synonymical remarks on Coleoptera. . . . VII. 16.
Description of a new species of the Nitidulid genus *Platynema* Rits. (*Orthogramma* Murray, nec Guenée). VII. 29.
Four new species of exotic Coleoptera (Plate 3, figs. 1—4). . . . . VII. 39.
Remarks on Hymenoptera and Coleoptera. . VII. 54.
Three new species of exotic Coleoptera (Plate 4, figs. 4 and 5). . . . . VII. 123.
Remarks on Longicorn Coleoptera. . . . VII. 128.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Chloridolum* Thoms. . . . . IX. 127.
On a few Coleoptera from the island of Riouw. . IX. 213.
The species of the Rhynchophorous genus *Ectatorhinus* Lacord. . . . . X. 168.
Description of a new species of the Buprestid genus *Endelus* H. Deyr. . . . . X. 175.
On five new and two unsufficiently known species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria*. . . . X. 177.
Description of two new species of the Longicorn group Callichromini. . . . . X. 193.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.
Two synonymical remarks about Longicorn Coleoptera. X. 198.
Description of three new species of the Longicorn group Agniini. . . . . X. 201.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Bacchisa* Pascoe. . . . . X. 253.
On the male sex of *Lamia grisator* Fabr. . . X. 272.
Description of a Sumatran species of the Lucanoid genus *Nigidius*. . . . . XI. 1.
On a new species of the Longicorn genus *Zonopterus* Hope. . . . . XI. 10.
On an overlooked East-Indian species of the genus *Chelonarium* Fabr. (fam. Byrrhidae). . . XI. 47.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria* Serv. (Plate 10, fig. 2). . . . . XI. 49.
Preliminary descriptions of new species of the Coleopterous genus *Helota* Macleay. . . . XI. 99.
On the Longicorn genus *Orion* Guér. . . . XI. 144.
The species of the Malacoderm genus *Ichthyurus* Westw. . . . . XI. 159.
On an undescribed species of the Coleopterous genus *Helota* Macleay. . , ... XI. 189.
On *Aegus capitatus* Westw. . . . . XI. 229.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Sumatra. . . . XI. 233.
A new Javanese species of the Buprestid genus *Aphanisticus* Latr. . . . . XI. 237.
On some Sumatran Coleoptera, with description of a new genus and species of Longicorn. . . XI. 241.
On the specific distinctness of *Rhomborrhina resplendens* Swartz and *gigantea* Kraatz. . . XII. 9.
A new African *Myodites*-species. . . . . XII. 12.
On *Lucanus elaphus* Herbst. . . . . XII. 28.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Coleopterous Fauna of West-Sumatra. . . . XII. 29.
Description of three new species of Malayan Longicornia. . . . . XII. 135.
On some species of the genus *Pachyteria* from the old Collection of Thomson. . . . . XII. 163.
On *Zonopterus flavitarsis* Hope. . . . . XII. 174.
Supplementary list of the described species of the Longicorn genera *Zonopterus*, *Pachyteria* and *Aphrodisium*. . . . . XII. 175.
On *Cyriocrates zonator* Thoms. . . . . XII. 180.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.
Three new Malayan Longicorn Coleoptera. . . XII. 247.
A new genus of Calandrinae. . . . . XIII. 147.
A new species of *Rhynchophorus*. . . . XIII. 151.
Two synonymical remarks about Curculionidae. . XIII. 154.
Two new species of the genus *Helota* from Borneo. XIII. 197.
Synopsis and alphabetical list of the described species of the genus *Helota* Mc. L. . . . . XIII. 223.
Two new species of the Lucanoid genus *Cyclommatus* Parry (Plate 10, fig. 1). . . . . XIII. 233.
A new oriental species of the Coleopterous genus *Chelonarium*. . . . . XIII. 249.
Further contributions to the knowledge of the *Helota*-species of Burma. . . . . XIII. 251.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus *Cyclommatus*, and a list of the described species. XIV. 1.
A new Lucanoid beetle from Java. . . . XIV. 31.
A new Longicorn beetle. . . . . XIV. 38.
Cyclommatus squamosus, a new species of Lucanoid from Borneo. . . . . XIV. 45.
On two genera described by James Thomson in his »Systema Cerambycidarum". . . . . XIV. 54.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Java. . . . XIV. 139.
Additions and corrections to the list of Sumatran Lucanidae. . . . . XIV. 143.
Prosopocoelus tarsalis, a new Lucanid. . . . XIV. 191.
Three new species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria*. . . . . XIV. 213.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Glenea*. . XIV. 221.
Descriptions of new species of the Longicorn genus *Glenea* (Plate 1). . . . . XV. 1.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Pachyteria*. XV. 13.
A new *Helota* from West-Java. . . . . XV. 111.
Explanation of plate 2 (Plate 2). . . . . XV. 128.
Five new species of the genus *Helota* from Sikkim and Darjeeling. . . . . XV. 131.
Description of a new species of the Cetonid genus *Thaumastopeus* Kraatz. . . . . XV. 141.
Supplementary list of the described species of the genus *Helota*. . . . . XV. 160.
A new species of the Rutilid genus *Spilota*. . . XV. 171.
Two new species of the genus *Helota*, from Burma. XVI. 97.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Zonopterus*. XVI. 107.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

On *Cyclommatus squamosus* Rits. . . . . XVI. 110.
On a collection of *Helotidae* from Kurseong. . . XVI. 111.
Two new species of exotic Longicorn Beetles. . XVI. 157.
Second supplementary list of the described species of the Longicorn genera *Zonopterus*, *Pachyteria* and *Aphrodisium*. . . . . XVI. 168.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Pelargoderus*. . . . . XVII. 33.
A new species of the genus *Helota* from Thibet. . XVII. 49.
Zoological results of the Dutch Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Lucanoid Coleoptera of the Dutch Scientific Borneo Expedition, with description of a new species. . . . . XVII. 133.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Borneo. . . . XVII. 141.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — New species of the Melolonthid genus *Apogonia*. . . . . XVIII. 25.
On an undescribed Malaisian species of *Apogonia*. XVIII. 53.
Supplementary list of the described species of the Melolonthid genus *Apogonia*. . . . . XVIII. 55.
Synonymical remarks on Coleoptera. . . . XVIII. 130.
Description of a new *Helota* from Sumatra. . . XVIII. 131.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Thermonotus* Gahan. . . . . XVIII. 205.
On *Coenochilus maurus* Fabr. (Coleoptera: Cetoniidae). . . . . XVIII. 223.
On *Macroma insignis* Gestro (Coleoptera: Cetoniidae). XIX. 115.
Six new species of the Melolonthid genus *Apogonia*. XIX. 117.
A new species of the genus *Aphanisticus* (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). . . . . XIX. 125.
Apogonia tuberculiventris n. sp. from North Borneo. XIX. 131.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus *Glenea*. . . . . XIX. 133.
Two new species of Lucanoid Coleoptera. . . XIX. 185.
On Sumatran Lucanidae. . . . . XIX. 234.
Three new species of the Melolonthid genus *Apogonia*. XX. 29.
A new species of the Longicorn genus *Pelargoderus*. XX. 33.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus *Apriona*. XX. 87.
On the pupa of *Allotopus Rosenbergii* (Voll.) (Coleoptera: Lucaniidae). (Plate 1, figs. 3 and 4). . XX. 162
A new *Helota* species from Sumatra. . . . XX. 199.
Three new species of the genus *Helota*. . . XX. 249.

Roelofs, W.
Description of a new genus and species of Ecelonerides (family Anthribidae) from Sumatra. . II. 203.
Description of a new Sumatran species of the genus *Myllocerus*.. . . . . II. 207.
Description of two new species of the Rhynchophorous genus *Apoderus*. . . . . II. 227.
On a new species of the genus *Ectatorhinus*, *Ectatorhinus Hasselti*. . . . . II. 231.
Description of a new species of the Rhynchophorous genus *Oxyrhynchus*. . . . . II. 235.
Description of a new species of the family Anthribidae. . . . . II. 237.
A new species of the genus *Rawasia* Roel. (Ecelonerides, fam. Anthribidae). . . . . III. 161.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Ectatorhinus* (Coleoptera: fam. Curculionidae). . . XII. 207.
Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Poteriophorus* Schh. de la famille des Curculionides. . . . . XII. 238.
Description de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides (Planche 8, fig. 4). . . . . XIII. 115.
Description d'un Curculionide nouveau (Planche 8, fig. 5). . . . . XIII. 145.
Genre nouveau et espèces nouvelles du groupe des *Oxyopisthen*. . . . . XIII. 167.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Eugithopus*. . . . . XIV. 7.
Observations sur les espèces du genre *Oxyopisthen* et des genres voisins. . . . . XIV. 33.
Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre *Onychogymnus* Quedenf. . . . . XIV. 49.
Observations sur les *Stenophida linaris* Pasc. et *Oxyopisthen suturale* Roel. (*Stenophida*(?) *trilineata* Auriv.). . . . . XIV. 133.
Descriptions d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Curculionides de la tribu des Ulomascides. XIV. 136.
Deux nouveaux genres et deux nouvelles espèces du groupe des Rhynchophorides. . . . . XIV. 207.
Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Stenophida* Pasc. . . . . XV. 129.
Observations sur quelques espèces du genre *Oxyopisthen* et descriptions d'espèces appartenant au même groupe. . . . . XV. 240.

ROELOFS, W.
Description du mâle *d'Iphthimorhinus australasiae* Roel. . . . . XV. 244.
Observations sur les caractères sexuels du genre *Poteriophorus* Schh. et description d'une espèce nouvelle. XV. 246.

SCHAUFUSS, L. W.
The Pselaphidae and Scydmenidae from the Sunda-islands in the Leyden Museum. . . . . IV. 145.

SCHEPMAN, M. M.
Neritina (*Chiton*) *subocellata* v. Martens (Plate 4, figs. 3, 3a and 3b). . . . . VII. 49.
Zoological researches in Liberia. List of Mollusca, with descriptions of new species (Plate 10). . X. 245.
Description of a new species of *Drillia* (With three woodcuts). . . . . XI. 239.
Description of a new species of *Oliva* (With a woodcut). . . . . XII. 196.
Description of a new species of *Fusus* from Japan (Plate 9, fig. 3). . . . . XIII. 62.
On a new species of *Lanistes* (Plate 8, figs. 1 and 2). XIII. 111.
A new species of *Unio* (Plate 8, fig. 3). . . XIII. 113.
On three Eastern Mollusks (Plate 9). . . . XIII. 155.
Land- and freshwater shells collected by Dr. H. ten Kate in Sumba, Timor and other East-Indian islands (Plate 6). . . . . XIV. 145.
Two supposed new species of *Pentadactylus*. . . XV. 103.
On a collection of shells from the Moluccas (Plate 3). XV. 147.
Description of a new species of *Dolium*. . . XV. 276.
A new *Potamides* (Plate 6). . . . . XVI. 133.
On the habit of *Nanina inquinata* v. d. Busch. . XVI. 136.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Mollusca of the Dutch Scientific Borneo-Expedition, with description of the new species (Plates 2, 3 and 4). . . . XVII. 145.
Descriptions of new Melanidae. . . . . XVIII. 135.
On *Unio infrarostratus* Schepm. . . . . XVIII. 140.
Description of a new species of *Unio* (with a figure). XVIII. 259.
Conchological corrections and additions. . . . XX. 84.
Description of a new *Unio* from Borneo (Plate 1, figs. 1 and 2). . . . . XX. 92.

SCHLEGEL, H.
Paradoxurus Musschenbroekii. . . . . I. 43.
On *Nisus rufitorques* and *Nisus poliocephalus*. . I. 1.

SCHLEGEL, H.
On *Strix inexspectata*. . . . . I. 50.
On a new species of Cuckoo from Madagascar. . I. 99.
On *Strix tenebricosa Arfaki*. . . . . I. 101.
On a new species of *Treron* from the island of Sumba (Sandelwood). . . . . I. 103.
On *Artamia Bernieri*. . . . . I. 111.
On an undescribed species of *Ardea* (*Ardea Lansbergei*). . . . . I. 113.
On *Hypherpes corallirostris* Newton. . . . I. 115.
On *Talegallus pyrrhopygius*. . . . . I. 150.
On *Gallinula Frankii*. . . . . I. 163.
On *Hapalemur simus*. . . . . II. 45.
On *Dasyurus albopunctatus*. . . . . II. 51.
On an anomalous species of Hare discovered in the Isle of Sumatra, *Lepus Netscheri*. . . . II. 59.
On an undescribed species of black-legged Megapode, *Megapodius sanghirensis*. . . . . II. 91.
On an undescribed Bird of the *Timalia*-group, *Malia grata*. . . . . II. 165.
On the winternest of the Dwarf-Mouse, *Mus minutus*. III. 23.
On the zoological researches in West-Africa I. . III. 53.

SCHMIDT, JOH.
Bemerkung über zwei Histeriden. . . . . X. 121.
Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histeriden. . . . XII. 13.

SENNA, ANGELO
Contributions to the knowledge of the family Brenthidae. . . . . XIII. 161.
Contributions to the knowledge of the family Brenthidae. . . . . XIV. 161.
On some new Brenthidae from Java and Sumatra. XVI. 179.
Descriptions of some new Brenthidae. . . . XVI. 213.
On some Brenthidae collected by Mr. Fruhstorfer in Java. . . . . XVII. 51.
Description of two new Brenthidae. . . . XVII. 57.
Note on the genus *Cerobates* Schh. and description of some new species. . . . . XVII. 209.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of the Brenthidae, collected by J. Büttikofer, C. F. Sala and F. X. Stampfli. . . . . XVII. 253.
On some Brenthidae collected by Mr. J. D. Pasteur in Java. . . . . XX. 51.
On a new genus and several new species of Brenthidae. XX. 65.

Senna, Angelo

On the species of the genus *Jonthocerus* Lac. and description of a new species from Zanzibar. . XX. 185.

Sharp, D.

Descriptions of new species of Melolonthini and Rutelini, collected in the island of Sumatra during the Scientific Sumatra-Expedition. . . . III. 219.

On *Lepidiota gracilipes* Sharp. . . . . III. 243.

Description of a new species of *Apogonia* discovered by M. L. Ritsema in Java.. . . . . IV. 159.

A new species of the Staphylinid genus *Trygaeus*. XIV. 61.

On the genera *Ubanius* Senna, and *Psalobrenthus* (Sharp). . . . . XVII. 163.

Sharpe, R. Bowler

Arses batantae and *Arses aruensis*. . . . . I. 21.

Rhipidura elegantula. . . . . I. 23.

Poecilodryas cinerea. . . . . I. 25.

Muscicapa rufigula. . . . . I. 27.

Pseudogerygone rubra. . . . . I. 29.

Clytomyias insignis. . . . . I. 31.

Campophagae. . . . . I. 33.

Notes on Timeliidae. . . . . VI. 167.

On an apparently undescribed genus of Wrens from Timor. . . . . VI. 179.

On a new species of *Accipiter* from Liberia.. . X. 199.

Notes on the Rails of the Leyden Museum. . . XV. 266.

Snellen, P. C. T.

Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Potamophora* Guen. . . . . VI. 87.

Nouvelle espèce des Syntomides (Lepidoptera Heterocera). . . . . VIII. 1.

Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères Hétérocères des Indes orientales.. . . . VIII. 3.

Nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère de la famille des Lycaenides.. . . . . IX. 217.

Papilio (*Ornithoptera*) *Ritsemae*, n. sp. . . XI. 153.

Notice sur la *Tyana superba* Moore. . . . XII. 177.

List of the Lepidopterous insects collected by Mr. A. G. Vorderman in the island of Biliton. . XIII. 131.

Lomotropa vellerialis, nouvelle espèce de Pyralide. XIII. 239.

Notice sur le *Noctua* (*Apatela?*) *radicans* Westw. XV. 163.

Notice sur les Lépidoptères des îles Natuna. . . XVII. 117.

STEINDACHNER, F.
Ueber eine neue *Polypterus*-Art aus Liberia. . XIII. 179.
Die Fische Liberia's (Tafel 1—4). . . . . XVI. 1.

TASCHENBERG, O.
A new flea from Kerguelen-island. . . . II. 169.

TROUESSART, E. L.
On a very small shrew from Mayotte, *Crocidura* (*Pachyura*) *Coquerelii* Pollen and v. Dam, MS. II. 85.

VAILLANT, LÉON
Contribution à l'étude de la faune ichthyologique de la Guyane (avec une figure). . . . . XX. 1.

VEEN, H.
Description of a new species of the genus *Tomicus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). . . . . XIX. 135.

VEEN, P. J. BOLLEMAN VAN DER
Locustella luscinioides found breeding in the Province of Friesland (Netherlands). . . . XVIII. 160.

VORDERMAN, A. G.
The Birds of Biliton. . . . . XIII. 121.

VOSMAER, G. C. J.
The Sponges of the Leyden Museum. I. The Family of the *Desmacidinae*. . . . . II. 99.

WALSINGHAM,
Description of a new species of the genus *Deuterocopus* (Pterophoridae) from Java. . . . VI. 243.

WASMANN, E.
A revision of the genus *Clidicus*. . . . . XVIII. 14.
Einige neue *Paussus* aus Java, mit Bemerkungen über die myrmekophile Lebensweise der Paussiden (Tafel 1). . . . . XVIII. 63.

WESTWOOD, J. O.
Two new species of the Coleopterous genus *Acanthocerus*. . . . . V. 1.

WULP, F. M. VAN DER
Remarks on certain American Diptera in the Leyden Museum and description of nine new species. . IV. 73.
Description of a remarkable new Asilid. . . VI. 84.
On exotic Diptera. Part 1. . . . . VI. 248.

WULP, F. M. VAN DER

On exotic Diptera. Part 1 (Concluded from vol. VI, page 256). . . . . VII. 1.

On exotic Diptera. Part 2 (Plate 5). . . . VII. 57.

A new species of *Microstylum* Macq. (Diptera, Asilidae). . . . . XVIII. 241.

On *Habropogon jucundus* v. d. W. . . . XX. 231.

YOUNG, C. G.

On the habits and anatomy of *Opisthocomus cristatus* Illig. . . . . X. 169.

On eggs of some British Guyana Birds. . . XI. 145.

On eggs of some British Guyana Birds. . . XV. 116.

ZEHNTNER, L.

Fieldnote on *Ichthyurus lateralis* Westw. . . XVIII. 258.

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1879—1899.

A.

abaculus (Anisodactylus) XI. 207.
Abatocera III. 13; IX. 221, 273.
abbotti (Macronus) XVII. 80.
— (Malacocincla) XVII. 78, 79, 83.
— (Malacoptcron) XVII. 79.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 80, 81.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 79.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 80.
abbreviata (Homaloplia) XIX. 244.
— (Thalpophila) X. 261.
abdimii (Ciconia) X. 244; XI. 78, 199.
abdominalis (Antipha) VI. 52; XII. 39.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 26, 55.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 60.
— (Aulonogyrus) VIII. 142.
— (Macrima) VI. 60, 215, 216.
— (Rhaphidopalpa) V. 203.
aberrans (Anhammus) III. 146.
— (Astraeus) VIII. 176, 180.
— (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
aberti (Sciurus) V. 95, 106, 142.
abessinicus (Sciurus) IV. 4.
Abisara XIII. 138, 139.
Abirus VI. 15, 16, 204; IX. 261; XII. 183.
Ablabera VIII. 97.
ablabes (Barbodes) XVI. 79.
— (Barbus) XVI. 79, 96.
— (Puntius) XVI. 79.
abnormis (Sasia) XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
abnormis (Xyleborus) VIII. 26.
Abrachius XIV. 210.
abrame (Vespertilion) II, 37.
abramus (Vespertilio) II. 37.
— (Vesperugo) II. 39; XI. 30.
abramusi II. 37.
Abranchus IX. 311.
abrasus (Molossus) XV. 281.
abseus (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Abŭrà-musi II. 38.
abyssi (Chondrocladia) II. 138.
— (Halichondria) II. 138.
abyssicola (Cladorhiza) II. 138.
abyssinica (Zosterops) XII. 202.
abyssinicus (Deronectes) V. 228.
— (Hydroporus) V. 228.
— (Mus) I. 107.
abyssorum (Clathria) II. 154.
— (Dictyocylindricus) II. 154.
acantha (Axia) V. 160.
Acanthion I. 88; XI. 28.
Acanthiza XIV. 195; XX. 133.
Acanthocerus V. 1, 2; IX. 205—208.
Acanthochoerus I. 88.
Acanthodactylus IV. 139.
Acanthodrilus VI. 103—107; VII. 130; IX. 99, 100, 103, 252—258, 291—293, 299; X. 123—127; XVII. 24.
Acantholepis XVIII. 76.
acanthomerus (Alpheus) XIX. 202.
Acanthomys I. 8; II. 11.
Acanthonyx V. 160.
Acanthophis XVIII. 256.

Acanthopsis XVI. 178.
Acanthopsyche III. 89, 91; VI. 133.
Acanthuridae XVI. 18.
Acanthurus VIII. 24; XVI. 18.
Acanthylis IX. 39.
Acanthyllis XV. 205.
Acca XIII. 136.
accedens (Onthophagus) V. 77.
Accentor XV. 193.
Accipiter I. 3, 5; VII. 153; IX. 11, 93; X. 199, 200; XI. 115, 129; XV. 210; XVIII. 165, 195.
Accipitres VII. 253; XV. 208, 238, 239.
Aceraius XI. 241; XII. 31; XIII. 131.
aceris (Neptis) XIII. 136.
Achatina X. 247.
Acherus XIII. 167, 173; XIV. 37, 49.
Achirus XX. 3, 14.
Achrionota XIII. 161, 163.
Achthosus IV. 223, 224; XVIII. 99.
Acicula I. 192, 200.
acicula (Pseudocucumis) IV. 131.
aciculatus (Cerobates) XVII. 212.
Acomus IX. 77, 95; XVII. 170, 188.
Acomys I. 8.
Aconthea XIII. 138.
acornans (Muscicapula) XX. 95.
Acredula XV. 194.
Acridotheres XIII. 122.
Acrocephalus VII. 172, 253; XI. 132; XIV. 13, 16, 23, 197; XV. 192.
Acrocrypta VI. 30, 211.
acroleuca (Sphaerometopa) XII. 38.
acrostacta (Cylindrotoma) VII. 11.
— (Eriocera) VII. 11.
— (Limnobia) VII. 11.
Acroteriasus XIV. 49.
Actaea II. 172; XIII. 1—3, 13.
Actaeodes XII. 49, 51; XIII. 1, 2, 4, 13, 61.
actaeon (Anthia) XI. 203.
Acteon IX. 305.
Actinocucumis IV. 131.
Actinometra III. 176, 192.
action (Adolias) XVII. 205.
Actitis VII. 244, 255; VIII. 266; IX. 79; X. 244; XI. 78.
Actiturus XV. 229.
actumnoides (Pilumnus) XII. 61.
Actumnus XII. 59.
aculeata (Rhynchobdella) XVI. 175.
— (Sepia) XX. 25.
aculeatus (Spondylus) III. 20.
acuminata (Cetonia) V. 18.
acuminatus (Aegus) XI. 236; XIV. 140.
— (Euplectus) IV. 149.
— (Latirus) XIII. 158.
acuminipennis (Paragnoma) XVII. 35.
— (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
acuta (Anas) XV. 187.
— (Dafila) XV. 218.
acutangulum (Gonocephalum) IV. 220.
— (Opatrum) IV. 220.
acutecostata (Dichtha) X. 260.
acutestriatus (Dietysus) XVIII. 111.
acutifrons (Goniosoma) I. 60; V. 152.
acutipennis (Oxylanguria) IX. 121.
acutispinosa (Culcita) XIV. 72—76, 95, 113, 118.
acuto-femoratus (Alpheus) XIX. 202.
acutus (Gelasimus) XIII. 21, 25, 30, 33, 61.
acutus (Ludius) XI. 96.
— (Trochus) III. 20.
acystis (Perichaeta) XX. 204.
adamas (Popilia) III. 240.
adamsi (Amphidromus) XVII. 156.
— (Ectatorhinus) II. 231, 232; X. 168.
adansoniana (Neritina) X. 250.
adansonii (Eutropius) III. 69; XVI. 58, 59.
Addax XII. 212.
addendus (Valgus) XIII. 187.
adelberti (Cinnyris) VIII. 244, 251; XI. 118, 131.
adelberti (Nectarinia) VIII. 251.
Adelotopus XII. 30.
adelpha (Batocera) IX. 219, 276.
adelphica (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
adelphus (Aegus) XVII. 143.
Adeniophis XV. 256.
admete (Thalamita) II. 180.
admirandus (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
adnexus (Foruax) XVIII. 145.
Adolias XIII. 131, 132, 137; XVII. 205.
adoretoides (Apogonia) XIX. 123.
Adoretus VIII. 104; XII. 32; XIX. 123.

adriaticum (Polystemma) I. 222.
adspersum (Chelonarium) VIII. 219; XI. 47.
adustum (Osphryon) VI. 156.
adustus (Cerobates) XVI. 184; XVII. 52, 214, 220; XX. 52.
adustus (Murex) III. 19.
advena (Microrhagus) XVIII. 155.
advenus (Pycnochilus) XVIII. 99.
adversus (Vespertilio) V. 175; XIX. 53; XX. 123.
Aedon XI. 70; XV. 192.
aegagropila (Desmacidon) II. 142.
— (Esperia) II. 142.
Aegialitis VII. 237; X. 61, 243; XV. 184, 225; XVIII. 193, 198.
aegistus (Papilio) XIII. 142.
Aegithina IX. 59, 94; XVIII. 179, 196.
Aegle XIII. 1.
aegocephala (Limosa) XV. 230.
Aegoceros IX. 173.
Aegosoma III. 151; VI. 142, 156, 160; IX. 143; XII. 36.
Aegotypus XIV. 143; XVII. 136, 143.
aegropila (Halichondria) II. 142.
aegrota (Momisis) III. 83; X. 253.
Aegus IV. 164; XI. 229, 235, 236; XII. 28; XIV. 140, 143; XV. 128; XVII. 126, 127, 137, 143; XIX. 185, 234.
aegyptiaca (Ocypode) III. 247.
aegyptius (Falco) VII. 155.
— (Milvus) VII. 138, 139, 154, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 65, 214; XI. 129.
aegyptius (Merops) XI. 117.
aegyptus (Euploea) XIII. 134.
aelianus (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 12.
— (Lampides) XIII. 139.
aemulum (Colasposoma) VIII. 145.
aemulus (Ludius) XIII. 246.
— (Micronychus) XIV. 42.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
aenea (Anomala) III. 239.
— (Carpophaga) IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129; XVIII. 189—191, 197.
— (Columba) IX. 76.
— (Tetralanguria) IX. 125.
aeneicollis (Pagria) XII. 181.
Aenïdea VI. 229.
aeneipennis (Nodostoma) VI. 14.
aeneolus (Agonischius) II. 4.
— (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
— (Psephus) II. 7.
— (Pseudodon) XVII. 162.
aencomicans (Cleorina) IX. 263.
— (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
— (Nodostoma) VI. 15; IX. 263.
aeneonigra (Batocera) IX. 219, 276.
aenescens (Enhydrus) IV. 60.
— (Onthophagus) V. 78.
— (Sternocera) VIII. 190.
aeneus (Ceuthmochares) VII. 224; XI. 135; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
— (Diacanthus) XVIII. 24.
— (Episphales) XVI. 224.
— (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
— (Phocnicophaës) VII. 224, 225, 254; VIII. 264.
— (Serranus) XVI. 1, 95.
— (Ubanius) XVI. 222; XVII. 163—165.
Aeolus XIII. 245; XIV. 10.
Aepyceros IX. 173; XII. 220.
aequatorialis (Dichelus) VIII. 94.
— (Gallinago) XI. 199.
— (Platychelus) VIII. 94.
aequecostatus (Bradymerus) XV. 20.
aequinoxialis (Dryops) XVIII. 34.
aerarius (Onitis) VIII. 77, 78.
aeratus (Chalcodes) XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
aeratus (Scarabaeus) VIII. 71.
aereipennis (Nyctobates) IV. 228; XII. 34; XVIII. 230.
aereus (Dineutes) VIII. 141.
— (Cuculus) VII. 224.
— (Zanclostomus) VII. 224.
Aerogrammus VI. 156.
aeruginosus (Circus) XV. 209.
— (Encyalesthus) XII. 34; XIX. 220.
— (Onitis) VIII. 77.
aesalon (Falco) XV. 212.
Aesernia IX. 300, 301.
aestuans (Sciurus) V. 102, 142.
Aetheria X. 250.
Aethina VI. 74.

aethiopicus (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
— (Pachygrapsus) II. 183.
— (Phacochoerus) XV. 265.
aethiops (Endelus) X. 175.
— (Rhinolophus) IX. 179.
Aethocichla XI. 70, 196.
Aethopyga IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196; XIX. 13.
Aethriostoma XII. 31.
aetion (Adolias) XVII. 205.
— (Euthalia) XVII. 205.
— (Euthaliopsis) XVII. 206.
afer (Coccystes) VII. 225; X. 223; XIV. 29.
— (Eurystomus) VII. 139, 158, 253; VIII. 248; X. 60, 211; XI. 117, 130; XII. 201; XIV. 22.
— (Lasiomys) X. 43.
— (Lophuromys) X. 43.
— (Notopterus) III. 71; XVI. 83, 85, 86, 96.
affine (Diagramma) XVI. 6.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 105.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 105.
affinis (Alcippe) XVII. 105.
— (Arachnothera) IX. 58.
— (Callichthys) XX. 6.
— (Caprimulgus) XII. 125; XVIII. 196.
— (Cassicus) XI. 147.
— (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
— (Cinnyris) VII. 169.
— (Cyclommatus) XIV. 3, 45, 141, 144; XVI. 134, 141.
— (Esperia) II. 147.
— (Fuligula) XV. 219.
— (Glenea) XV. 1.
— (Helota) XIII. 253; XV. 160; XVI. 101, 103.
— (Leiolophus) XV. 287.
— (Luciola) V. 4.
— (Milvus) XIV. 197.
— (Pachyteria) III. 35; X. 182, 191—193; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
— (Rhaphidotheca) II. 147.
— (Rhinolophus) XI. 30.
— (Sciurus) V. 110.
— (Sebaethe) VI. 209.
affinis (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 99, 100.
— (Setaria) XVII. 105.
— (Simotes) XII. 255, 256.
— (Spatangus) II. 81.
— (Tchitrea) IX. 45.
— (Terpsiphone) IX. 45, 94; XIII. 125; XIV. 198, 265; XVIII. 175.
— (Tetracha) VIII. 226.
— (Xyliuades) V. 7.
afra (Chalcopelia) VII. 229; X. 242.
— (Columba) VII. 229.
— (Coracias) VII. 158.
— (Gadinia) X. 251.
— (Peristera) VII. 229, 255; VIII. 265; X. 98; XI. 136; XII. 206.
africana (Atherura) X. 45, 58.
— (Buphaga) XI. 73.
— (Dreissena) X. 250.
— (Helota) XI. 99, 108—111; XIII. 228, 229.
— (Heterorrhina) VII. 16.
— (Hystrix) XVI. 206, 207.
— (Kerivoula) X. 56, 58.
— (Limnatis) XIX. 108, 110—112.
— (Manis) IV. 207.
— (Mirafra) X. 240.
— (Mustela) IV. 39.
— (Ocypode) III. 253; V. 155; VII. 136.
— (Parra) XI. 198.
— (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248; XI. 79, 200.
— (Schizorrhis) XIV. 29.
— (Sesarma) II. 29; V. 165.
— (Telphusa) III. 121.
— (Upupa) X. 221; XI. 68, 195.
africanus (Caranx) XVI. 20, 95.
— (Derovatellus) XI. 55.
— (Elephas) X. 33, 58.
— (Graculus) VII. 138, 252, 255; X. 106; XI. 79, 137, 200.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 85.
— (Pelecanus) VII. 252.
— (Phalocrocorax) VII. 252; XI. 79.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 204.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 154.
Agama VII. 139; XVI. 228.
agamemnon (Papilio) XIII. 131, 142.

agami (Ardea) XV. 122.
Agamidae III. 51.
Agapornis VII. 149, 150, 213, 214; X. 61; XI. 69, 195.
Agaristidae XV. 166.
agassizii (Ozius) XIII. 16.
Agastocerus XVIII. 146.
Agelasta V. 25.
Agelastes VII. 141, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 126, 136.
Agelastus VII. 230.
agennes (Lutjanus) XVI. 5, 95.
agenor (Papilio) XIII. 142.
Agestrata XIII. 185.
agilis (Hylobates) V. 170; XIX. 32.
agleoïdes (Danais) XIII. 134.
agni (Lomaptera) II. 245.
agnis (Narathura) XIII. 140.
Agonischius II. 3, 4, 10; V. 213, 214; IX. 288, 289; XIII. 246, 247; XV. 127.
Agra IV. 264.
Agraeus III. 29; V. 204; XV. 125.
Agrestis X. 263.
agrestis (Dyscheres) V. 84.
Agrianome VI. 152.
Agrilus XII. 33.
Agriorrhynchus XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185.
Agriotes V. 13.
agriotides (Megapenthes) V. 12, 210; VII. 122; XVI. 198.
Agrypnus IX. 189, 190.
ahantensis (Francolinus) VII. 147, 231, 255; X. 99; XI. 126, 136; XII. 206.
aibuhitensis (Perinereis) XI. 183.
ajax (Batocera) IX. 219, 222, 272, 274, 275, 278.
Akakōmori II. 38.
akakōmori (Vesperugo) II. 39.
Akakomuli II. 38.
akakomuli (Vespertilio) II. 37.
— (Vespertilion) II. 37.
akakomulie (Vespertilio) II. 39.
akokomali (Vespertilio) II. 39.
Akrostomum I. 194, 200, 234.
alankara (Aconthea) XIII. 138.
Alardus I. 194, 200.
alaticollis (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
alatus (Ectatorhinus) XII. 207.
alatus (Eumicrus) IV. 155.
alatus (Scydmaenus) IV. 155.
Alauda VII. 174; XV. 204.
alaudarius (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
Alaus V. 11, 207; XI. 95; XII. 33; XIII. 244; XX. 63.
alba (Ardea) VII. 137, 238, 242, 255; VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136; XV. 213.
— (Chromodoris) IX. 309, 323.
— (Ciconia) XV. 214.
— (Doris) IX. 309, 323.
— (Eolidia) IX. 310.
— (Gymnura) VII. 36, 37; XVII. 19, 20; XIX. 48.
— (Herodias) VII. 238.
— (Motacilla) XV. 195.
— (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
albardae (Aphrodisium) X. 193; XI. 221; XVIII. 130.
albata (Potamophora) VI. 87.
albatus (Chen) XV. 216.
albella (Stalagmosoma) X. 108, 109.
albellus (Mergus) XV. 221.
albeola (Clangula) XV. 220.
albersi (Nigidius) XVIII. 130.
alberti (Pteridophora) XVII. 36.
albertiana (Batocera) IX. 219, 278.
albertisi (Oïdes) VI. 236, 237.
— (Onthophagus) V. 61.
— (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110,
albertisii (Pseudochirus) VII. 107.
albicans (Amphiporus) I. 221.
— (Oïdes) VI. 237.
— (Gordius) I. 222.
albicauda (Crocidura) II. 89.
albiceps (Lobivanellus) VII. 147, 236, 255; XI. 136.
— (Sarcidiornis) VII. 236.
— (Sciurus) V. 110, 142, 175; X. 27; XII. 151; XIII. 209; XIX. 55; XX. 124.
— (Vanellus) VII. 236.
albicilla (Haliaetus) VII. 154; XV. 210.
— (Nerita) XVII. 162.
albicollis (Merops) VII. 139, 166, 168, 253; VIII. 249; X. 71; XI. 130; XII. 202.
— (Nyctidromus) I. 145.

albicollis (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 74.
albidofasciatus (Mutilloides) IX. 197; X. 271.
albifrons (Anser) XV. 216.
abifrontata (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 98.
albigulare (Malacopterum). XVII. 101, 106.
albigularis (Gerygone) I. 29.
— (Ophrydornis) XVII. 101, 106.
— (Setaria) XVII. 101.
— (Varanus) XVI. 228.
albilimbata (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
albina (Helix) XV. 152.
albinotata (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
albinotatus (Megalestes) I. 25.
albipectus (Turdinus) XVII. 99.
albipes (Sciurus) V. 97.
albipunctata (Eriocera) VII. 11.
albirostris (Buceros) IX. 33.
— (Hydrocissa) IX. 33.
albiscapa (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
albisparsa (Peribasis) X. 203.
albiventer (Pteromys) XII. 143.
albiventris (Nisus) VIII. 58, 59.
— (Pisorhina) XX. 174.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 66, 70, 84.
— (Scops) XX. 176, 180.
— (Urospizias) VIII. 58.
albocinereus (Semnopithecus) XI. 20.
albocristatus (Anorrhinus) VII. 207.
— (Berenicornis) VII. 207.
— (Buceros) VII. 207, 210, 254; VIII. 262; X. 93.
albofasciata (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 219—222, 272, 276; XII. 37.
— (Monolepta) VI. 235.
alboguttata (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
alboguttatus (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20, 22, 23.
albolineatum (Ichthyopisthen) XIV. 36.
albomaculata (Pharsalia) IX. 117.
alboniger (Spizaetus) XVIII. 195.
albonotata (Penthetria) XI. 74.
— (Zethes) VIII. 14.
albonotatus (Coliopasser) XI. 74.
albopectorale (Platyopisthen) XV. 242.
albopictus (Amithao) VIII. 233.
albopunctatus (Dasyurus) II. 51.
— (Eumeces) IV. 139.
alboterminata (Stiphornis) VIII. 245, 250; X. 212; XI. 119, 120.
alboterminatus (Lophoceros) XI. 67.
albotuberculata (Drillia) XI. 239, 240.
albovirgatus (Tragelaphus) X. 23.
albovittatus (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48, 51.
— (Tragelaphus) X. 23.
Albula XVI. 83.
albula (Halichondria) II. 128.
— (Myxilla) II. 128.
albus (Cuscus) VII. 93, 96.
— (Diclidurus) XVII. 19.
Alca XV. 237.
alcathoë (Euploea) XIII. 133, 134.
Alcedinidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130; XIII. 124.
Alcedo VII. 159—162, 166, 253; VIII. 244, 248; IX. 37, 38; X. 70, 71; XI. 117, 130; XIII. 124; XIV. 22; XV. 206; XVIII. 172, 195, 196.
alces (Odontolabis) IX. 280; XI. 225—227.
alcides (Eurytrachelus) XI. 234.
Alcippe VI. 178; XVII. 81, 86, 105.
alcippe (Atella) XVII. 120.
Alcurus IX. 60; XVII. 227, 245, 246.
alcyon (Ceryle) XV. 206.
alcyone (Callidryas) XIII. 141.
— (Papilio) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
alcyonia (Eurythoë) VIII. 162, 164, 173.
Alderi (Isodictya) II. 117.
Alecton VIII. 206.
alector (Crax) XV. 124.
Alectorides XV. 224, 238, 239.
Aleochara III. 164.
Alesia V. 255.
Alestes VII. 144; XVI. 63, 64.
Alethe VI. 167, 168; VII. 117, 253; VIII. 244, 254; X. 76; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22; XVII. 99.
alexandrinus (Mus) X. 43, 58.
alfredi (Pisorhina) XX. 177, 183.
— (Scops) XX. 177.
alfurus (Prinobius) VI. 146.
algae (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
algira (Helobdella) XIX. 81.

alkamah (Allotinus) XIII. 139.
allmani (Potamogale) XVI. 236.
allardi (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116. XVI. 172.
alle (Mergulus) XV. 238.
Allecula IV. 254; X. 267; XVIII. 116, 117, 235, 236; XIX. 228, 253; XX. 215.
alleni (Porphyrio) XI. 77.
alligator (Anolis) IX. 131.
Allobophora IX. 294, 296.
Alloeodromus XVI. 179, 180.
Allograpta IV. 81.
Allorhina VII. 43; VIII. 138; X. 118—120.
Allotinus XIII. 139.
Allotopus XX. 162.
alluaudi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 194.
— (Symmorphocerus) XVII. 254.
Alma XIII. 84.
alorensis (Trichoglossus) XX. 226.
alpestris (Otocorys) XV. 205.
alpha (Anthrax) IV. 74.
alpheda (Adolias) XIII. 137.
Alpheoides XIX. 195, 206.
Alpheus XII. 49, 116, 126; XV. 284, 300; XIX. 195—207; XX. 210.
alphonsianus (Palaemon) I. 177.
alpina (Tringa) XV. 228.
alpinus (Sciurus) V. 114.
Alseonax IX. 45, 94; XIV. 198.
alstoni (Sciurus) V. 118, 142.
alternans (Actinometra) III. 177, 208.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 161.
— (Dendrocharis) XVIII. 146.
— (Eugnathus) XII. 35.
— (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
— (Melampyrus) XIV. 42.
alternata (Asticostena) XIX. 228.
— (Gauromaia) IV. 241.
alternatus (Sybacodes) XIX. 211.
alternicolor (Eucyrtus) XV. 35.
— (Platycrepis) XV. 35.
altingia (Liquidambar) XIV. 123.
altipinnis (Eutropius) XVI. 57, 58, 94, 96.
altirostris (Calornis) XVIII. 184, 197.
altus (Pericosmus) II. 81, 83.
alutaceus (Derosphaerus) IV. 235.
aluco (Syrnium) XV. 207.
— (Ulula) XX. 164.
alveolata (Purpura) XV. 103.
alveolatus (Camelonotus) XIX. 166—171.
Alyssoderus VIII. 116.
Amadina VII. 201, 202; XIV. 132; XVIII. 184.
amalia (Appias) XVII. 122.
amaliae (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
Amarygmus IV. 247, 248; XV. 57.
amaryllis (Balanus) III. 19.
Amathusia XIII. 136.
amaura (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
Amauresthes VII. 201, 254.
Amaurocichla XVII. 67, 86.
Amaurodryas I. 25.
Amaurornis XV. 270; XVIII. 193, 198.
amazonicus (Palaemon) I. 166.
Ambassis XVI. 145, 155.
ambigua (Microciona) II. 116.
ambiguum (Strongylium) IV. 252.
ambiguus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
Amblycephalus XV. 255.
amblyonyx (Dactylomys) XIII. 105, 106, 108—110.
amblyonyx (Kannabateomys) XIII. 105, 109, 110.
Amblyopus X. 132, 145, 147; XVI. 155.
Amblypodia XIII. 133, 140, 141.
Amblyornis XVII. 36.
Amblyscelis X. 133, 144—146.
amboinensis (Columba) XVIII. 191, 197.
— (Cyclotus) XIV. 159; XV. 156.
— (Episcaphula) X. 132.
— (Hyla) V. 239.
— (Macrochlamys) XV. 149.
— (Potamophora) VI. 87, 89.
ambrosiaca (Aromia) XIX. 232.
ambusta (Rhipidura) XV. 86.
Amenophis IV. 233.
americana (Mareca) XV. 217.
— (Rhea) VII. 267.
americanus (Coccyzus) XV. 207.
amethystina (Leucocelis) VIII. 111, 112.
amethystinus (Cinnyris) X. 231.
— (Liasis) I. 16.

amethystinus (Pachycraerus) VIII. 150.
— (Python) XVIII. 254.
amicorum (Bradymerus) IV. 221.
Amicta III. 91.
amicta (Nyctiornis) IX. 36, 94.
amictus (Aegus) XII. 28; XVII. 137, 143; XIX. 234.
— (Merops) IX. 36.
amida (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
Amithao VIII. 233.
ammon (Batocera) IX. 219, 275, 276.
amoenulus (Aulonogyrus) IX. 270.
amoenus (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 186.
— (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 95, 97.
Amorphocephalinae XIV. 176, 184.
Amorphocephalus XIV. 176, 185; XVI. 195.
amoyensis (Atergatopsis) I. 53.
Ampelis XIV. 130; XV. 197.
Amphibia IV. 143.
amphibius (Hippopotamus) X. 29—32.
Amphidromus XIV. 151—153; XVII. 156.
Amphiesma XII. 20; XV. 255.
Amphilectus II. 109.
Amphinome VIII. 158, 160, 166.
Amphinomidae VIII. 157.
Amphiporus I. 194, 202, 221; II. 94.
Amphiporidae I. 221.
amphissina (Lycaena) XIII. 139.
amphrisius (Ornithoptera) XVII. 123.
amphrysius (Papilio) XI. 157.
amphrysus (Ornithoptera) XI. 245.
— (Papilio) XI. 153—157; XVII. 123.
amplexus (Onthophagus) V. 41.
amplicollis (Nigidius) XI. 228.
— (Physodera) XI. 254.
amplipennis (Gonopus) X. 263.
— (Plesiophthalmus)XIX.252.
amplissima (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 202, 208.
ampullacea (Ampullaria) XVII. 159.
Ampullaria X. 250; XVII. 159.
amrita (Neocheritra) XIII. 139.
— (Sithon) XIII. 139.
Amydrus VIII. 245.
Anabas XVI. 146, 147, 154, 156.
Anaedus V. 36; XX. 214.
anaestheta (Hydrochelidon) XV. 232.
anaglyptus (Etisus) XIII. 1, 2.
Anaïdes IX. 201; XVIII. 86.
Analcipus IX. 72.
analis (Belvosia) IV. 85.
— (Chalcosia) XIII. 143.
— (Dendrocopus) XVIII. 195.
— (Ixus) IX. 61.
— (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
— (Picus) XII. 209.
— (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XIII. 127; XVII. 239.
— (Turdus) IX. 61; XVII. 239.
ananas (Stichopus) IV. 133.
— (Trepang) IV. 133.
Ananca V. 40; IX. 161; XI. 242; XV. 64; XVIII. 124—127.
anapita (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
anarte (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Anas VIII. 68, 267; XI. 200; XV. 187, 218; XVIII. 59, 62, 198.
Anastoechus VII. 85.
Anatidae VII. 255; XI. 137.
anatifera (Lepas) VIII. 171.
Anatisis VIII. 222.
anceps (Amphilectus) II. 119.
— (Desmacidon) II. 119.
— (Esperia) II. 120.
— (Megapenthes) V. 211.
— (Trichalus) XIV. 40—42.
Anchastus II. 1; V. 209, 210.
Anchisteus XVII. 210.
anchorata (Clathria) II. 153.
— (Dictyocylindricus) II. 153.
ancilla (Anomala) VIII. 100.
— (Ophideres) VIII. 11.
Ancylodon XX. 4. 17.
ancylodon (Jonthocerus) XX. 53, 54, 187, 190.
Ancylonycha III. 228, 232, 244; VIII. 99; IX. 213.
Ancyloprotus VI. 136.
Ancylopus V. 255.
Ancyronyx VIII. 214.
andamana (Batocera) IX. 219, 276.
andamanicus (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 223.
andamanus (Aegus) XII. 28.
— (Encyalesthus) XV. 26.

andamanensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
— (Cynopterus) XIII. 202.
— (Poteriophorus) XV. 247.
andamensis (Episcaphula) X. 141.
andersoni (Appias) XVII. 122.
— (Logania) XIII. 139.
— (Sesarma) XII. 99, 104—107.
anderssoni (Machaeramphus) XI. 138.
— (Macheiramphus) VIII. 245.
— (Nereis) XI. 174, 182.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
andreae (Paussus) I. 44; XVIII. 65, 66, 69—71, 78.
andrewesi (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 118.
Andropadus VII. 139, 180, 253, 254; VIII. 256; X. 80—82; XI. 121, 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22, 23.
Anelastes XVIII. 146.
Anemerus V. 84.
anfractuosum (Eriodendron) XII. 210.
angelica (Prothoë) XIII. 138.
anglica (Sterna) XV. 232.
anglorum (Puffinus) XV. 235.
angolensis (Falco) VII. 154.
— (Gypohierax) VII. 154.
— (Haliaetus) VII. 136, 138, 154, 155, 191, 253; VIII. 246; X. 66; XI. 129.
— (Pitta) VII. 139, 175, 253; X. 75; XI. 122, 132.
— (Sesarma) V. 161.
Anguilla XVI. 154, 156.
anguis (Alaus) XI. 95.
— (Xixuthrus) VI. 140.
anguitimens (Eurocephalus) X. 236; XI. 72, 197.
angularis (Orectogyrus) XIII. 192.
angulata (Fasciola) I. 211.
— (Halichondria) II. 107.
— (Oncocephala) XIX. 175.
angulatum (Cardium) III. 20.
angulatus (Cerebratulus) I. 211.
— (Desmacodes) II. 107.
— (Onthophagus) XIX. 241.
angullicolis (Corynodes) VI. 22.
— (Dolichoctis) V. 220.
— (Lacon) XIII. 243.
angulosum (Laganum) II. 78.
angusta (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
angusticolle (Strongylium) IV. 254.
angusticollis (Cicindela) XIX. 238.
angusticollis (Henecocerus) II. 56; XVIII. 145.
— (Telephorus) IV. 106, 107.
angustifrons (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 38, 61.
— (Sesarma) XV. 288.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 241.
angustior (Callirhipis) IX. 148.
angustipennis (Cerobates) XVI. 182; XVII. 52, 213, 219; XX. 52.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
angustipes (Sesarma) XIV. 225, 253, 255, 264.
angustissimus (Lancetes) IX. 267.
angustum (Ephippium) VII. 59.
angustus (Parhemiops) II. 5.
Anhammus III. 146; XI. 243.
ani (Crotophaga) XI. 149.
Anicera VI. 207.
Anilicus IX. 288.
Anisodactylus XI. 207.
Anisodera XIX. 67, 174.
Anisoscymnus VI. 127.
annae (Amphidromus) XIV. 151.
— (Benhamia) XV. 329.
— (Papilio) XVII. 123.
annectens (Corvus) XVIII. 188.
annularis (Anopheles) VI. 249.
— (Bungarus) XII. 26.
— (Clytanthus) XII. 37.
— (Sciurus) IV. 23.
annulata (Carinella) I. 207; II. 95.
— (Dipsas) IX. 133.
— (Meckelia) I. 216.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 236, 237.
— (Wagneria) VIII. 129.
annulatum (Goniosoma) V. 151.
annulatus frerei (Macroxus) IV. 17.
— (Funambulus) IV. 23.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 14, 24.
— (Macroxus) IV. 23, 26.
— (Megascolex) V. 195.
— (Paradoxurus) I. 43; VIII. 127, 129.
— (Sciurus) IV. 23, 24; V. 141, 144.

annuligera (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 118.
annulipes (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 232.
— (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. 1, 23, 39—43.
annulosa (Ctenophora) VI. 253; VII. 1.
annulosum (Aspergillum) III. 20.
Anoa V. 180; VII. 272; XII. 218, 220; XIII. 217, 220, 221; XVI. 204.
Anobiidae X. 158.
Anochilia IX. 282; XIII. 196.
Anoctus II. 201.
Anodonta XIII. 114.
Anolis IX. 131.
Anomala III. 233—238; V. 19, 20, 25; VIII. 90, 100—104; IX. 213; XII. 32; XIII. 131; XVIII. 130; XIX. 213—215.
anomala (Allorhina) VII. 43.
— (Argyripa) X. 118.
— (Thalassina) XV. 314.
Anomalipus X. 264.
Anomalocera XIX. 247.
Anomalops XIX. 127.
Anomalurus X. 34, 35, 58.
anomalus (Sciurus) V. 95, 116, 117.
Anopheles VI. 248, 249.
Anoplischius II. 8.
Anorrhinus VII. 207; IX. 34, 35, 94.
Anous XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
Anoxyopisthen XIII. 120; XIV. 34.
Anser XV. 184, 215.
Anseres XV. 215, 238, 239.
ansoni (Leptograpsus) XII. 49, 84, 85.
antarcticus (Acanthophis) XVIII. 256.
antennalis (Oïdes) VI. 116, 237.
Antennarius XVI. 23, 24.
antennata (Oïdes) VI. 237.
antennatus (Diurus) IV. 214; XIV. 184, 186.
— (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
— (Sarmydus) VI. 156.
Antedon III. 175, 178.
Anthenea XIV. 110.
Antheraea XIII. 133, 134.
Anteus VI. 107; IX. 97; XIII. 77, 78, 82.
Anthia XI. 202, 203.
Anthicidae IV. 113; VI. 163; VIII. 152.
Anthicus IV. 118—123; VI. 164; VIII. 153.
Anthodiaeta VIII. 251.
Anthomyia IV. 89.
Anthothreptes VII. 170; VIII. 252 XIV. 194, 201; XVIII. 179.
Anthracalaus XIII. 244.
anthracina (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 18.
anthracinus (Buceros) IX. 33.
— (Callynomes) XIX. 179, 182.
— (Dietysus) XV. 60.
— (Eucyrtus) IV. 238.
— (Figulus) II. 217.
Anthracoceros IX. 33, 94; XVIII. 172, 195.
Anthracophora XIII. 187; XVII. 132.
Anthracula XVIII. 236.
Anthrax IV. 73—76; VII. 81, 83.
Anthreptes VII. 170, 253; VIII. 244, 251; IX. 57, 58; X. 73, 211, 212; XI. 118, 119, 131; XII. 202; XIII. 126; XIV. 22; XVIII. 179, 196.
Anthribidae XII. 36.
Anthus VII. 139, 174, 253; VIII. 253; IX. 70, 95; X. 75, 241; XI. 76, 122, 132; XIII. 210; XIV. 23, 130, 197; XV. 184, 196; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
antica (Euproctis) VI. 133.
antillensis (Arenicola) XI. 38, 40—42.
— (Dromicus) IX. 133.
— (Gymnodactylus) IX. 129, 139.
— (Pteroscolex) XI. 38, 40.
Antilope VII. 149, 150, 270, 272; X. 22, 23, 61; XII. 211, 212.
antimachoides (Achthosus) IV. 223.
Antimachus IV. 223.
antimena (Hypogeomys) I. 107.
antimuta (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Antipha VI. 49—52, 221; IX. 238, 239; XII. 39.
antiphates (Papilio) XIII. 133.
antiphus (Papilio) XI. 245.
antiquata (Arca) III. 20.
antiquus (Elsianus) XVIII. 41.
antonina (Nemertes) I. 231.
— (Polia) I. 231.

Antrisis XVIII. 84.
Anuropsis XVII. 67, 84, 85, 89.
Aonyx IX. 172; X. 17, 18, 57; XI. 25; XX. 121.
Aoria VI. 203.
Apate VII. 51, 52.
Apatela XV. 163.
Apatetica I. 46; VI. 134; XV. 248.
Apatura XIII. 138.
aper (Gnaphaloryx) III. 82, 83; IV. 164.
— (Onthophagus) V. 75.
Aphaenogaster XVIII. 75, 76.
Aphaniotis XV. 251.
Aphanisticus XI. 237; XIX. 125.
aphetor (Apriona) IX. 274.
— (Batocera) IX. 219, 274.
aphodioides (Onthophagus) V. 63.
Aphodius VIII. 91; XII. 31.
Aphrodisium X. 193, 198; XI. 221; XII. 155, 157, 175, 176; XVI. 159, 160, 168; XVIII. 130.
Aphthona VI. 206; IX. 230, 231.
apiaster (Merops) X. 218; XI. 66; XV. 206.
apiata (Mirafra) XI. 75.
apicalis (Bacchisa) III. 9; X. 253.
— (Cereopsius) III. 5; XII. 248.
— (Coptomia) IX. 282.
— (Diabathrarius) XIV. 50, 51.
— (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
— (Gametis) XI. 82, 83.
— (Glycyphana) XI. 83.
— (Hexagonia) XI. 250.
— (Hoplasoma) VI. 233.
— (Macronota) XI. 81—83.
— (Metrioidea) VI. 226.
— (Pachyteria) XI. 219; XII. 175.
— (Ptecticus) VII. 62.
— (Scython) XVIII. 145.
— (Semnopharus) VIII. 240.
— (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
— (Stratiomyia) VII. 60.
— (Thermonotus) XII. 249. 250.
— (Trachys) IX. 181.
apicata (Helmis) XVIII. 49.
apicatus (Schistopselaphus) XVIII. 127.
apicicornis (Casnonidea) IX. 159.
apicicornis (Noëmia) XII. 136; XIII. 238.
apicipennis (Antipha) IX. 239.
— (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
apicornis (Colaspoides) VI. 19.
— (Delocephala) VI. 67.
apidanus (Amblypodia) XIII. 133, 140.
Apion V. 88; XII. 35.
Apis VI. 200.
apivorus (Pernis) VIII. 244, 247; XI. 115, 129; XV. 211.
Aplonis IX. 71.
aplustrifer (Platyrhopalus) XII. 4; XVIII. 81.
Apocheilichthys XVI. 75.
Apoderus II. 227; XII. 35.
Apogonia III. 220, 221, 222, 223; IV. 159; XII. 31; XVII. 207; XVIII. 25—31, 53—57; XIX. 117—123, 131, 189, 191; XX. 29—31, 212.
Apoleon VII. 51; IX. 212; X. 158.
Apolepis IX. 262.
Aporecolpa VIII. 109.
Aporhina XVIII. 19, 22.
aporos (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
appendiculatum (Histoderma) II. 113.
appendiculatus (Amphilectus) II. 113.
Appias XVII. 122.
appressa (Madrepora) III. 20.
approximalis (Hypena) VIII. 16, 17, 18.
approximans (Corynodes) VI. 205, 206.
— (Gauromaia) XIX. 221.
— (Rhyparus) XV. 145.
approximata (Languria) IX. 123.
apricarius (Charadrius) XVIII. 193, 198.
Apriona III. 11, 12, 13; VII. 128; IX. 219, 222, 271—274; XX. 87, 88.
Aprosictus III. 145.
Apsarasa XV. 165.
Apterorrhinus XVII. 59—61.
Apterygida VI. 197.
apus (Cypselus) XII. 201; XV. 205.
aquaticus (Acrocephalus) XV. 193.
— (Cinclus) XV. 193.
— (Hyaemoschus) III. 57; VII. 138, 147; X. 26, 58.
— (Rallus) XV. 223.
aquensis (Macrophthalmus) V. 160.

Aquila X. 213; XI. 65; XV. 209.
aquila (Fregata) XIII. 130.
— (Triodonta) VIII. 95. 96.
arabica (Cypraea) III. 18, 20.
Arachnoides III. 20.
Arachnoraphis IX. 57, 59.
Arachnothera IX. 56—59, 94; XIII. 126; XVIII. 179, 196.
Araeocerus XII. 36.
Araeorrhinus XVI. 187.
Aracosternus III. 131; IV. 161.
aranea (Dioxycula) XVIII. 115.
araticollis (Telephorus) XIX. 216.
arator (Heterouychus) VIII. 105.
Aratus. I. 69.
aratus (Bradymerus) XVIII. 100.
— (Lycaena) XIII. 139; XVII. 121.
arborea (Alauda) XV. 204.
— (Ostrea) VII. 137.
arboreus (Dendrohyrax) VIII. 210.
— (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210, 211.
Arca III. 20.
Arcastes VI. 47, 50, 217.
archeri (Pseudochirus) VII. 24.
Archetypus VI. 155.
Archibuteo XV. 209.
arcifera (Desmacion) II. 130.
arctica (Fratercula) XV. 238.
Arctictis XIX. 43; XX. 120.
arcticus (Colymbus) XV. 236.
Arctogale XI. 19, 23; XIX. 43; XX. 117.
Arctonyx XVII. 256.
arcuata (Coccinella) V. 253; XII. 40.
— (Dendrocygna) XVIII. 198.
— (Thalamita) II. 182.
arcuatus (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. 1, 21, 25—30, 32, 33, 36, 61.
arcuatus (Passer) X. 240.
Ardea I. 113; VII. 137, 147, 238—242, 255; VIII. 58, 67, 155, 265, 266; IX. 80—82, 92, 96; X. 100, 101, 212; XI. 78, 136, 149, 150, 199; XIV. 30, 130; XV. 122, 213; XVIII. 194, 198.
Ardeidae VII. 255; IX. 96; XI. 136; XIII. 129.
Ardeiralla XVIII. 198.
ardens (Coliopasser) XIV. 28, 29.
ardens (Ctenophora) VI. 252.
— (Pericrocotus) I. 35; XIII. 125.
Ardeola XIV. 30; XVIII. 198.
ardesiaca (Ardea) VII. 238, 255; XI. 136.
ardesiacus (Falco) XI. 194.
Ardetta IX. 81, 96; XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
arenaria (Calidris) XV. 229.
— (Ocypode) III. 248.
— (Septaria) III. 20.
arenata (Caudina) IV. 129.
— (Chirodota) IV. 129.
Arenicola XI. 37, 38, 40, 43.
arenosa (Culcita) XIV. 68, 71, 73—76, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 118.
areolata (Chlorodopsis) XII. 49, 54.
— (Culcita) XIV. 117.
— (Trapezia) XII. 65.
— (var. inermis) (Trapezia) II. 179.
areolatus (Actaeodes) XIII. 13.
— (Octopus) XX. 22.
— (Temnopleurus) II. 74.
Areoturnix XIII. 129.
ares (Euschema) XIII. 144.
Arete XI. 161.
Aretidea XI. 161.
arfaki (Strix tenebricosa) I. 101.
— (Talegallus) I. 160.
arfakiana (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
arfakianus (Clinopleurus) VI. 142.
— (Eurytrachelus) III. 82.
arfakki (Eupholus) III. 86, 87, 88.
argentata (Diapromorpha) IX. 259.
argentatus (Euryporus) III. 164.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
argenteocinereus (Heliophobius) IX. 176.
argenteo-maculata (Euoplia) X. 198.
argenteus (Mus) I. 7.
argillacea (Helix) XIV. 149.
Argilophilus XVII. 24.
Argobrachium XX. 216.
Argus IX. 77.
argus (Argusianus) IX. 77, 95.
— (Bohadschia) IV. 135.
— (Holothuria) IV. 135.
— (Phasianus) IX. 77.
— (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.

Argusianus IX. 77. 95.
Argyramoeba VII. 83, 84.
Argyripa VII. 41, 42, 43; X. 118.
argyropyga (Anthrax) VII. 83.
ariadne (Ergolis) XIII. 135.
Ariela XI. 31.
Aristobia III. 83.
aristolochiae (Papilio) XVII. 118, 123.
aristoteles (Calleuploea) XVII. 119.
— (Euploea) XVII. 119.
Arisus XVIII. 143.
Arius IV. 143; XVI. 61; XX. 4.
arizonensis (Sciurus) V. 97.
Armadillo XI. 91.
armandvillei (Mus) XVI. 206, 209.
armata (Actinometra) III. 204.
— (Arachnothera) IX. 57.
— (Batocera) IX. 219—222, 273, 275, 276; XII. 6.
— (Cephalotrix) I. 222.
— (Comatula) III. 204.
— (Desmacion) II. 130.
— (Hermetia) VII. 68.
— (Microciona) II. 118.
— (Nidorellia) XIV. 104.
armatum (Cardisoma) II. 32, 34; XIII. 19.
armatus (Agrilus) XII. 33.
— (Amphilectus) II. 118.
— (Barbus) XVI. 177.
— (Centetus) I. 141.
armicornis (Platyrhopalus) XVIII. 81.
armillata (Melania) XIV. 157.
armipes (Camarimena) IV. 244.
— (Coracostira) XX. 221.
arnotti (Thamnolaema) X. 227; XIV. 18.
— (Saxicola) X. 227; XIV. 18.
aromatica (Glycyphana) VI. 4.
— (Treron) I. 103.
Aromia III. 153; XIX. 232.
arouensis (Pelargoderus) XX. 34.
arquatrix (Columba) X. 242.
— (Palumbus) X. 242.
— (Stictoenas) X. 242.
arquatus (Numenius) XV. 231.
Arrenga IX. 66.
Arrhenodinae XIV. 176, 184.
Arrhenodes IV. 189; XVI. 224; XVII. 254.
Arses I. 21.
arsinoë (Cynthia) XIII. 138.
— (Ixus) XVII. 237.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234, 237.
Artactes IV. 237; XV. 29.
Artamia I. 111; IX. 72.
Artamidae IX. 94; XIII. 125.
Artamides IX. 47, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 163, 175, 196.
Artamus VIII. 63; IX. 46, 94; XIII. 125, 212; XIV. 198, 265.
Artelida XII. 8.
Arthmius XI. 3, 4.
arthritica (Allecula) XVIII. 117.
Arthromacra XIX. 230.
Arthropterus XVIII. 74, 75.
Artibeus XV. 281.
Artocarpus XIX. 8.
Artomyias VII. 182, 254; XI. 132.
aruana (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
— (Xylocopa) VI. 200.
arubensis (Cnemidophorus) IX. 132.
— (Poecilia) IX. 138, 139.
aruensis (Ardea) VIII. 67.
— (Arses) I. 21, 22.
— (Episcaphula) X. 143.
— (Euzostria) X. 140, 151; XI. 158.
— (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
— (Gerygone) XV. 259.
— (Hyla) V. 242.
— (Sus) XIII. 98.
arundinacea (Calamodyta) III. 26.
arvensis (Alauda) XV. 204.
— (Anser) XV. 215.
Asbolodes XV. 55, 56; XIX. 225.
ascanias (Cercopithecus) VIII. 55, 56.
Asclera XVIII. 238.
ashantensis (Francolinus) XI. 126.
— (Mugil) XVI. 35.
ashanteus (Ixos) VII. 181.
asiatica (Aegialitis) XV. 184, 226.
asiaticus (Charadrius) XI. 78.
— (Cinnyris) XV. 180.
— (Eudromias) XI. 78.
Asilidae XVIII. 241.
Asilus IV. 77, 78.
Asio X. 216; XV. 207.
aspasia (Danais) XIII. 134.

asper (Amphilectus) II. 113.
— (Callichthys) XX. 6.
— (Clibanarius) XII. 113.
— (Enygrus) XVIII. 254.
— (Erebophis) I. 19.
— (Pagurus) III. 130.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
aspera (Halichondria) II. 113.
— (Manis) IV. 199.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
— (Sesarma) XII. 99.
Aspergillum III. 20.
aspergillum (Perichaeta) V. 186.
asperipellis (Micreuphlaeus) XIX. 224.
aspersa (Peribasis) X. 204.
asperula (Tagonoides) XVIII. 95.
asperulatus (Anomalipus) X. 264.
— (Pericosmus) II. 80, 83.
asperulus (Palaemon) XX. 151.
asperum (Cerithium) III. 19, 20; XVII. 162.
Aspidochirotae IV. 133.
Aspidolopha VI. 11.
Aspidomorpha V. 253; XII. 39.
Aspidosiphon XX. 195, 197.
Aspidosternum X. 266.
Aspredo XX. 3, 8—10.
aspredo (Aspredo) XX. 8.
assamensis (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 161.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91, 93.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 202.
assarius (Polyplastus) X. 115.
assimilis (Aspidomorpha) XII. 39.
— (Buchanga) X. 237.
— (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
— (Dicrurus) X. 237; XI. 197.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 10.
— (Laccophilus) V. 226.
— (Phytorus) XII. 184.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
— (Xylocopa) II. 221.
Astata XI. 201.
Astatheinae X. 253.
Astathes XII. 37.
Astemma I. 194, 199, 206.
Asterias III. 216; XIV. 112, 114.
asteriscus (Metopodontus) XVII. 141.
Asterodermus XIX. 139.
Asteronotus IX. 307, 308, 323.
Asticostena XIX. 228.
Astraeus VIII. 175.
Astrapia XVI. 163.
astrild (Estrilda) X. 240.
astrolabi (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
Astur l. 4; VII. 152, 153, 253; VIII. 245, 246; IX. 10, 93; X. 213; XI. 66, 114, 129, 138; XIV. 20, 196, 265; XV. 210; XVIII. 163, 164, 195.
Asturinula VII. 152; X. 213; XI. 114, 129, 193; XII. 198.
astuta (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
Ataenius II. 198.
Atalapha XV. 278.
Atarphia XII. 31.
Ateles XX. 236.
Atella XVII. 120.
Atemeles XVIII. 77, 78.
ater (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
— (Oxylophus) VII. 225.
— (Parus) XV. 194.
aterrimus (Doloporus) IX. 290.
— (Microglossus) XVI. 166.
aterrimum (Scaphidium) II. 41.
Atergates I. 54.
Atergatopsis I. 53.
Ateuchus VIII. 70.
Athene XV. 194.
Atherina XIII. 176.
Atherura X. 45, 58; XVI. 207.
Athyma XIII. 136.
atkinsonii (Prostomis) VI. 101.
atlantica (Nereis) XI. 167, 184.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
atlas (Chalcosoma) V. 18; XII. 32.
Atmetonychus V. 84.
atomaria (Atossa) XII. 250, 252.
atomus (Bythinus) IV. 145.
Atossa XII. 250, 252; XIII. 238.
atra (Apolepis) IX. 262.
— (Fulica) XV. 224.
— (Holothuria) IV. 137.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 73.
Atractocerus IV. 217; XII. 34.
Atractonotus XI. 204.

atrasanguineus (Amphilectus) II. 115.
— (Microciona) II. 115.
atrata (Nerita) X. 251.
— (Rhipidura) IX. 3; XV. 74.
atratus (Buceros) VII. 205, 254; X. 93; XI. 125, 134.
— (Cathartes) XV. 122.
— (Sphagolobus) VII. 205.
atricallosus (Amphidromus) XVII. 156.
atricapilla (Alcedo) IX. 38.
— (Ardea) VII. 137, 238, 239, 255; VIII. 266; X. 101, 212; XI. 136; XIV. 30.
— (Butorides) XI. 79.
— (Munia) XIV. 132.
— (Muscicapa) XV. 198.
— (Napothera) XVII. 105.
— (Sylvia) XV. 191.
atricapillus (Astur) XV. 210.
— (Butorides) VII. 239.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 231—233.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
— (Sciurus) V. 132, 176.
atriceps (Casnonidea) IV. 265; IX. 159.
— (Turdus) IX. 62.
atricollis (Agama) XVI. 228.
atricolor (Hydrovatus) II. 212; VIII. 140.
atricornis (Xylinades) V. 7, 8.
atrigularis (Cacopitta) XVII. 70.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 70.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 76.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 69, 70.
— (Turdus) XV. 188.
atripennis (Aulacophora) V. 202; VI. 40.
— (Crateropus) VII. 178, 253, VIII. 254; X. 76; XI. 121; 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Dicrurus) VII. 183, 254; VIII. 257; X. 86; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
— (Gynandrophthalma) VIII. 145.
— (Mecaspis) X. 195.
— (Pseudotritoma) X. 147.
— (Tritomidea) VII. 257; X. 147.
atripes (Tabanus) VII. 75.
atrochalybea (Terpsiphone) X. 84.
atrococcineus (Laniarius) X. 234; XI. 71, 197.
atro-coerulea (Lema) VI. 11.
atrodorsalis (Sciurus) V. 122, 123, 142.
atroflava (Barbatula) X. 95.
— (Megalaema) VIII. 245; X. 63, 95; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
— (Megalaima) X. 95.
atroflavus (Bucco) X. 95.
atrofuscus (Metriorrhynchus) XIV. 42.
atronitens (Molothrus) XV. 118.
— (Popilia) XVIII. 89.
Atropophis XV. 256.
Atropos XV. 257.
atropos (Naja) VII. 139.
atrorubens (Sesarma) XII. 46, 95.
atrum (Cyrtosoma) XV. 56.
Attelabus XII. 35.
attenuata (Filaria) VII. 266.
— (Helota) XVI. 111, 112.
— (Triplatoma) X. 931; XII. 40.
Atticora VII. 157.
atticus (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
attila (Batocera) IX. 219, 277; XII. 37.
aubei (Copelatus) XI. 60.
— (Enoptostomus) IV. 154.
aubinnii (Heliosciurus) IV. 12.
— (Sciurus) IV. 12; V. 143; X. 36, 58.
aubryi (Heliosciurus) IV. 14.
— (Sciurus) IV. 14.
— (Sesarma) II. 30; XII. 49, 93 XV. 284, 287.
audeberti (Cuculus) I. 99.
— (Hallomys) I. 107.
audouini (Exoprosopa) VII. 82.
— (Lophonota) VIII. 173.
— (Oxynopterus) VII. 121.
augusti (Xylocopa) II. 221.
Aulacillus XI. 204, 205.
Aulacochilus X. 133, 150, 151.
Aulacochoerus XIII. 86.
Aulacodus VII. 138; X. 45, 58; XV. 265.
Aulacophora V. 201; VI. 38—41, 60, 69, 119—125, 212, 213; XII. 38.
aulacopterus (Bradynocerus) V. 37.
Aulexis IX. 260.
aulica (Cleorina) IX. 263.

aulicum (Lycodon) XII. 25; XVI. 127.
aulicus (Dicolectes) VIII. 146.
Aulolocnemis II. 198, 200.
Aulonocnemis XVIII. 83.
Aulonogyrus VIII. 142; IX. 270.
aura (Cathartes) XV. 121.
aurago (Cathaemia) XIII. 133, 141.
aurantia (Hyphantornis) VII. 188, 254.
aurantiaca (Hypocrita) VIII. 4, 5.
— (Meckelia) I. 219.
— (Micrura) I. 219.
— (Vesta) VIII. 191, 192.
aurantiacus (Cerebratulus) I. 219.
— (Sciuropterus) XII. 147, 150.
— (Hyphantornis) XIV. 28.
aurantius (Malimbus) VII. 188.
— (Ploceus) X. 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
auraria (Cicindela) VIII. 227.
aurata (Felis) X. 15.
auratus (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
— (Chrysococcyx) VII. 225.
— (Pantolamprus) IV. 158.
aurea (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Nectarinia) VII. 168.
aureifrons (Zosterops) XIV. 199.
aureola (Emberiza) XV. 202.
aureogaster (Sciurus) V. 97.
aureo-sparsus (Goliathinus) XII. 131, 134.
auricolor (Galba) XVIII. 146.
auricomus (Coloborhombus) XII. 247.
auricularis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 97.
auriculata (Pachyura) II. 85.
aurifer (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
aurifex (Onthophagus) V. 75, 82.
aurigaster (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 233.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 233.
auripes (Chalcothea) I. 235, 236, 237; IV. 174.
aurita (Manis) IV. 202.
— (Myzopoda) I. 122.
auritus (Claviger) X. 249.
— (Hemichromis) XVI. 49, 50.
— (Iyngipicus) IX. 18, 93.
— (Manis) IV. 202.
— (Onthophagus) V. 45.
— (Podiceps) XV. 236.
auriventer (Sciurus) V. 110.
aurobasalis (Eucyrtus) XV. 41.
aurora (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
aurosericea (Artelida) XII. 8.
— (Mygnimia) XIII. 131.
aurothoracica (Cicindela) XIX. 239.
— (Thopeutica) XIX. 239.
aurotibialis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 152, 159, 162.
australasia (Breynia) II. 81, 83.
australasiae (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 223. 224.
— (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Iphthimorhinus) XIV. 208; XV. 244.
— (Trachys) IX. 182.
Australica VI. 8.
australica (Aesernia) IX. 300, 301.
— (Sparatta) VI. 185.
australiensis (Dinoderus) XIX. 184.
— (Heteropanope) XII. 58.
australis (Acrocephalus) XIV. 197.
— (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Episcaphula) X. 132.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 153.
— (Haplodactyla) IV. 129.
— (Macroglossus) XIX. 51.
— (Naja) XIII. 256.
— (Ocydromus) XV. 268.
— (Phoenicophaës) VII. 225.
— (Sepioteuthis) XX. 27.
— (Turdus) XX. 227.
austriacus (Onthophagus) VIII. 87; IX. 109.
Automolis VIII. 1.
Avahi II. 50.
avarus (Alpheus) XIX. 201.
avellanarius (Muscardinus) XIII. 66—74.
Avenardia I. 195, 200.
Avicennia XI. 151; XV. 122.
Avicida VII. 155.
avirostris (Penaeus) XII. 125.
avocetta (Recurvirostra) XV. 226.
Axia V. 160.
axillaris (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 119.
axis (Xixuthrus) VI. 140, 141.
aygula (Cercocebus) XIV. 121.
azarea (Didelphys) IX. 227.

azurea (Hypothymis) XIII. 125; XVIII. 174, 196.
azureipes (Celebia) V. 86.
azureus (Graucalus) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
— (Psittacus) IX. 12.

B.

Babirussa XIII. 85.
babirussa (Onthophagus) V. 47.
babutus (Cuculus) XVIII. 198.
bacbakiri (Chlorophoneus) X. 233.
Bacchisa III. 7, 83; X. 253.
Bacha I. 6.
bacha (Spilornis) IX. 8, 93.
bacillaria (Esperia) II. 142.
bacillaris (Spongia) II. 133.
bacilliformis (Stenogyra) X. 247.
baculosa (Phyllacanthus) II. 74, 83.
badia (Carpophaga) XVIII. 197.
— (Dacelo) VII. 165.
— (Halcyon) VII. 149, 165, 253; X. 69; XI. 130.
— (Sebaethe) VI. 209, 210.
— (Strix) IX. 12.
badiceps (Drymocbaera) XVII. 94.
— (Eremomela) XI. 138.
badius (Fornax) XVIII. 154.
— (Merops) IX. 36.
— (Micropternus) IX. 26.
— (Nisus) X. 213.
— (Phodilus) IX. 12, 93; XVIII. 167, 195.
— (Picus) IX. 26.
— (Rhizomys) XVIII. 215.
badjing (Sciurus) XI. 27.
Baeocera XI. 6.
Baeoceridium XI. 6.
baeri (Laccophilus) V. 226.
bahamensis (Moniligaster) XVI. 138.
bailloni (Porzana) XV. 223.
bajadeti (Cirrochroa) XVII. 121.
bakbakiri (Laniarius) X. 233.
balanoidea (Ampullaria) X. 250.
Balanus III. 18.
baldus (Yphthima) XII. 135.
baliensis (Nanina) XIV. 147.
balinea (Nemertes) I. 230.
baliodeirus (Diadophis) XII. 19.
baliola (Stalagmosoma) X. 108.
balistae (Caligus) XIX. 144.
Balistes XVI. 91.
balyi (Antipha) VI. 50.
— (Corynodes) VI. 23.
— (Psylliodes) VI. 30.
banana (Gobius) XVI. 25.
bandanus (Eupholus) III. 85—88.
bangkana (Pitta) IX. 65.
bangkanus (Sciurus) V. 132.
bankiva (Gallus) IX. 78.
banksii (Matuta) III. 114, 115.
— (Phalangista) VII. 22.
bantamensis (Columba) IX. 77.
banteng (Bibos) XX. 125.
Baratus XVIII. 233, 234.
barbara (Aphaenogaster) XVIII. 75.
— (Messor) XVIII. 75.
barbarus (Falco) XV. 211.
— (Mus) X. 44, 58.
barbata (Lachnosterna) III. 226.
— (Porcellana) XV. 296.
Barbatula VII. 216, 217; X. 94, 95, 224.
barbatulus (Psittacus) XVIII. 167, 195.
barbatus (Anastoechus) VII. 85, 86.
— (Criniger) VII. 178, 253; VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 131; XII. 203.
— (Gnathograpsus) V. 161.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 284, 296.
— (Potamophilus) XI, 24; XIX. 44.
— (Pycnonotus) VII. 180, 181, 253; VIII. 256; X. 83; XI. 122, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23; XVII. 234—237.
— (Sus) XIII. 94; XIX. 65.
— (Trichophorus) VII. 178; X. 78.
— (Turdus) VII. 180.
Barbichthys XVI. 178.
barbimana (Sesarma) XII. 49, 98, 104, 126.
barbimanus (Heterograpsus) I. 72; XIII. 53.
barbirostris (Anopheles) VI. 248.
Barbodes XVI. 79.
Barbus XVI. 79, 80, 177.

bariensis (Macrobrachium) XX. 150, 157.
— (Palaemon) XX. 150, 157.
bartletti (Malimbus) XIV. 24.
baruffii (Oriolus) VII. 187.
barwelli (Moniligaster) IX. 100, 101; XVI. 142.
Barhyrhynchus XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
basalis (Corynodes) VI. 205, 206.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
— (Monolepta) VI. 55.
— (Odynerus) VI. 200.
— (Pachyteria) X. 192; XII. 171, 172; XV. 13.
— (Perina) VI. 133.
— (Polemius) IV. 108.
— (Sermyloides) VI. 65; XII. 39.
— (Tabanus) VII. 72.
Basanus XX. 213.
bascha (Circaetus) IX. 8.
Baseodiscus I. 194, 200.
basicrus (Eulampyris) XIX. 250.
basilanica (Ptilocichla) XVII. 71.
basilanicus (Poliolophus) XVII. 247.
basilicus (Acanthocerus) IX. 208.
basimarginata (Monolepta) VI. 54; XII. 39.
basipennis (Cebriorhipis) IX. 146; XVIII. 90, 91.
— (Chlorophila) XIX. 229.
bassana (Sula) XV. 212.
Bassaris VIII. 129.
bassia (Diaphonia) IX. 185.
Batagur III. 47.
batantae (Arses) I. 21, 22.
Batatus XIV. 124.
bataviana (Sesarma) XII. 49, 98—104, 126.
batavianus (Zethus) IV. 147.
bataviensis (Anthicus) IV. 123.
Batei (Halichondria) II. 128.
— (Myxilla) II. 128.
batesi (Aulacophora) VI. 39.
— (Hiletus) V. 216.
— (Pachytoma) VI. 232; XV. 14; XVI. 168.
Batis X. 232; XI. 71.
batjanensis (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
batjanensis (Hermetia) VII. 67, 68.
Batocera III. 10, 11; VIII. 29; IX. 215, 219—222; 271—278; X. 198; XII. 5, 37.
Batoceridae IX. 271—278.
Batrachia IX. 134; XIII. 256; XV. 257; XVI. 230; XVIII. 257.
Batrachidae XX. 4.
Batrachostomus XIV. 63.
Batrachus XX. 4, 16.
batrachus (Aspredo) XX. 3, 8, 9.
Batrisus IV. 150—152; XI. 3, 4.
battilifer (Onthophagus) V. 72.
baucis (Polyhirma) XI. 204.
baudinii (Lygosoma) XVIII. 253.
Bauriana (Esperia) II. 139.
baxteri (Megacephala) XX. 107.
baya (Ploceus) XVIII. 97.
Baza VII. 139, 147, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 66, 214; XI. 129; XIV. 20.
Beanii (Amphilectus) II. 115.
— (Isodictya) II. 115.
beatrix (Glenea) XV. 2.
beattiaei (Lineus) I. 211.
beccarii (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
— (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143.
— (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
— (Figulus) XI. 235.
— (Lema) XII. 37.
— (Mus) II. 11.
— (Parmarion) XVII. 147.
— (Trachelizus) XII. 36.
beccarianus (Unio) XVIII. 260.
beckeri (Xylotrupes) IX. 215.
beddardi (Acanthodrilus) X. 123, 124, 128.
— (Benhamia) XVII. 23—27.
— (Moniligaster) XVI. 143.
beecroftii (Anomalurus) X. 34, 35, 58.
Belionota XII. 33.
bella (Lucidota) IV. 103.
bellator (Gelasimus) XIII. 35, 38.
bellicosus (Falco) VII. 152.
— (Odontolabis) IX. 280; XIV. 140.
— (Spizaetus) VII. 152, 253; X. 63.
— (Termes) VII. 140, 158.
bellonaria (Euschema) XIII. 144.

bellonaria (Hazis) XIII. 144.
bellulus (Lagochilus) XVII. 157.
Belone XVI. 73.
Belophorinae XIV. 184.
Belvosia IV. 84.
bemmeleni (Nyctinomus) I. 125.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 192.
bengalense (Chalybion) II. 226.
bengalensis (Alcedo) XVIII. 172, 196.
— (Anguilla) XVI. 154, 156.
— (Lanius) XVII. 229.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 231.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 204.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 231.
Benhamia XV. 328; XVII. 21, 26; XX. 202.
bennettii (Actinometra) III. 178, 212.
— (Alecto) III. 212.
— (Campethera) X. 225.
— (Campothera) X. 225; XI. 69.
— (Comatula) III. 174, 212.
— (Cynogale) XI. 19, 24; XIX. 44.
— (Eupholus) III. 86, 87; V. 87.
bensbachi (Janthothorax) XVI. 163.
bensoni (Merismoderus) XII. 1—3.
bentet (Lanius) IX. 53, 94.
berdmorei (Sciurus) V. 137, 143.
berea (Polia) I. 222.
Berenicornis VII. 207; IX. 34; XI. 134; XIV. 29.
bergii (Sterna) XVIII. 198.
Bernicla XV. 216.
bernieri (Artamia) I. 111.
— (Oriolia) I. 111.
bernsteini (Hyla) V. 241.
— (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110.
bertrana (Asteronotus) IX. 307, 308.
beselii (Synapta) IV. 128.
Bessethera XVII. 81.
Bessonornis VI. 167, 168; X. 75.
betulinus (Mus) III. 27.
bewicki (Cygnus) XV. 217.
biarmicus (Panurus) XV. 193.
Bias VII. 181, 254; XI. 132; XIV. 23.
Biastes VII. 57, 58.
Bibio VI. 251.
Bibionidae VI. 251.
Bibos XX. 125.
bibronii (Pachydactylus) XVI. 227.
bicalcaratus (Francolinus) VIII. 245; XI. 127, 138.
bicarinata (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
bicarinatus (Macrophthalmus) XII. 79, 83.
bicaudatus (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
bichir (Polypterus) XVI. 92.
bicincta (Macratria) IV. 115.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
bicirrhosus (Plecostomus) XX. 7.
bicolor (Amadina) VII. 202.
— (Anomala) III. 238; V. 19.
— (Bimia) VIII. 224.
— (Calamaria) XII. 254.
— (Carpophaga) VIII. 66; XIII. 129.
— (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 147, 155, 156, 160.
— (Chrysomela) XV. 31.
— (Cratomorphus) VIII. 196, 199.
— (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
— (Erythrocichla) XVII. 98.
— (Garrulax) IX. 67, 95.
— (Heterochroa) IV. 91, 92.
— (Homoeorhipis) XV. 18.
— (Jurinia) IV. 82.
— (Lampyris) VIII. 196, 199.
— (Massicyta) VII. 68.
— (Merops) XIII. 124; XVIII. 173, 196.
— (Myristicivora) VIII. 66; XVIII. 197.
— (Necrobioides) XV. 28.
— (Nigrita) VII. 194, 254; VIII. 261; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII. 134, 142.
— (Pachyteria) III. 35; X. 177—183.
— (Phyllorhina) V. 174; XIX. 52.
— (Pyromelana) VIII. 196, 199, 208.
— (Pytelia) VII. 194.
— (Sciurus) I. 39; III. 172; IV. 9; V. 108, 110, 128, 142, 175; XI. 27; XII. 151; XIX. 59.
— (Scython) XVIII. 145.

bicolor (Spermestes) VII. 202, 254; VIII. 260, 261; X. 92; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205.
— (Stenelmis) VIII. 213; XI. 9; XIV. 189.
— (Telephorus) IV. 109.
— (Thyroptera) I. 121.
— (Trochomorpha) XVII. 155.
bicoloripes (Aegosoma) III. 151; VI. 156.
bicornis minor (Rhinoceros) XII. 244.
— (Rhinoceros) XII. 241—244.
bicostatus (Orectochilus) IV. 68.
bidens (Boneia) I. 117.
— (Coptops) V. 89.
— (Gyretes) IX. 246.
— (Sesarma) II. 28.
bidentata (Ancylonycha) III. 228; IX. 213.
— (Haplidia) IX. 213; XII. 31.
Bidessus V. 227; XV. 105.
Biduanda XIII. 140.
Bifa XIII. 67.
bifalcata (Eupsalis) XVII. 58.
bifasciata (Antipha) VI. 221.
— (Belvosia) IV. 85.
— (Ceropria) XV. 22.
— (Loxia) XIV. 130; XV. 201.
— (Monolepta) VI. 53; XII. 39.
— (Nectarinia) X. 231.
— (Phrynomantis) XVI. 230.
— (Pseudoblabes) XIII. 143.
— (Systena) X. 153.
bifasciatus (Cinnyris) X. 211, 231.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 77; XI. 160.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
bifida (Anochilia) XIII. 196.
— (Cetonia) XIII. 196.
— (Dysephicta) XIII. 196.
— (Schizorrhina) XIII. 196.
bifidicornis (Dicronychus) X. 256.
bifoveata (Ceropria) XV. 21.
bigibbosus (Aegus) XIX. 185, 234.
— (Ancyloprotus) VI. 136.
bigranosus (Euphlaeus) XIX. 221.
biguttatus (Tabanus) VII. 74.
bihamatifera (Esperia) II. 147.
bihamatus (Hydaticus) II. 210.
bilineata (Achrionota) XIII. 161, 163.
bilineata (Megalaima) VII. 216, 217.
— (Negritomyia) VII. 59.
— (Polia) I. 213.
bilineatum (Stratiomys) VII. 59.
bilineatus (Aprosictus) III. 145.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 212.
— (Lineus) I. 218.
billitonensis (Antheraea) XIII. 133, 134.
biloba (Coelosis) IV. 167.
bilobus (Olenocamptus) XII. 37.
bilunularis (Scymnus) VI. 126.
bilunata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
bimaculata (Anicera) VI. 208.
— (Antedon) III. 176, 186.
— (Antipha) IX. 238.
— (Crocopsis) XVII. 243.
— (Gerygone) XX. 135.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
— (Sastroides) VI. 218, 219.
bimaculatus (Agonischius) II. 4.
— (Anthicus) VIII. 154.
— (Crocopsis) XVII. 243.
— (Hemichromis) XVI. 49, 50, 95.
— (Ixus) IX. 61.
— (Paralichas) XIX. 249.
— (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XVII. 243.
— (Sciurus) V. 119.
— (Turdus) IX. 61; XVII. 243.
bimaculicollis (Melixanthus) VI. 12, 13.
bimaensis (Chibia) IX. 49.
— (Nanina) XIV. 149.
bimanensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 154, 160, 162.
Bimia VIII. 233.
binervosa (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
binotata (Eusostria) XI. 158.
— (Nandinia) X. 16, 57.
binotatus (Caprimulgus) XIV. 63.
binturong (Arctictis) XIX. 43; XX. 120.
biocellatus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
bioculata (Cephalothrix) I. 206.
bioculatus (Amphiporus) I. 224.
Bipalium XVII. 28—32; XIX. 1, 80.
bipartita (Atossa) XII. 250, 255; XIII. 238.

bipartita (Caenacantha) VII. 59.
— (Hispa) XIX. 175, 176.
bipartitus (Orectochilus) IV. 65.
biplagiata (Neolepta) VI. 223.
— (Syntomis) XVII. 123.
bipunctatus (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
— (Pelargoderus) VII. 43; XVII. 33.
— (Tabanus) VII. 75.
bipustulata (Tritoma) VII. 257; X. 146.
birmanicus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
— (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 222.
— (Rhyparus) XIX. 210.
Birnara XIII. 143.
bisbicinctus (Anthicus) VIII. 153.
bisbiguttata (Glenea) XV. 5.
bisbinotata (Lebia) XI. 202.
biserialis (Perichaeta) V. 186, 190; XX. 202, 203.
bisetiger (Mecynotarsus) IV. 117.
bisignatus (Cybister) V. 2, 3, 4.
bispinosa (Aporhina) XVIII. 19, 20, 22.
— (Phyllophora) VII. 58.
bispinosus aruensis (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
— (Attelabus) XII. 35.
— australis (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
— (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 16—24.
— guttifer (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
— intermedius (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 19, 21. 23.
bistrigata (Calobates) IX. 70.
— (Motacilla) IX. 70.
bisulcatus (Trachelizus) XIV. 162, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52, 59.
biunguiculatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
bivirgatus (Elaps) XII. 25.
bivitrea (Eulampyris) XIX. 250.
bivittata (Clitellaria) VII. 59.
— (Dumetia) XVII. 96.
— (Mulleria) XVII. 96.
— (Napothera) XVII. 96.
— (Timalia) XVII. 96.
bivittatus (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
— (Drymocataphus) XVII. 96.
— (Python) I. 18, 245.
bizonata (Triplatoma) X. 132.
bizonellus (Anthicus) IV. 122.
Bhringa IX. 49, 94.
Blaesia VII. 43.
blanda (Terias) XVII. 122.
blanchardi (Apogonia) XX. 30.
blanfordi (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
— (Vesperugo) I. 122.
blanfordii (Sciurus) V. 124.
Blenniidae XVI. 30.
Blennius IX. 135, 136; XVI. 30.
Blephylidia VIII. 130.
blissetti (Diaphorophyia) XII. 204; XIV. 23.
blumei (Adolias) XIII. 137.
— (Mesogenus) XVIII. 146, 157.
— (Onthophagus) V. 57.
— (Rhaphipodus) VI. 150.
blythi (Prinia) VI. 168.
— (Suya) VI. 168.
boa (Amblycephalus) XV. 255.
boaeformis (Homalopsis) XII. 20.
bocagei (Amaurocichla) XVII. 86.
bocagii (Anthus) X. 241.
bockii (Chalcothea) IV. 174.
— (Pseudochalcothea) XI. 242.
bocourti (Hypsirhina) XII. 21.
— (Sesarma) II. 28.
boeckii (Allobophora) IX. 296.
— (Arenicola) XI. 38.
Boetura XI. 89.
bogotensis (Eristalis) IV. 79.
Bohadschia IV. 135.
boisduvalei (Biduanda) XIII. 140.
boisduvali (Batocera) IX. 219, 222, 276, 278.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 154.
boisduvalii (Batocera) III. 10.
— (Miletus) XVII. 121.
boiei (Viverra) XI. 23; XX. 118, 119.
Bolboceras VIII. 134, 135; XVIII. 82.
Bolbostetha XVIII. 117; XIX. 228.
bolina (Diadema) XIII. 137.
Bombus VI. 200.
Bombylidae VII. 81.
Bombylius VII. 85, 86.
bomfordii (Dryops) XVIII. 237, 238.
— (Laemoglyptus) XVIII. 225.

Bonapartia XVIII. 58.
bonasus (Onthophagus) V. 43.
Boneia I. 117.
bongensis (Heliosciurus) IV. 24.
— (Sciurus) IV. 23.
bonvouloiri (Tenebroides) XI. 140.
boops (Dipsas) XV. 255.
borassus (Esperia) II. 148.
borbonica (Hylaplesia) V. 235, 236.
borbonicus (Bufo) V. 235—237.
— (Scotophilus) IX. 180.
borealis (Euphrosyne) VIII. 173.
— (Eurythoë) VIII. 160.
— (Numenius) XV. 230.
— (Phylloscopus) XVIII. 163, 182, 197.
boreli (Alaus) XI. 95.
Borlasia I. 193, 203, 210.
borneanus (Aceraius) XII. 31.
borneensis (Atropophis) XV. 256.
— (Batagur) III. 47.
— (Coryphocera) XVII. 131.
— (Cyclophorus) XVII. 157, 159.
— (Erythraenus) VI. 160.
— (Gonyocephalus) XV. 251.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 190.
— (Melania) XVIII. 137.
— (Miolispa) XX. 70.
— (Onthophagus) V. 50, 61.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 31.
borneoensis (Emys) III. 47.
— (Orthotomus) XIII. 127.
— (Pachyteria) XIV. 218; XVI. 168.
— (Sciurus) V. 132.
borrei (Agriorrhynchus) XIV. 177, 185.
— (Pachyteria) X. 177, 178, 182; XII. 171.
Bos VII. 138.
boschas (Anas) XV. 187, 218; XVIII. 62.
boscii (Euplax) II. 71.
— (Porcellania) III. 104.
bosschae (Carpophilus) XIV. 43.
— (Hydrocoptus) XIV. 12.
— (Parametopia) XIV. 44.
— (Zonopterus) XVI. 107, 168.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 324.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 188, 190.
Bostrichidae XIX. 184.
Bostrychidae X. 158; XX. 255.
Bostrycholophus XVIII. 58.
Bostrychus XX. 255.
boswelliana (Iraota) XIII. 140.
Botaurus VII. 240, 255; VIII. 266; IX. 82; X. 101; XI. 136; XII. 206; XV. 214.
Bothrideres III. 77; VI. 134.
Bothriocephalus XVIII. 212.
Bothrops VIII. 44; XII. 26, 27; XIII. 256; XV. 256; XVI. 127.
bothryoides (Pleurechinus) II. 76.
bottegi (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 79.
boucardi (Psilopiera) VIII. 116.
bouchardi (Helota) XVIII. 131, 133.
— (Scolytocaulus) XVIII. 99.
bougainvillei (Phalangista) VII. 22.
— (Trichurus) VII. 22.
bourouensis (Scops) XX. 169.
bouruensis (Scops) XX. 169, 170.
bouvieri (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 11.
— (Scotopelia) VIII. 244, 247; XI. 116, 129.
bovilli (Cameloncus) XIX. 167.
bowerbanki (Esperia) II. 140.
bowringi (Glycyphana) XII. 32.
— (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 248, 249.
bowringii (Praonetha) III. 15.
boyei (Lamprophorus) XIX. 215, 250.
boyeri (Eudrilus) IX. 247—250.
boysi (Helota) XV. 140; XVI. 111—118; XX. 250.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
boysii (Helota) XI. 189, 190; XIII. 228.
Brachinus V. 217.
Brachiopoda II. 84.
brachiurus (Micropternus) XIII. 123.
Brachyalestes VII. 144; XVI. 64.
brachyceros (Bos) VII. 138.
— (Bubalus) X. 18, 25, 57.
brachycycla (Perichaeta) V. 186.
brachydactyla (Calandrella) XV. 205.
Brachyidium V. 33.
brachyistius (Mormyrus) XVI. 68.
brachyoptera (Acanthiza) XX. 134.
brachyotis (Cynonycteris) V. 173; XIII. 203.

brachyotis (Cynopterus) XIII. 202—204; XIX. 49.
— (Pachysoma) XIII. 202.
brachyotus (Asio) XV. 207.
— (Cynopterus) XIII. 202.
— (Sciurus) IV. 41.
brachyphorus (Dissemurus) IX. 50.
— (Edolius) IX. 50.
Brachypodidae IX. 95; XIII. 127.
Brachypodius IX. 62, 63; XVII. 228, 250, 251; XVIII. 180, 197.
brachyptera (Hyphanternis) VII. 189, 190, 254; VIII. 259; XIV. 28.
— (Sitagra) XIV. 28.
Brachypterus XX. 35.
brachypterus (Ploceus) VII. 189; XI. 134; XII. 204.
— (Symplectes) VIII. 259; XIV. 28.
Brachypteryx VI. 172, 174; XIII. 127; XVII. 81—88.
Brachypus IX. 61; XVII. 230, 240, 245—248, 252.
brachyrhyncha (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 73, 82, 113.
brachyrhynchus (Anser) XV. 216.
— (Dendromus) VII. 220.
— (Oriolus) VII. 186, 187, 254; VIII. 258; X. 88; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Brachysphaenus X. 149.
Brachytria IX. 283.
Brachyura XX. 137.
brachyura (Manis) IV. 205.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
brachyurus (Herpestes) XI. 19, 23; XVI. 210; XVII. 46—48; XIX. 44; XX. 120.
— (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Leucophantes) I. 25.
— (Micropternus) IX. 26, 93.
— (Micropterus) XVIII. 171, 195.
— (Picus) IX. 26.
bradshawi (Catharsius) IX. 107.
Bradycnemis XI. 246.
Bradymerus IV. 221; XV. 19; XVIII. 100, 229; XIX. 217.
Bradynocerus V. 36.
Bradyornis X. 236; XI. 72, 73.
braminus (Typhlops) IV. 141; XVI. 126.
branchialis (Arenicola) XI. 38.
Branchiobdella IX. 251.
brandtii (Hystrix) I. 93, 95.
brasiliensis (Acanthocerus) IX. 206.
— (Antedon) III. 180.
— (Diabrotica) X. 156.
— (Hylecoetus) IX. 157.
— (Luperodes) X. 156.
— (Mugil) XVI. 34; XX. 4, 15, 16.
— (Titanus) IX. 97; XIII. 79.
braziliensis (Alecto) III. 180.
brenchleyi (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
brenskei (Apogonia) XIX. 119.
brenta (Bernicla) XV. 216.
Brenthidae XII. 36; XIII. 161; XIV. 161; XVI. 179, 213; XVII. 51, 209, 210, 253; XX. 51, 65.
Brenthinae XVII. 210.
Brephilydia VIII. 130.
bretaudeaui (Helota) XVI. 111, 116, 118; XX. 252.
bretinghami (Lema) V. 199.
brevicarpus (Palaemon) I. 175.
brevicauda (Carollia) XV. 281.
— (Echimys) IX. 225.
brevicaudata (Camaroptera) VII. 173, 253; VIII. 252; XI. 70, 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Corythocichla) VI. 172; XVII. 73—75.
— (Sylvia) VII. 173.
brevicaudatum (Pachysoma) XIII. 203.
brevicaudatus (Cuscus) VII. 63.
— (Sargus) VII. 63.
— (Schizotrachelus) XIV. 180, 186; XVII. 55, 56; XX. 52.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 75.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 75.
Breviceps XVI. 200.
breviceps (Anomala) III. 235; XII. 32.
— (Mormyrops) XVI. 66, 94, 96.
brevicollis (Camarinena) XIX. 226.
— (Nodostoma) VI. 13.

brevicollis (Oberea) XIX. 255.
— (Penthe) XVIII. 111.
— (Taphes) XIV. 42.
brevicornis (Encyalesthus) IV. 234; XV. 28.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Ocypode) III. 246.
brevicuneata (Antedon) III. 176, 187.
brevipennis (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 182, 186.
— (Psephus) II. 7.
— (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII. 227.
brevipes (Monticola) XI. 196.
— (Sesarma) XII. 49, 94.
brevirostre (Palemon) XIX. 205.
brevirostris (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
— (Hippolyte) XII. 122.
brevis (Agonischius) IX. 289.
— (Apogonia) III. 220; IV. 160.
— (Arthropterus) XVIII. 75.
— (Helota) XIII. 199, 227, 229; XVIII. 133.
— (Macrophthalmus) II. 69, 70.
— (Solen) III. 20.
brevispina (Neritina) VII. 50.
brevispinosa (Hystrix) I. 88.
breviusculum (Brachyidium) V. 34.
Breynia II. 81.
brianus (Combe) IX. 119.
briareus (Holothuria) IV. 132.
— (Thyone) IV. 132.
Brissopsis II. 80.
Brissus II. 80.
Brithus XV. 164.
brittannicus (Parus) XV. 194.
broderipi (Oriolus) XIV. 194, 197, 265.
brookeanus (Hemicercus) IX. 19.
— (Odontolabis) XII. 159, 160; XVII. 134, 142; XIX. 234.
brookei (Melania) XVII. 159.
— (Ryssota) XVII. 153.
brooki (Languriosoma) IX. 121.
brookii (Scops) XX. 169.
browni (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 219, 276.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
brownii (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
brubru (Nilaus) XI. 72, 197.
brucei (Campethera) X. 225.
bruennichi (Lomvia) XV. 237.
brugmansi (Diphyllidia) IX. 314.
brunea (Hirudo) XIX. 77, 78.
brunii (Macropus) VII. 96.
brunnea (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 161.
— (Crocidura) X. 163, 164, 167.
— (Idaethina) VI. 74, 78.
brunneicauda (Hyloterpe) XIII. 126.
— (Newtonia) XVIII. 199, 200.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 225.
brunneipectus (Gerygone) XV. 259.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
brunneipennis (Lomaptera) II. 243, 245.
— (Scydmaenus) IV. 156.
brunnescens (Idaethina) VI. 78.
brunneus (Orion) XI. 144.
— (Scymnus) VI. 127.
brunnipes (Apatetica) I. 46; VI. 134.
Bruta X. 58.
bruyni (Batocera) IX. 220, 276.
— (Craspedophora) XVI. 161, 163.
bruynii (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
Bryaxis IV. 148, 149.
Brycinus XVI. 63.
bryorum (Apis) VI. 200.
— (Xylocopa) VI. 200.
Bubalus X. 18, 25, 57; XVI. 199.
bubalus (Bubalus) XVI. 204.
— (Eurytrachelus) XIV. 140.
— (Onthophagus) V. 43.
Bubo IX. 12; X. 63, 66, 67, 215; XI. 34, 66, 114, 115, 129, 194; XV. 208.
Bubulcus IX. 81, 96; XIV. 267.
bubulcus (Ardea) XV. 213.
Buccanodon VII. 216.
buccata (Homalopsis) XIII. 256.
buccatus (Homalopsis) XII. 20.
Bucco VII. 217; IX. 15, 16; X. 94, 95.
Bucconidae VII. 254; XI. 135.
bucephalus (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236; XIV. 140.
— (Lanius) IX. 54.

Buceros VII. 204—210, 254; VIII. 262; IX. 32—36, 94; X. 61, 92, 93, 221; XI. 125, 134; XIII. 123; XVIII. 172, 195.
Bucerotidae VII. 254; IX. 94.
buchanani (Catla) XVI. 45.
Buchanga IX. 6, 49, 94; X. 237.
Budytes VII. 174.
buffoni (Corythaix) XIV. 29.
— (Hemicentetes variegatus) I. 150.
Bufo IV. 141, 144; V. 235; VII. 147; IX. 134; XVI. 230.
bufo (Xixuthrus) VI. 141.
bulbosa (Myxilla) II. 127.
Bulenides XIV. 42.
bulgeri (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
Bulimus X. 247.
bullockoides (Merops) X. 219.
bulumae (Clarias) XVI. 55, 95.
Bulumus XVII. 156.
Bulweria XV. 235.
Bungarus IV. 243; XII. 26.
Buphaga XI. 73.
Buprestidae VIII. 222; XII. 33; XIX. 125.
buqueti (Aspidolopha) VI. 12.
— (Cyrtognathus) VI. 135.
— (Pseudocophora) VI. 69, 215.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
— (Hexarthrius) XIV. 139.
buquetii (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 148.
— (Roelofsia) XIII. 148.
burmanicus (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 232.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
burmeisteri (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
— (Spilota) XVIII. 130.
Burnesia XVIII. 164, 182, 197.
burtonii (Lialis) XVIII. 249.
buruensis (Apriona) XX. 88.
— (Rhipidura) XIV. 205; XV. 70, 92.
— (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
Butalis X. 84.
Buteo I. 6; IX. 9; XV. 209.
Butio IX. 82, 91.
Butorides VII. 239; IX. 81, 96; XI. 79, 150; XIII. 130; XVIII. 194, 198.
büttikoferi (Acanthodrilus) VI. 105; IX. 291, 299; X. 123, 127.
— (Accipenser) XI. 115, 129.
— (Accipiter) X. 200.
— (Apogonia) XIX. 189; XVIII. 31, 55.
— (Benhamia) XVII. 21.
— (Cercopithecus) VIII. 56; X. 10, 57; XII. 42, 46.
— (Chromis) III. 66; XVI. 39, 95.
— (Chrysichthys) XVI. 60, 94, 96.
— (Clarias) XVI. 53, 95.
— (Crocidura) X. 47, 58.
— (Culius) XVI. 27, 95.
— (Eleotris) XVI. 27—29, 95.
— (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150.
— (Leiponyx) III. 57, 59; X. 53, 58.
— (Melania) X. 249, 252.
— (Mimobdella) XIX. 95, 96.
— (Myodites) XII. 12.
— (Ophichthys) XVI. 88, 94, 96.
— (Orectogyrus) IX. 269; XIII. 192, 193.
— (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 118, 168, 169; XIV. 36.
— (Paratilapia) XVI. 40—45, 95.
— (Pelmatochromis) XVI. 40, 95.
— (Polypterus) XIII. 179; XVI. 92.
— (Sesarma) V. 163; XIII. 1, 50.
— (Sphagebranchus) XVI. 88, 96.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 89.
Büttikoferia XIV. 136, 138.
büttneri (Anoxyopisthen) XIII. 120; XIV. 34.
buxtoni (Brachypteryx) XVII. 88.
Bycanistes VII. 206.
byronensis (Claviger) X. 250.
Byrrhidae XI. 47.
byrrhoides (Acanthocerus) V. 1.
— (Sphaeromorphus) V. 1.
Bythinus IV. 145, 146.

C.

cabanisi (Munia) XIV. 202, 203.
Cacatua VIII. 59.
caccabis (Fringilla) XV. 200.
Cacomantis IX. 27, 28, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
Cacopitta VI. 170, 171; XVII. 69—72, 82.
caducum (Desmacidon) II. 114.
caducus (Amphilectus) II. 114.
Caecilia VII. 139.
caelatipennis (Copelatus) XI. 60.
caelatus (Temnopleurus) II. 74.
caelestis (Gallinago) XV. 227.
Caenacantha VII. 58.
caenophradoides (Bostrychus) XX. 255.
caeruleus (Elanus) X. 214.
caesa (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
caesia (Lepidiota) V. 18.
— (Sitta) XV. 195.
caespes (Amphilectus) II. 122.
— (Scopalina) II. 122.
cafer (Coccystes) VII. 225, 255; X. 223; XI. 135.
— (Trachyphonus) X. 224.
caffra (Luciola) V. 4.
cafioides (Hesperus) XI. 187, 188.
calabarensis (Languria) IX. 121.
Caladium XIII. 92.
Calamaria XII. 18, 253, 254; XV. 252.
calamianensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
Calamocichla XVII. 101.
Calamonastes XVII. 101.
Calamoherpe VII. 172.
Calandra XII. 35; XIII. 148—150, 154.
Calandrella XV. 205.
Calandrinae XIII. 147.
Calandritis X. 241.
calanus (Batocera) VIII. 29, 30; IX. 220, 276.
Calappa II. 184.
Calcarius XV. 202.
calceolata (Ardea) VII. 238.
calceolatus (Syrphus) IV. 80.
Calcinus XII. 49, 108, 111; XIII. 1, 58.
caledoniensis (Chordodes) XVII. 12.
Calidris XV. 229.
calidris (Totanus) XV. 229.
caligana (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
caligata (Felis) V. 177.
caligatus (Falco) IX. 10.
— (Limnaetus) IX. 10.
Caligus XIX. 139, 144.
Calleida V. 218.
Calleuploea XVII. 119.
Callianassa V. 160.
callichlora (Tyana) XII. 178, 179.
Calliichroma III. 153; VIII. 117; IX. 127; X. 193, 195, 198; XI. 221; XII. 175, 176.
Callichthys XX. 3, 6.
callichthys (Callichthys) XX. 3.
Callidryas XIII. 133, 141; XVII. 122.
Callilanguria IX. 121.
Callimerus IV. 110; V. 252.
Callinycteris XI. 209—211.
Calliphora IV. 88.
Callirhipis IX. 146—154; XV. 146.
callirhoë (Macrobrachium) XX. 152, 161.
— (Palaemon) XX. 152, 157, 161.
Callisina VI. 202.
Callispa XVIII. 202.
callistictum (Lygosoma) XVIII. 252, 257.
callithrichus (Cercopithecus) VII. 149; X. 8, 57; XII. 42.
callitrichus (Mus) I. 12.
calliurus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
Calloenas XIII. 129.
Callophis XII. 256.
Callolophus IX. 23, 24, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 169.
Calloplophora II. 246.
Callynomes XIX. 177, 179, 248.
Calobates IX. 90; XX. 97.
Calochromidae IV. 102.
Calochromus XII. 33; XIV. 42.
Calodema VII. 31.
Calodromus XVI. 180.
Caloenas XVIII. 198.
Calorhamphus IX. 16, 17, 93.
Calornis VIII. 65; IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128; XIV. 201, 265; XVIII. 184, 197.
Caloperdix IX. 78, 96.
Calotes IV. 140; XII. 254; XV. 252.
calotus (Sciurus) V. 114.

calumniata (Pachyteria) XII. 164—168, 176; XV. 13.
calurus (Criniger) XII. 203.
calva (Apogonia) XIX. 193.
— (Columba) VII. 226.
— (Megalaima) VII. 217.
— (Treron) VII. 137, 226, 255; VIII. 264; X. 97, 241; XI. 76, 135, 198; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
calvus (Bucco) VII. 217.
— (Gymnobucco) VII. 217, 218, 254; VIII. 263; X. 95; XI. 135.
— (Gymnocranus) VII. 217.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 191; XVIII. 198.
Calyptocephalus VIII. 192.
Calyptomaena XVIII. 173.
Calyptomena XVIII. 173, 196; XIX. 20.
Camaria IV. 233; V. 36; XV. 54.
Camarimena IV. 244; XIX. 226.
Camaroptera VII. 173, 253; VIII. 252; XI. 70, 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
cambodiensis (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 184.
cambouei (Saiifa) XIX. 102.
Camelonotus XIX. 163, 164, 166.
camelus (Struthio) VII. 267.
cameratus (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74.
camiguina (Nereis) XI. 170, 171.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
camiguinus (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.
Camira XIV. 54.
campbellii (Cercopithecus) X. 9, 10, 57; XIII. 63.
Campephaga VIII. 244, 257; XI. 72, 132.
Campephagidae IX. 94; XIII. 125.
campestris (Anthus) XV. 196.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
Camponotus XIII. 131; XVIII. 75.
Campophaga VIII. 257.
Campophagae I. 33.
Campophagidae I. 21, 33.
Campothera VII. 220, 221, 254; VIII. 264; X. 96, 225; XI. 69, 125, 135, 195; XII. 205.
Campsocoma XV. 254.
Campsosternus VII. 120; XI. 242; XIV. 9; XVI. 197.
camptacanthus (Barbodes) XVI. 80.
— (Barbus) XVI. 79, 80, 96.
camptacanthus (Puntius) XVI. 80.
campylacanthus (Antennarius) XVI. 23, 95.
Campylus IX. 153.
camurus (Buceros) VII. 207, 210, 211, 254; VIII. 262; X. 93.
— (Tockus) VII. 210, 211; XI. 134.
cana (Pseudaspis) XVI. 229.
canaliculata (Nyctobates) IV. 228; XVIII. 230.
— (Pseudolontha) XIX. 212.
canaliculatus (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 222.
— (Cyclommatus) XIII. 235, 238; XIV. 1, 3, 144; XV. 128; XVII. 142.
— (Nyctobates) V. 37.
— (Peneus) II. 185.
canarium (Strombus) III. 19, 21.
cancellatus (Bradymerus) XVIII. 101.
Cancer XII. 69, 112.
cancer (Onthophagus) VIII. 84.
cancrivora (Didelphis) IX. 227.
Cancroma IX. 81.
Candezea VI. 222.
candezei (Anisodera) XIX. 174.
— (Eurytrachelus) XIV. 140.
— (Helota) XX. 199, 249.
candicans (Hierofalco) XV. 211.
candida (Gymnura) III. 166; VII. 36.
— (Halichondria) II. 105.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
candidissima (Ardea) XI. 140.
candidus (Desmacodes) II. 105.
— (Himantopus) XV. 227.
— (Selecurtus) III. 20.
canescens (Dolichoprosopus) XII. 140.
— (Halictus) VI. 200.
— (Lagria) XVIII. 112.
— (Meles) XV. 102.
— (Phalangista) VII. 22.
— (Pseudochirus) VII. 22.
— (Scolopax) VII. 244.
— (Totanus) VII. 136, 244, 255; VIII. 266; X. 102; XI. 137, 199; XV. 230.
canicapilla (Nigrita) VIII. 244, 261; X. 90; XI. 134.

canicapilla (Xenocichla) VII. 178; VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
canicapillum (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 89.
canicapillus (Criniger) VII. 178, 253; VIII. 255.
— (Trichophorus) VII. 178.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 89.
caniceps (Macroxus) IV. 6.
— (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 6; V. 122, 142.
— (Sigmodus) VIII. 244, 257; X. 86; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
Canidia XIII. 156.
canifrons (Spizixos) XVII. 228.
canina (Genyoroge) XVI. 3.
— (Phalangista) VII. 25—27.
Canis VII. 270; XVIII. 217, 220.
cannabina (Linota) XV. 200.
canorus (Cuculus) XV. 207.
cantatrix (Psophia) XX. 82, 83.
Cantharidae IX. 161; X. 269; XII. 35.
Cantharis X. 269, 270.
Canthon II. 200.
cantiaca (Aegialites) XV. 223.
— (Sterna) VII. 249, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 232.
cantiana (Charadrius) XI. 136.
cantianus (Charadrius) VII. 237, 255.
cantillans (Certhia) XVIII. 177, 196.
cantor (Aplonis) IX. 71.
— (Lamprotornis) IX. 71.
— (Turdus) XVIII. 184, 197.
cantori (Aphrodisium) XII. 157.
— (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
cantoris (Acanthodactylus) IV. 139.
— (Hydrophis) IV. 143.
cantus (Tringa) XV. 229.
canus (Gecinus) XV. 206.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
Capra XIII. 221.
capensis (Acantholepis) XVIII. 76.
— (Alcedo) IX. 37.
— (Aphaenogaster) XVIII. 75.
— (Asio) X. 116.
— (Carine) X. 216.
— (Chordodes) XVII. 12.
— (Damalis) XII. 212, 213.
— (Eudicnemus) X. 243.
capensis (Euphrosyne) VIII. 178.
— (Georhychus) IX. 176.
— (Graphiurus) X. 39, 40; XIII. 66—73.
— (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210; XX. 236.
— (Megascolex) V. 195.
— (Mellivora) XV. 100.
— (Messor) XVIII. 75.
— (Noctua) X. 216; XI. 66.
— (Oena) X. 242; XI. 76.
— (Otis) X. 216.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 321.
— (Perinereis) XI. 185.
— (Peripatus) VIII. 30, 40.
— (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
— (Pycnonotus) X. 228; XVII. 233—235.
— (Ratelus) XV. 264.
— (Rhinolophus) IX. 179.
— (Sciurus) IV. 48, 51.
— (Scops) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
— (Strepsiceros) XII. 212.
— (Turdus) XVII. 234.
— (Xerus) IV. 48; V. 144.
Caphyra XII. 67.
capicola (Hydaticus) IX. 244.
— (Turtur) X. 242.
capillata (Ciconia) IX. 92.
capillatus (Miopithecus) XII. 42.
capistrata (Bessethera) XVII. 91.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 91.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 91.
capistratoides (Drymocataphus) XVII. 90, 91.
— (Goldana) XVII. 91.
— (Macronus) XVII. 91.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 91.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 91.
capistratus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 90, 91.
— (Macronus) XVII. 91.
capitalis (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52.
capitata (Antipha) VI. 51; IX. 238.
capitatus (Aegus) XI. 229—235; XVII. 137, 143.
— (Scymnus) VI. 126.
Capito VII. 218.
capito (Eurytrachelus) XVII. 136.

capito (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
Capitonidae IX. 93; XIII. 123.
capnodes (Scops) XX. 178, 180.
Caprimulgidae VII. 253; XI. 129; XIV. 63.
Caprimulgus VII. 156, 253; VIII. 245; X. 216, 218; XI. 66, 116, 129, 138; XIII. 125; XIV. 63; XV. 205; XVIII. 196.
caprata (Pratincola) XIII. 211; XIV. 197.
Caprolagus II. 60.
Capromys XVIII. 215.
capucina (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
Carabidae XI. 201, 247, 251; XII. 30.
Carabus XIX. 210.
Caragola VIII. 6.
Caranginae XVI. 20.
carangus (Caranx) XVI. 20, 21, 95.
Caranx XVI. 20.
carapo (Sternopygus) XX. 3, 5.
Carapus XX. 3, 5.
cararia (Terpnomicta) VIII. 21—23.
Carausius XX. 71.
Carbo XVIII. 198.
carbo (Phalacracorax) XV. 212.
carbonaria (Chibia) IX. 49.
— (Monedula) XVII. 110.
carbonarius (Edolius) IX. 48.
carbunculus (Encyrtus) XII. 34; XV. 42; XVIII. 107.
carcinophila (Nemertes) I. 232.
Carcinopisthius XVII. 51.
carcinus (Eupalaemon) XX. 137.
— (Palaemon) I. 165; XX. 137.
Cardanus XI. 235; XIV. 141; XVII. 144.
cardinalis (Dendrobates) X. 226.
— (Dendropicus) X. 212, 226; XI. 69.
cardiopterus (Psammodes) X. 259.
Cardiophorus II. 2; V. 210; XII. 33; XIII. 245.
Cardisoma II. 31; XIII. 1, 18, 19.
Carduelis XV. 198.
carduelis (Cardiophorus) XII. 33.
caretta (Chelonia) XVI. 211.
— (Thalassochelys) XVI. 211, 212.
caribaeus (Rallus) XV. 266.
Caridagrus XIII. 124.
Caridina XIV. 225, 261, 264; XV. 284, 300.
carinata (Alecto) III. 180.
— (Antedon) III. 174, 175, 179.
— (Breynia) II. 81, 83.
— (Comatula) III. 180.
— (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Echis) IV. 143.
— (Omphalotrepis) XVII. 158.
— (Rhinoscapha) III. 85.
carinatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.
— (Antedon) III. 180.
— (Arthmius) XI. 3.
— (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
— (Brissus) II. 80, 83; III. 20.
— (Enygrus) XVIII. 254.
— (Encyrtus) XIX. 218.
— (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
— (Melanotus) II. 3.
— (Odontolabis) XIV. 142.
Carine X. 216.
Carinella I. 194, 200, 207; II. 93, 95.
Carinellidae I. 207.
carinensis (Jonthocerus) XX. 54, 186, 189.
carinifrons (Arthmius) XI. 3.
— (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
— (Monocrepidius) XVIII. 141.
carinimanus (Macrophthalmus) II. 69; XII. 76—79, 126.
carinipes (Petrolisthes) XV. 299.
— (Porcellana) III. 104.
carinulatus (Onthophagus) V. 47.
cariosicolle (Strongylium) IV. 252.
cariosipenne (Strongylium) XVIII. 112.
carissima (Nascio) VIII. 124.
Caritheca VI. 60; XII. 39.
carnifex (Cardisoma) II. 31.
— (Phanaeus) V. 53.
Carnivora X. 57; XI. 22; XIX. 23, 41.
carnosa (Microciona) II. 126.
carolae (Parotia) XVII. 36, 37.
caroli (Campothera) VII. 221, 254; X. 96; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
— (Chloropicus) VII. 221.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.

caroli (Dendromus) VII. 221.
— (Pardipicus) VII. 221.
carolinensis (Querquedula) XV. 218.
— (Vespertilio) II. 38.
— (Sciurus) V. 95, 96, 142.
Carollia XV. 281.
Carpilodes XII. 49, 50.
Carpococcyx XX. 97.
Carpodacus XV. 201.
Carpophaga I. 4; VIII. 66; IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129; XVIII. 163, 189, 197.
Carpophilus XIV. 43.
carunculata (Hermodice) VIII. 162.
carunculatus (Dilophus) X. 238; XI. 73.
Carupa V. 152.
caryocatactes (Nucifraga) XIV. 130; XV. 203.
casarca (Tadorna) XV. 217.
caseyi (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
Casnonia IV. 264; V. 216; XI. 201.
Casnonidea IV. 264, 265; IX. 158—161, 192; XIV. 54.
caspia (Sterna) XV. 231.
Cassicus XI. 147.
Cassidinae XII. 39.
Cassinia X. 63, 86; XI, 122, 132; XIV. 23.
Cassolus II. 201.
Castalius XVII. 121.
castanea (Diaphorophyia) X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
— (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
— (Lomaptera) II. 243.
— (Platistira) X. 85.
— (Tipula) VII. 4.
castaneiceps (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 51.
castaneofusca (Hyphantornis) VII. 190—192, 254; VIII. 258.
castaneofuscus (Ploceus) VII. 192; VIII. 258; X. 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
castaneoventris (Sciurus) V. 123, 142.
castanescens (Cisteloida) IV. 256.
— (Strongylium) XVIII. 112.
castaneum (Nettion) XVIII. 61, 62.
castaneus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91, 92.
— (Latirus) XIII. 158.
— (Metopodontus) XIV. 142.
castaneus (Myiophoneus) IX. 66, 95.
— (Phasianus) XVII. 181, 189.
— (Turdinus) XV. 261; XVII. 92.
Castanolimnas XV. 274.
castanonota (Alethe) VII. 177.
castanops (Strix) I. 52.
castelnaudi (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVIII. 142.
castelnaui (Anchastus) V. 209.
— (Arisus) XVIII. 143.
— (Trox) IX. 200.
castetsi (Onthophagus) IX. 163.
Casyapa XIII. 133.
Cataplestus XV. 28.
catarrhactes (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
Catascopus V. 220; XII. 30.
catebus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
catenigera (Placobdella) XIX. 106—108.
catenata (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
— (Coptocycla) V. 253; XII. 40.
— (Muraena) IX. 135, 138.
catenatum (Bolbocerus) VIII. 135, 136.
catenatus (Onthophagus) V. 45.
Cathaemia XIII. 133, 141.
Catharsius IX. 107; XII. 31; XIII. 131.
Cathartes XV. 121.
catilla (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
Catla XVI. 45.
Catoblepas XV. 182.
Catolaemus XX. 38.
Catoptrus XII. 67.
Catoxantha I. 48; XIX. 146, 154, 160.
caucasicus (Sciurus) V. 116.
— (Megatrachelus) XIX. 232.
caudacuta (Acanthyllis) XV. 205.
caudacutus (Hirundinapus) IX. 41.
caudata (Acredula) XV. 194.
— (Coracias) X. 220; XI. 66.
— (Helota) XI. 102, 103, 111; XIII. 226, 229.
caudiculatus (Unio) XVIII. 140.
Caudina IV. 129.
caudivolvula (Didelphis) VII. 21, 22.
caudivolvulus (Pseudochirus) VII. 22, 24.
caudolineata (Dendrophis) XII. 256; XV. 255.

Causus XVI. 230.
Cautires XIV. 42.
cavernula (Desmacidon) II. 106.
cavernulus (Desmacodes) II. 106.
Cavia XIII. 109.
cavicorne (Toxicum) IV. 227.
cavifrons (Amithao) VIII. 234.
— (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
— (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
cavimana (Tetralia) II. 180.
cavipennis (Tryblius) XVIII. 228.
caviventris (Ulomascus) XIV. 138.
caxis (Lutjanus) XVI. 2, 95.
cayopollin (Philander) IX. 228.
cayennensis (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
— (Harpiprion) XI. 151.
— (Ibis) XI. 36, 151.
— (Myiozetetes) XV. 119.
— (Pachydrus) XI. 56.
cebifrons (Sus) XIII. 86.
Ceblepyris IX. 47; X. 235.
Cebrio XVIII. 91.
Cebrionidae IX. 145.
Cebriorhipis IX. 145; XVIII. 90, 91.
Cecrops XVIII. 212; XIX. 138.
Cecropsina XIX. 139.
Cediocera XIV. 181, 183, 185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
celatus (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
celebense (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 88.
celebensis (Ampullaria) XVII. 159.
— (Atractocerus) IV. 217.
— (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
— (Cuscus) VII. 87—106.
— (Erystus) IX. 233.
— (Glenea) XV. 2, 3, 12.
— (Hypotaenidea) XV. 268.
— (Iphimoides) V. 201.
— (Leander) III. 141.
— (Macronus) XVII. 88.
— (Merula) XV. 109.
— (Odontolabis) IX. 279, 280; XI. 225—227.
— (Oïdes) VI. 238.
— (Phalangista) V. 181.
— (Prinobius) VI. 145.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 79.
— (Strigocuscus) VII. 94, 96, 105.
celebensis (Sus) XIII. 95, 96, 103.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 98.
— (Turdinus) XV. 261; XVII. 88.
celebesus (Eupholus) III. 86—88.
Celebia V. 85.
celebiana (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
— (Batocera) IX. 220, 221, 272—276.
celebianus (Patrus) IV. 64.
celebicus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
celeno (Lycaena) XIII. 139.
celidogaster (Felis) X. 15, 57.
Celosterna III. 83.
cenchris (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
centaurus (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
— (Narathura) XIII. 140.
Centenes I. 140.
Centetes I. 137, 144; II. 85.
Centorrhynchus XII. 35.
centralis (Brachytria) IX. 283.
Centrococcyx IX. 32, 93; XVIII. 172, 195.
centroguttata (Glenea) XIX. 232.
Centrolophus XVII. 226, 230; XVIII. 58.
Centrophthalmus IV. 153.
Centropus VII. 222—224, 254; VIII. 264; IX. 32, 93; X. 96, 223; XI. 135, 195; XII. 205; XIV. 29; XVIII. 172, 195.
Centuriosus XIII. 86.
Ceocephalinae XIV. 179, 184.
Ceocephalus XIV. 173; XVII. 254; XX. 59.
ceonyx (Manis) IV. 198.
cepapi (Sciurus) IV. 26; V. 144.
— (Funambulus) IV. 26.
cepate (Sciurus) IV. 26.
Cephalodonta IV. 100.
cephalogona (Horia) X. 269.
Cephalophorus VII. 270.
Cephalophus VII. 149, 270; IX. 172; X. 20, 21, 58, 61.
Cephalopoda II. 84.
Cephalotes III. 59; V. 174.
cephalotes (Harpyia) V. 173.
— (Horia) IX. 194.
— (Lampommatus) XVIII. 244.

Cephalotricidae I. 206.
Cephalotrix I. 194, 202, 206; II. 93, 95.
cephalotus (Odontolabis) XVII. 142.
cephalus (Mugil) XVI. 33, 95.
cephus (Lestris) VIII. 267.
— (Stercorarius) VIII. 244, 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 234.
Cerambycidae VIII. 222; IX. 111, 215; XII. 36; XIV. 54.
Cerambycini IX. 113; XII. 36.
Cerambyx X. 182; XII. 164.
ceramensis (Encaustes) X. 135, 151.
— (Gnophris) III. 84.
— (Omphalotropis) XV. 157.
— (Polyrhachis) V. 246.
— (Prinobius) VI. 148.
— (Sus) XIII. 101.
ceramica (Sus) XIII. 101.
ceramicus (Dasychoerus) XIII. 101.
Cerapterus XVIII. 74, 75.
Ceratodes XVIII. 74.
Ceratogymna VII. 204.
Ceratophora XV. 251.
ceratophthalma (Ocypode) III. 245.
Ceratorhinus XI. 25; XIX. 64.
Ceratus XVIII. 143.
Cerberus XV. 255; XVI. 126.
Cerchneis X. 215; XI. 66, 194; XVIII. 163, 164, 195.
Cercidocerus XII. 35.
Cercocebus VII. 141; VIII. 56; X. 13, 57; XI. 21; XIII. 209; XIV. 121; XIX. 38.
Cercocerus IV. 146.
Cercolabes I. 94.
Cercopithecus VII. 138, 141, 149; VIII. 55, 56; X. 6—12, 57; XII. 41—46; XIII. 63; XV. 262; XX. 233.
Cercophorus XIII. 154.
cerea (Luciola) IV. 103.
cerebralis (Doris) IX. 307, 308.
Cerebratulus I. 193, 203, 211; II. 97.
Cereopsius III. 5; V. 24. 90; XII. 248.
cereopunctata (Helota) XI. 111; XIII. 197, 227, 229.
Ceresium XII. 37.
cerioides (Hermetia) VII. 67.
— (Massicyta) VII. 67, 68.
Cerithidea XIV. 155; XVI. 134.
Cerithium XVII. 162.
Cerobates XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 182, 184; XVII. 52, 209—223; XX. 52, 54, 185.
Cerophysa VI. 44, 45; XII. 39.
Ceropria IV. 222; V. 34; XV. 21, 39.
Cerotrus VI. 33, 34.
Certhia VII. 168, 169; IX. 56, 58; XV. 198; XVIII. 177—179, 196.
cervina (Helmis) XVIII. 51.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
cerviniventris (Petroeca) I. 25.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
cervinus (Anthus) XV. 184, 196.
Cervulus XI. 25; XIII. 207, 209; XIX. 17, 63.
Cervus V. 180; XIII. 101.
Ceryle VII. 137, 160, 161, 253; VIII. 248, 249; X. 70, 211; XI. 67, 117, 130, 194; XIV. 22; XV. 206.
Cerylon XI. 7.
cespitosa (Doris) IX. 307, 323.
cespitosus (Asteronotus) IX. 308, 323.
Cethmochares XII. 205.
Cetonia V. 18; VII. 123; XIII. 196; XVII. 132; XVIII. 223.
Cetoniidae VIII. 231; IX. 282; X. 107; XI. 64; XII. 127; XIII. 181, 188; XVII. 132; XVIII. 223; XIX. 115.
Cetonini IX. 164; XII. 32.
Cethosia XVII. 120.
Ceuthmochares VII. 224; XI. 135; XIV. 29.
ceylanica (Cophotis) I. 243.
ceylonensis (Anthracophora) XVII. 132.
— (Culicicapa) XIV. 198; XVIII. 174, 196.
— (Strix) IX. 12.
ceylonica (Cyrena) XV. 158.
— (Hispella) XIX. 176.
— (Miolispa) XIV. 172.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
ceylonicus (Simiolus) XI. 218.
— (Stenelmis) VIII. 214.
— (Thaumastopeus) XIII. 185.
Ceyx IX. 37, 94; XIII. 124; XVIII. 196.
ceyx (Anthrax) IV. 74.
chabrona (Ismene) XIII. 143.

Chaerocampa XIII. 133.
Chaetomys XIII. 108.
Chaetura IX. 39, 40, 94.
Chaitaris IX. 45.
Chalaepus XII. 69.
chalcea (Nectarinia) X. 231.
chalcescens (Anomala) III. 238.
chalceus (Cinnyris) X. 231.
chalcites (Anomala) III. 237; V. 19; XII. 32.
chalcocephalus (Brachypodius) XVII. 251.
— (Ixos) XVII. 251.
— (Micropus) XVII. 252.
Chalcococcyx XIV. 194.
Chalcocybebus XVIII. 19—24.
Chalcodes XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
Chalcolampra VI. 26, 27; XII. 38.
Chalcoparia XIII. 126; XVIII. 179.
Chalcopelia VII. 228; X. 242.
Chalcophana V. 200.
Chalcophaps VIII. 67; XIII. 129; XVIII. 198.
chalcopterus (Cursorius) XI. 78.
Chalcosia XIII. 132, 143.
Chalcosoma V. 18; XII. 32.
Chalcostetha IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126.
chalcostomus (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
Chalcotaenia VIII. 222.
Chalcothea I. 235; IV. 171, 173; XI. 246.
Chaloenus VI. 67, 207.
chalcurum (Polyplectron) IX. 77, 95.
Chalcurus IX. 77.
chalybaea (Calornis) IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128.
— (Glenea) XV. 1, 12.
chalybaeus (Turdus) IX. 71.
chalybea altirostris (Calornis) XVIII. 184.
— (Calornis) XVIII. 184, 197.
— (Progne) XI. 145.
chalybeata (Hypochera) XI. 74.
— (Neömia) XII. 137.
Chalybion II. 226.
Chama III. 18; XV. 158.
chamaeleo (Nerita) XVII. 162.
Chamaetylas X. 77.
Chamoepelia XV. 123.
Chamonotus XIV. 23.
Chaptia IX. 49, 94.
chapuisii (Paropsis) VI. 95.
— (Psylliodes) VI. 31.
Characinidae XVI. 62; XX. 2, 3, 4.
Charadriadae VII. 255.
Charadriidae IX. 96; XI. 136.
Charadrius VII. 237, 255; IX. 79, 96; XI. 78, 136; XII. 206; XIII. 215; XIV. 30, 204; XV. 225; XVIII. 163, 193, 198.
Charadronota X. 110; XI. 64.
Charasia IV. 140.
Charaxes XIII. 133, 136.
charon (Alpheus) XIX. 205.
chaudoiri (Hexarthrius) XI. 233.
Chaulelasmus XV. 218.
Chaunonotus XI. 123, 133; XII. 204.
Cheilichthys IX. 138.
chelicuti (Halcyon) X. 211.
chelicutiensis (Halcyon) X. 220.
Chelidon XV. 198.
chelifer (Aegus) XI. 235; XVII. 143.
Chelisoches VI. 185—190, 199.
Chelodina XVI. 120.
Chelonarium II. 43; III. 73; VIII. 210; XI. 47; XII. 249.
Chelonia VII. 136; XVI. 211, 237.
Chen XV. 216.
cheniana (Mirafra) XI. 75.
chennelli (Therates) XX. 106.
Chenorhamphus I. 32.
Cheromantis XVI. 230.
Cherra X. 240.
Chettusa XI. 78, 199.
Chettusia VII. 235.
Chevrolatia XVIII. 17.
chevrolati (Batocera) IX. 220, 276.
chevrolatii (Eupholus) III. 87; V. 87.
— (Xylinades) V. 7.
chiarinii (Crematogaster) XVIII. 76.
Chibia IX. 48, 49, 94.
chiguancoides (Turdus) VII. 176.
chilensis (Pagurus) XII. 108.
— (Sarcophaga) IV. 88.
chiliensis (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
chiloleuca (Cicindela) XVII. 16.

chinensis (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Cissa) IX. 72, 95.
— (Clytus) XVIII. 129.
— (Coracias) IX. 72.
— (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
— (Excalfactoria) XIII. 129.
— (Gordius) XVII. 2.
— (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
— (Macroxus) V. 125.
— (Natica) III. 20.
— (Oriolus) XVIII. 177, 196.
— (Trox) IX. 200.
chiragra (Gonodactylus) XV. 284, 310.
chiragricus (Alpheus) XIX. 197.
chiriquensis (Tmetogonus) XVI. 225.
Chirodota IV. 128.
Chiropodomys XII. 225.
Chiroptera IX. 172; X. 58; XI. 29; XIX. 23, 49.
Chlaenius XI. 206, 207; XII. 30.
chloë (Euploca) XVII. 119.
Chloeia VIII. 166, 167.
Chloëphora XII. 178.
Chloraima I. 194, 200.
Chloridolum IX. 127; XI. 242.
chlorinda (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
chloris (Alcedo) IX. 38.
— (Dacelo) VIII. 62; IX. 38; XIV. 194.
— (Halcyon) XVIII. 172, 195.
— (Ligurinus) XV. 199.
— (Nicator) VII. 185, 254; VIII. 258; X. 87; XI. 126, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
— (Sauropatis) VIII. 62; IX. 38, 94; XIII. 124; XIV. 194, 197, 265.
— (Tchagra) VII. 185.
Chloritis XV. 150.
chlorocephala (Alcedo) IX. 38; XVIII. 172, 195.
Chlorocichla VII. 180; X. 228; XI. 70, 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22.
Chlorodius II. 174; XII. 54.
Chlorodopsis XII. 49, 54.
chlorogaster (Sarconesia) IV. 88.
— (Sarcophaga) IV. 87.
chloroleuca (Tyana) XII. 178, 179.
chloronota (Clinteria) XIII. 182, 184.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
chloronotus (Stichopus) IV. 133.
Chloropeta VIII. 245; X. 73.
chlorophaea (Rhinorta) IX. 29, 93.
chlorophaeus (Cuculus) IX. 29.
— (Phoenicophaus) IX. 29.
Chlorophila XIX. 229—231.
Chlorophoneus X. 233.
chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 22, 41—47.
Chloropicus VII. 219, 221; IX. 24.
Chloropsis IX. 59, 60, 92, 94; XVIII. 180, 196.
chloropus (Gallinula) XV. 223.
chloropygia (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 170, 253.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 169.
chloropygius (Cinnyris) VIII. 250; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
chloroticus (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
chlorotis (Elasmonetta) XVIII. 61.
Choaspes XIII. 143.
Choeropsis VII. 149; X. 29, 58, 61.
choerorhynchus (Acanthopsis) XVI. 178.
Chondrocladia II. 137.
Chondropython XVIII. 254.
Chonophorus XVI. 25.
Chordodes XVII. 7—14.
Chotorea IX. 15; XIII. 123.
Chrinomidae VI. 250.
Chromidae XVI. 38.
Chromis III. 68; VII. 144; XVI. 38, 39.
Chromodoris IX. 308, 309, 323.
Chromomaea X. 268.
chromus (Ismene) XIII. 142.
chrysaea (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
chrysaëtus (Aquila) XV. 210.
chrysargos (Amphiesma) XII. 20.
chrysargum (Amphiesma) XV. 255.
chryseis (Callidryas) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Chrysichthys XVI. 59. 60.
Chrysobothris XV. 177.
chrysochlora (Chalcophaps) VIII. 67.
— (Iridotaenia) VIII. 117.
chrysochlorus (Dermatodes) IV. 177.
Chrysochroa IV. 175; XII. 33; XIX. 145—148, 152—154, 160, 161.

Chrysochus VI. 206.
Chrysococcyx VII. 225, 255; VIII. 245, 264; IX. 6, 26, 27, 92, 93; X. 63, 82, 96; XI. 68. 125, 135; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
chrysocoma (Barbatulą) X. 224.
— (Galba) XVIII. 146.
— (Megalaema) X. 224.
Chrysodema V. 23.
Chrysoderma VII. 16.
chrysogaster (Callichroma) X. 195; XI. 221.
— (Gerygone) XV. 259.
chrysogastra (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
chrysogenys (Arachnothera) IX. 58, 94.
Chrysomela VI. 25; XV. 31; XVIII. 24, 106.
chrysomelas (Semnopithecus) XI. 215—217; XIX. 37.
Chrysomelidae VI. 25; XII. 37.
Chrysomelinae XII. 38.
chrysomeloides (Oides) VI. 236.
Chrysomitris XV. 199.
Chrysopelea XII. 22; XIII. 256.
Chrysophlegma IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 163, 164, 169, 195.
chrysophthalmus (Lyprops) IV. 236.
chtrysopila (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
chrysopogon (Bucco) IX. 15.
— (Chotorea) IX. 15.
— (Megalaema) IX. 15, 93.
Chrysops VII. 79—81.
chrysorrhoides (Ixus) XVII. 232.
chrysorrhos (Cuscus) VII. 108.
— (Phalangista) VII. 108—115.
— (Spilocuscus) VII. 108, 110.
chrysos (Caranx) XVI. 20, 95.
chrysospila (Tritomidea) X. 147.
chrysosuros (Sciurus) V. 103.
chrysothrix (Felis) X. 15.
chrysura (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.
— (Tupaja) XI. 29.
chrysuroides (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 162.
chrysuros (Sciurus) V. 102, 142.
cia (Emberiza) XV. 202.
Cicada XI. 88.
Cicadidae XI. 87.
cicatricosus (Xantholinus) III. 163.
Cicindela VIII. 227; XII. 30; XVII. 15; XIX. 209, 236, 239; XX. 104, 105.
Cicindelidae XVII. 15; XX. 101.
Ciconia VII. 137, 242, 255; IX. 92; X. 101, 244; XI. 78, 136. 199; XV. 214.
Ciconiidae IX. 96; XI. 136; XIII. 130.
Cidaris II. 74.
cidaris (Nanina) XIV. 146.
ciliata (Kuhlia) XVI. 149.
— (Perca) XVI. 149, 150.
— (Perichthys) XVI. 149.
— (Pseudosquilla) XIII. 60.
ciliatipes (Calaspoides) XII. 188.
cilipes (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 191.
Cinchona XIX. 136.
cinchonae (Tomicus) XIX. 135.
Cinclus XV. 193.
cincta (Psyllobora) V. 255.
cincticornis (Pelargoderus) XVII. 33.
cinctipennis (Anthia) XI. 203.
cinctula (Odontochila) XX. 102.
cinctus (Gyretes) IV. 70.
— (Ploceus) X. 212.
— (Ptilopus lettiensis) I. 23.
— (Tabanus) VII. 72.
Cindrilus IX. 98, 99, 256, 257, 295.
cineracea (Lagria) IV. 258.
cineraceus (Circus) XV. 209.
— (Dicrurus) IX. 49.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 69.
— (Pteromys) XII. 144.
— (Orthotomus) XIII. 127; XVIII. 182, 197.
cinerascens (Anthomyia) IV. 89.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
— (Bubo) X. 63, 66; XI. 129.
— (Fraseria) VII. 184, 254; X. 86; XI. 123, 133; XIV. 23.
— (Gerygone) I. 29.
cinerea (Alcippe) VI. 178.
— (Ardea) XV. 213.
— (Calandritis) X. 241.
— (Iole) IX. 63.
— (Lutra) XX. 121.
— (Ortygometra) IX. 6, 80, 96.
— (Perdix) XV. 222.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 25, 26.

cinerea (Porzana) IX. 80.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 92.
— (Sylvia) III. 26; XV. 191.
— (Tephrocorys) X. 241.
cinereacapilla (Setaria) XVII. 101.
cinereacapillus (Spizixus) XVII. 228.
cinereiceps (Drymocataphus) XVII. 85.
cinereifrons (Brachypus) XVII. 240.
— (Dacelo) VII. 162, 163.
— (Halcyon) VII. 162—165.
— (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
cinereiventris (Brachypodius) XVII. 251.
— (Micropus) XVII. 251.
cinereo-alba (Muscicapa) IX. 45.
cinereus (Anser) XV. 187. 215.
— (Aonyx) XX. 121.
— (Circaëtus) XI. 194.
— (Eupetaurus) XII. 143, 144.
— (Hemixus) IX. 63, 95.
— major (Sciurus) V. 94.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 103.
— (Parus) XIV. 195.
— (Sciurus) V. 95.
cinereum (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 103.
— (Todirostrum) XV. 119.
cinericeps (Amaropsis) XVII. 84, 85.
cingulata (Exoprosopa) VII. 82.
— (Leucopholis) III. 233.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186, 189.
cinnabarinus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 94.
cinnamomea (Ardea) IX. 81.
— (Ardetta) IX. 81, 96.
— (Batocera) IX. 220, 275, 276.
— (Everettia) XVII. 155.
— (Megopis) VI. 159.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 82, 113.
— (Symallaxis) XV. 120.
cinnamomeus (Caprimulgus) VII. 156, 253; XI. 116, 129.
— (Melanoxanthus) XV. 126.
— (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV. 139.
— (Sciurus) V. 119.
cinnamomi (Orychodes) XIV. 177, 185; XX. 52.
Cinnyris VII. 168—170, 253; VIII. 244—251; IX. 56, 94; X. 63, 72, 211, 230, 231; XI. 71, 118, 130, 196; XII. 202; XIII. 215; XIV. 22, 194, 201; XV. 179; XVIII. 178, 196.
cioides (Emberiza) XV. 184, 202.
Ciprinidae XVI. 79.
Ciprinodontidae XVI. 75.
Circaetus IX. 8; XI. 194; XV. 209.
circia (Querquedula) XV. 218.
circulifera (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
circumcincta (Aulacophora) VI. 123.
Circus VII. 151, 253; X. 212, 213; XI. 129; XV. 209.
cirlus (Emberiza) XV. 202.
cirratus (Spizaetus) IX. 10; XIV. 193.
Cirrhospila XIII. 188.
Cirrochroa XVII. 121.
Cissa IX. 72, 73, 95.
Cistela IV. 255; V. 38.
Cistelidae IV. 254; X. 267.
Cisteloida IV. 256.
Cistelomorpha XVIII. 118, 119.
Cisticola VI. 168; VII. 171, 172, 253; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIII. 128; XIV. 197.
cisticola (Cisticola) XIV. 197.
Cithagra X. 240.
citrina (Anomala) V. 20.
— (Euchlora) V. 20.
— (Nanina) XV. 148; XVI. 136.
citrinella (Emberiza) XV. 202.
— (Zosterops) XIII. 214; XX. 136.
Cittocincla IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 181, 197.
civetta (Viverra) X. 15, 57; XX. 243.
claasii (Chrysococcyx) X. 96.
Cladodactyla IV. 130.
Cladognathus XIV. 31, 139.
Cladopalpus VIII. 35; XII. 141, 142.
Cladophorus XIV. 42.
Cladorhiza II. 138.
Cladurus VII. 216.
clanga (Aquila) X. 213; XV. 209.
Clangula XV. 219.
Clanis XII. 40.
claparedi (Arenicola) XI. 38—40, 45.
claparedii (Prosorhachmus) I. 232.

clara (Hestia) XIII. 133.
Clarias VII. 144, 147; XVI. 52—55.
clarkei (Amphilectus) II. 119.
— (Isodictya) II. 119.
clarki (Menippus) VI. 220.
clathrata (Clathria) II. 153.
Clathria II. 149.
clathrus (Spongia) II. 149, 150.
claudia (Batocera) IX. 220, 275.
— (Euploea) XVII. 118.
clavatum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 169; XIV. 35.
claveri (Drymocataphus) XI. 97, 131.
clavicornis (Dircaeomorpha) XVIII. 123.
Claviger X. 240, 250; XVIII. 77, 78.
Claviglis X. 41, 42, 58.
Clavipalpus XIX. 164.
clavipes (Leprocaulus) XVIII. 96.
Clavus XI. 239.
clavus (Melania) XIV. 156; XV. 154.
Clea XVII. 160.
cleaveri (Drymocataphus) X. 63, 77; XVII. 91, 92.
clemanthe (Pieris) XVII. 122.
Cleomis XV. 154.
Cleonica IX. 233.
Cleonus V. 88.
Cleorina IX. 263; XII. 186.
Clerome XIII. 137.
Clibanarius XII. 49, 113; XV. 284, 300.
clibanarius (Cancer) XII. 112.
— (Pagurus) XII. 113.
Clidicus XVIII. 14—18.
cliftoni (Axos) II. 137.
climacurus (Scotornis) VII. 156.
climena (Euploea) XVII. 118.
Clinopleurus VI. 141.
Clinteria VI. 1; IX. 110, 164; XIII. 182—184; XVII. 132.
Clistocoeloma XII. 49, 92.
Clitellaria VII. 59.
Clithon VII. 49.
Clivina XII. 30.
Cloeotus IX. 203, 204.
clorana (Tyana) XII. 179.
Clupea XVI. 81.
Clupeidae XVI. 81; XX. 3.
clypealis (Acanthocerus) IX. 208.
— (Hydrovatus) II. 213.
clypealis (Laena) XVIII. 98.
Clypeaster II. 79.
clypeata (Spatula) XV. 218.
clypeatus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
— (Erystus) IX. 232.
Clytanthus XII. 37.
clytia (Glenea) XV. 1, 12.
Clytomyias I. 31.
Clytra IX. 259.
Clytridae VIII. 145.
Clytrinae VI. 11.
Clytus XVIII. 128.
Cnadolon XV. 54.
Cnemidophorus IX. 131, 132.
Cnidon I. 194.
coaxans (Chama) XV. 158.
— (Cyrena) XV. 158.
— (Venus) XV. 158.
coarctatus (Corymbites) V. 213; XIII. 247.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25, 31, 32, 61.
coccinea (Eletteria) XIII. 90.
— (Porcellum) XV. 296.
Coccinella V. 253; XII. 40.
coccinelloides (Laccophilus) XI. 112.
coccineus (Pyrenestes) VII. 200; VIII. 245; X. 91; XI. 138.
coccometopus (Hemicercus) IX. 19.
coccothraustes XV. 199.
Coccystes VII. 225, 255; IX. 29, 93; X. 223; XI. 68, 135; XIV. 29; XV. 207.
Coccyzus XV. 207.
cochinchinensis (Turdus) IX. 60.
Cochlostyla XIV. 149.
cochlostyloides (Nanina) XIV. 148.
Cochylis XII. 177.
cockerelli (Rhipidura) XV. 72, 98.
— (Sauloprocta) XV. 98.
coctaei (Hemidactylus) IV. 140.
coeca (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
coelatus (Callichthys) XX. 6.
coelestinus (Encyalesthus) XVIII. 102.
Coelidia VII. 16.
Coeligetes VI. 227.
Coelolophus IV. 254.
Coelophora V. 255; XII. 40.
Coelomera VI. 218.
Coelosis IV. 167.

Coenobita II. 185; XV. 284, 300.
Coenochilus XIII. 187; XVIII. 223.
coenosus (Dendropicus) VIII. 216.
coerulea (Ardea) XI. 150.
— (Clinteria) XIII. 183, 184.
— (Myiothera) IX. 64.
— (Nereis) XI. 162, 177.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
— (Pitta) IX. 64, 95.
— (Trapezia) II. 177.
coeruleata (Lema) V. 198.
coeruleatus (Necrobioides) IV. 235.
— (Prionocerus) XVIII. 94.
coeruleocephala (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 161.
coerulescens (Crocidura) II. 89.
— (Falco) IX. 7.
— (Lagria) IV. 262.
— (Muscicapa) XI. 196.
— (Pachyura) II. 89.
coeruleus (Bongarus) IV. 143.
— (Diacanthus) XVIII. 24.
— (Megascolex) V. 184; IX. 97; XIII. 83.
— (Moniligaster) XVI. 137, 140, 144; XVII. 166.
— (Nerdanus) XVIII. 239.
— (Parus) XV. 194.
— (Polygaster) XVII. 166.
coffeae (Araeocerus) XII. 36.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 41.
— (Rhaphidopalpa) V. 203.
coffinii (Trachyphonus) X. 95.
cognatus (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
— (Nepiodes) VI. 160.
Colaspoides V. 200; VI. 17—21; IX. 264—266; XII. 38, 188.
Colasposoma VI. 22; VIII. 145; IX. 261; XII. 38.
colchicus (Phasianus) XV. 222; XVIII. 208.
Coleoptera XIII. 131.
coleoptratus (Echthrogaleus) XIX. 139.
colffsi (Alaus) XI. 95.
— (Onthophagus) V. 47.
— (Ulogastra) VI. 152.
Coliopasser X. 240; XI. 74, 134; XIV. 28, 29.
Coliostruthus VII. 197.
Coliuspasser VIII. 259; X. 91; XI. 74; XIV. 28, 29.
collare (Hysterarthron) XIV. 54.
Collaris XVIII. 173, 196.
collaris (Accentor) XV. 193.
— (Anthothreptes) VII. 170.
— (Arctonyx) XVII. 256.
— (Fiscus) X. 233.
— (Lanius) X. 233.
— (Merops) VII. 167.
— (Muscicapa) XV. 198.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 185, 187.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
Collocalia IX. 38, 94; XIII. 125, 210; XIV. 194; XVIII. 196; XIX. 13.
collurio (Enneoctonus) X. 233.
— (Lanius) X. 233; XI. 71, 197; XV. 197.
Collyris XII. 30.
Coloborhombus XII. 247.
Colobus VII. 138, 141, 147—150; X. 4—8, 57.
Colochirus IV. 131.
coloratus (Scython) XVIII. 145.
colossus (Calandra) XIII. 150.
— (Protocerius) XII. 35.
— (Protocrinus) XIII. 150.
Coluber VIII. 43.
colubrinus (Ophichthys) XVI. 153.
Columba VII. 149, 226, 227, 255; VIII. 264; IX. 75—77; X. 61, 97, 241, 242; XI. 135; XV. 123, 221; XVIII. 189, 191, 193, 197, 198.
Columbae I. 103; XV. 221, 238, 239.
Columbida IX. 95.
Columbidae VII. 255; XIII. 129.
columbina (Bulweria) XV. 235.
Colydium IV. 57.
Colymbus XV. 236.
Comaster III. 216.
Comastes VII. 85.
comata (Dendrochelidon) IX. 39.
— (Macropteryx) IX. 39, 94; XVIII. 173, 196.
Comatibis VII. 243.
Comatulae III. 173.
comatularum (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.

Comatulidae III. 175.
comatus (Anorrhinus) IX. 34, 94.
— (Berenicornis) IX. 34.
— (Buceros) IX. 34.
— (Cypselus) IX. 39.
Combe IX. 119.
combinata (Euproctis) VI. 133.
commersonianus (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
commersonii (Ambassis) XVI. 145, 155.
— (Antennarius) XVI. 23, 95.
communis (Anomala) III. 235.
— (Coturnix) XV. 222.
— (Falco) I. 3.
— (Grus) XV. 224.
— minor (Falco) XI. 194.
— (Turtur) XV. 221.
compacta (Hemicera) IV. 244.
— (Stenocara) X. 256.
— (Uloma) XV. 23.
compactus (Bidessus) V. 227.
— (Tanchirus) XIX. 225.
complanata (Allobophora) IX. 296—299.
complanatus (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 217.
— (Lumbricus) IX. 295.
— (Stomonaxus) XI. 206.
compedita (Ctenophora) VI. 252—254.
compressa (Clathria) II. 150.
— (Desmacidon) II. 159.
— (Halichondria) II. 112.
— (Spongia) II. 159.
compressitarsus (Apterorrhinus) XVII. 61.
compressum (Desmacidon) II. 159.
compressus (Amphilectus) II. 112.
— (Hister) VIII. 151.
Compsolanguria IX. 121.
Compsosoma IV. 141.
comptum (Eudema) V. 221.
comptus (Epomophorus) III. 60; VII. 35.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
comrii (Manucodia) XVI. 162.
Conchylis XII. 177.
Conchyvorus (Sus) XIII. 86.
concinna (Carpophaga) VIII. 66.
— (Compsolanguria) IX. 121.
— (Pitta) XIV. 197.
concinnula (Hypsa) XV. 166.
concolor (Arachnothera) IX. 58.
— (Camaroptera) XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Coliopasser) XIV. 28.
— (Eurytrachelus) XII. 28; XIV. 144.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
— (Galidia) I. 131, 135.
— (Hylobates) XIX. 32, 34.
— (Schizorhis) X. 223; XI. 195.
— (Turdus) XV. 108; XX. 230.
— (Vidua) XIV. 29.
concreta (Hypothymis) XVIII. 221.
— (Muscicapa) XVIII. 221.
— (Myiolestes) XVIII. 222.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 79, 81.
— (Siphia) XVIII. 221.
— (Stoparola) XVIII. 221, 222.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 82.
concretus (Caprimulgus) XIII. 125.
— (Caridagrus) XIII. 124.
— (Cuculus) IX. 28, 93.
— (Hemicercus) IX. 19—23.
— (Macronus) XVII. 80.
— (Picus) IX. 18–21.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 79.
Conderis IV. 98; XII. 33.
confinis (Clinteria) XIII. 183.
confluens (Chrysops) VII. 81.
conformis (Metanaeus) XIV. 42.
— (Miolispa) XIV. 175, 185.
confossicollis (Telephorus) XIX. 216.
confusa (Diceros) XVII. 132.
confusii (Platysoma) XII. 13.
confusus (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
Conger XVI. 87.
congener (Phanocerus) XX. 46.
congicus (Dendrobates) VII. 221.
— (Funambulus) IV. 34.
— (Lanistes) XIII. 111.
— (Macroxus) IV. 26, 34.
— (Sciurus) IV. 33, 34, 43; V. 144; IX. 173; XV. 265.
— (Xerus) IV. 34, 44.
congoana (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
congoensis (Anomala) VIII. 100.
congruens (Tipula) VII. 4.
conicifrons (Bolboceras) XVIII. 82.
conicoides (Trochonanina) XVII. 156.

conicus (Paludomus) XVII. 159.
Conognathus VIII. 175, 239.
conradtii (Apogonia) XX. 212.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 188, 194.
consanguineum (Menopon) VI. 111.
consanguineus (Aphanisticus) XIX. 125.
— (Hydaticus) V. 238.
— (Hydrovatus) II. 212.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 217—219.
— (Zonopterus) XI. 10; XII. 174.
consentaneus (Onthophagus) V. 65.
consimile (Nodostoma) IX. 260.
— (Pagria) IX. 260.
consimilis (Hydaticus) IX. 244.
consobrina (Carpophaga) XVIII. 189—191, 197.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 207, 208.
consobrinus (Cylloepus) XVIII. 42.
— (Gymnodactylus) XV. 250.
— (Schizotrachelus) XIV. 180, 186; XVII. 56.
— (Stenelmis) VIII. 213.
consorta (Cryptotheles) VI. 130.
conspersum (Chelonarium) III. 73; VIII. 219; XI. 47.
conspicillata (Gerygone) XX. 135.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30; XX. 135.
conspicillatus (Tropidonotus) XV. 255.
conspicuus (Orectochilus) IV. 64.
conspurcatus (Agonischius) V. 213.
constricta (Esperia) II. 145.
constrictus (Agraeus) III. 29; V. 205.
— (Ancyronyx) VIII. 214.
— (Desmacidon) II. 145.
consul (Everettia) XVII. 155.
— (Macrochlamys) XV. 149.
contarenii (Esperia) II. 139.
— (Spongia) II. 139.
contempta (Ismene) XIII. 143.
contracta (Uloma) IV. 226.
contrarius (Amphidromus) XIV. 153, 154.
contusus (Bulumus) XVII. 156.
convena (Paratelphusa) I. 62, 63.
convexa (Hydrocissa) IX. 33.
convexa (Lachnosterna) III. 228.
— (Ocypode) III. 250.
convexicolle (Ichthyopisthen) XIV. 35.
convexicollis (Oxyopisthen) XV. 242.
convexiuscula (Atarphia) XII. 31.
— (Pseudoplatychora) XII. 15.
convexus (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
— (Anthracoceros) IX. 32, 94.
— (Anthracocerus) XVIII. 172, 195.
— (Buceros) IX. 33; XVIII. 172.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 153.
— (Neptunus) V. 150.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 181, 187.
— (Pontus) V. 150.
cookii (Phalangista) VII. 22.
— (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110.
Copelatus II. 210; V. 229; VIII. 140; XI. 58—60; XII. 30.
Cophias VIII. 43.
Cophotis I. 243.
copii (Rana) IX. 134.
copiosa (Desmacidon) II. 141.
Coprini IX. 163; XII. 31; XV. 144.
Copsychus IX. 69, 95; XIII. 128; XVIII. 181, 197.
Coptengis X. 139—141; XII. 130.
Coptocycla V. 253; XII. 40.
Coptolabrus XIX. 210.
Coptomia IX. 282.
Coptops V. 89; IX. 215.
Copturus XII. 35.
coquereli (Hyphydrus) XI. 57.
Coquerelia XIII. 196.
coquerelii (Crocidura) II. 85.
— (Pachyura) II. 85.
Coraciadae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130.
Coracias VII. 158; IX. 41, 44, 47, 72; X. 220; XI. 66; XV. 206.
Coraciidae XIII. 124.
coracina (Acanthylis) IX. 39.
— (Chaetura) IX. 39, 94.
— (Nyctobates) IV. 230.
coracinus (Cypselus) IX. 39.
— (Dicrurus) VII. 183.
Coracostira XX. 220, 221, 222.
Corallia II. 84.
corallinus (Clibanarius) XV. 284, 300.

corallinus (Pachylocerus) XII. 36.
corallipes (Episcaphula) X. 142, 143, 151.
Corallirostris I. 115.
coralloides (Clathria) II. 149.
— (Grantia) II. 149.
— (Spongia) II. 149.
coranus (Eurytrachelus) III. 82.
coras (Oiketicus) VI. 133.
— (Spirocera) VI. 133.
corax (Corvus) XV. 204; XVIII. 188.
corbetti (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 161.
cordata (Bryaxis) IV. 149.
cordiceps (Cosmocephala) I. 223.
cordicollis (Osorius) IV. 58.
cordiformis (Psammodes) X. 260.
cordiger (Phemone) XII. 137.
cordimana (Ocypode) III. 248; V. 156.
— (Oxypode) XV. 284, 286.
Cordus XVII. 253.
coreana (Aromia) XIX. 232.
Corethrura X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137; XV. 269.
corethrurus (Pontoscolex) XV. 328; XX. 202.
coriacea (Apogonia) XIX. 192.
— (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
— (Dermatochelys) VII. 136.
— (Isodictya) II. 115.
coriaceipennis (Meloë) XVIII. 124.
coriaceus (Amphilectus) II. 115.
corinthius (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
corinthus (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
Coris XVI. 37.
cornea (Neritina) XV. 158.
corneus (Solen) III. 20, 22.
Cornix XVIII. 186.
cornix (Corone) XV. 204.
Cornulum II. 154.
cornuta (Aulacophora) VI. 212.
— (Tadorna) XV. 217.
cornutus (Draco) XV. 250.
— (Nigidius) I. 129; XI. 1, 2.
coromanda (Alcedo) IX. 38.
— (Ardea) IX. 81.
— (Cancroma) IX. 81.
— (Dacelo) IX. 38.
— (Halcyon) IX. 38, 94.
coromandeliana (Lema) V. 199.
coromandelicus (Cuculus) IX. 29.
coromandelinus (Lema) VI. 202.
coromandus (Bubulcus) IX. 81, 96; XIV. 267.
— (Coccystes) IX. 29, 93.
— (Cuculus) IX. 29.
— (Halcyon) XVIII. 195.
corona (Glenea) XV. 2.
— (Halichondria) II. 149.
coronata (Bacchisa) X. 253.
— (Chettusia) XI. 78, 199.
— (Cicada) XI. 88.
— (Napothera) XVII. 103.
— (Polia) I. 228.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
— (Xylocopa) VII. 54.
coronatum (Malacopteron) XVII. 103.
coronatus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
— (Falco) X. 63.
— (Lanius) IX. 67.
— (Oriolus) IX. 71.
— (Platylophus) IX. 67, 95.
— (Spizaëtus) X. 63; XI. 129.
Corone IX. 74; XVIII. 185.
corone (Corvus) XV. 204.
coronoides (Corvus) XVIII. 186.
corrosus (Epixanthus) XIII. 1, 13—17.
corrugata (Halichondria) II. 105.
corrugatus (Buceros) IX. 35.
— (Cranorrhinus) IX. 35, 94.
— (Desmacodes) II. 105.
— (Gordius) XVII. 2.
corruscus (Artactes) IV. 237; XV. 31.
corticis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
Corvidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133.
Corvus VII. 186, 254; VIII. 65; IX. 71, 74, 95; X. 87, 237; XII. 204; XIII. 212; XIV. 23; XV. 204; XVIII. 185—188, 197.
Corydalla XVIII. 183.
Corydon IX. 44, 94.
corydon (Eurylaimus) IX. 44.
— (Phyllognathus) XIX. 208.
Corymbites V. 213; IX. 287; XIII. 247.
Corynodes VI. 22—24, 205; IX. 264; XII. 187.
coryphaenoides (Asterodermus) XIX. 139.

Coryphocera X. 207; XIII. 182; XVII. 129, 131.
Coryphodon XII. 19.
coryta (Ergolis) XIII. 136.
— (Papilio) XIII. 136.
Corythaix VII. 202, 254; VIII. 245, 262; X. 92, 222; XI. 134, 138; XIV. 29.
Corytheola VIII. 262.
Corythocichla VI. 172; XVII. 72, 73.
Corythornis VII. 159; X. 70, 220; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
Cosmena XIX. 237, 238.
Cosmiomorpha VIII. 108; XII. 127.
Cosmocephala I. 194.
Cosmonetta XV. 220.
Cossypha VI. 168; VII. 139, 176, 177, 253; VIII. 253, 254; X. 63, 75, 227; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
costalis (Caragola) VIII. 6.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
costata (Gnathocera) VIII. 126.
— (Helota) XI. 108, 111; XIII. 228, 229.
— (Megopis) VI. 158.
— (Paludina) XV. 155.
— (Terebralia) XVI. 133, 134.
costatum (Moschcuma) VIII. 237; XI. 224.
costatus (Heteronychus) VIII. 105.
costellaris (Melania) XIV. 156.
costeri (Neopharsalia) VIII. 27; XIII. 190.
costifer (Pygora) IX. 282.
costiflexalis (Lomotropa) XIII. 239.
costipennis (Adoretus) VIII. 104.
— (Dapsiloderus) IX. 157.
— (Gnorimus) XII. 128.
— (Luciola) IV. 103.
— (Megopis) VI. 159.
— (Serica) VIII. 97.
costulata (Melania) XVIII. 139.
Cotile XV. 198.
Coturnix XV. 222.
cotylephorus (Aspredo) XX. 3, 9, 10, 11.
coucha (Mus) IX. 174.
couchii (Halichondria) II. 105.
coupei (Myoxus) XIII. 73.
coupeii (Graphiurus) X. 41.
Crambe II. 135.
crambe (Suberites) II. 135.
crameri (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
cramerii (Eumeta) VI. 130.
— (Oiketicus) VI. 130.
Cranorrhinus IX. 35, 94.
Craspedophora XVI. 161—165; XVII. 36.
crassa (Calornis) VIII. 65.
— (Corythocichla) XVII. 72, 73.
— (Dicheloplia) III. 219.
— (Geotelphusa) XIV. 240—244.
— (Halichondria) II. 113.
— (Hemiops) XII. 33.
— (Macroglossus) XIX. 51.
— (Pavonia) III. 20, 22.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 241.
crassicaudata (Manis) IV. 203, 204.
crassicaudatus (Claviglis) X. 41, 58.
— (Eliomys) XIII. 67, 70, 71.
crassicornis (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
— (Pachylocerus) XII. 36.
crassidens (Pythia) XV. 154.
crassimanus (Alpheus) III. 106; XIX. 198, 201, 206.
— (Heterograpsus) XIII. 55, 56.
— (Heteropanope) XII. 58.
— (Leptodius) XV. 284.
— (Pilumnopeus) XIV. 225, 227, 234.
crassipes (Allecula) IV. 254.
— (Macrophthalmus) XII. 49, 76—79, 126.
— (Pachygrapsus) XII. 49, 86, 89, 126.
— (Sesarma) XIV. 258, 261.
crassirostris (Enneoctonus) IX. 53.
— (Treron) VII. 226.
crassispina (Murex) III. 19.
crassispinis (Hystrix) I. 89.
crassispinum (Diagramma) XVI. 6, 95.
crassum (Sarmatium) XIII. 51.
crassus (Dryops) XVIII. 40, 41.
— (Lanioturdinus) XVII. 73.
— (Onthophagus) V. 44.
Cratena IX. 310.
Crateropus VII. 178, 253; VIII. 254;

X. 76, 229; XI. 70, 121, 131, 196; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
Crateroscelis VI. 174; XVII. 67, 75, 85, 86.
cratitia (Desmacidon) II. 159.
Cratolampis V. 3.
Cratomorphus VIII. 196.
Crax XV. 124.
crebrepunctata (Matuta) III. 111.
crecca (Anas) XV. 187.
— (Querquedula) XV. 218.
Creciscus XV. 270.
Crecopsis XV. 274.
Cremastochilus XVIII. 223.
Cremastogaster XVIII. 76.
crematus (Jonthocerus) XX. 187, 192, 193.
crenatostriata (Casnonidea) IX. 192.
— (Lagria) IV. 262.
— (Nemostira) V. 39; IX. 159, 161.
crenatus (Onitis) VIII. 76.
crenilabre (Leptopoma) XV. 155.
crenulata (Melania) XV. 154.
crenulatus (Baratus) XVIII. 234.
— (Heterograpsus) XIII. 1, 53–56.
— (Platyxanthus) V. 160.
crenulicollis (Bradymerus) IV. 221.
— (Catapiestus) XV. 29.
crenulipennis (Nemostira) XVIII. 120.
crepidatus (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
Crepidomenus IX. 288.
crepitans (Oedicnemus) VII. 232.
— (Psophia) XX. 82.
— (Rallus) XV. 266.
crepuscularis (Nyctipao) XIII. 143.
crescentica (Doris) IX. 307, 308.
Crex X. 102; XV. 223, 269, 270, 274; XX. 77.
cribrata (Callispa) XVIII. 202.
cribratellus (Lyprops) XVIII. 102.
cribratus (Dineutes) VIII. 141.
— (Dryops) XVIII. 37, 40.
— (Onthophagus) V. 59; VIII. 132.
Cribrella II. 136.
cribriceps (Casnonia) XI. 201.
cribricolle (Aphrodisium) XII. 157, 158, 176.
cribricollis (Clytra) IX. 259.
— (Diapromorpha) IX. 259.
— (Nemostira) XX. 221.
— (Scarabaeus) VIII. 70.
— (Temnochila) XI. 139.
cribripennis (Simianus) XV. 18.
cribropygum (Platysoma) VI. 161.
cribrum (Derosphaerus) XVIII. 231.
Cricetomys VII. 141; X. 42, 58.
Criniger VII. 139, 177—180, 253; VIII. 244, 255; IX. 64, 95; X. 78—80, 228; XI. 121, 131; XII. 203; XIII. 127; XIV. 22; XVII. 225.
criniger (Blennius) XVI. 30.
— (Brachypodius) IX. 63.
— (Irena) XVIII. 176, 196.
— (Tricholestes) IX. 63, 95.
crinigera (Irena) IX. 47, 48. 94.
crinipes (Geograpsus) XV. 287.
— (Artelida) XII. 8.
crinita (Artelida) XII. 8.
— (Notopygos) VIII. 168, 174.
crinitus (Alpheus) XII. 117, 119.
— (Blennius) IX. 135, 136; XVI. 30, 95.
Criocerinae VI. 9, 201; XII. 37.
crispata (Spongia) II. 131.
crista galli (Ostrea) III. 20.
cristata (Alcedo) VII. 159; XVIII. 196.
— (Alauda) XV. 204.
— (Arenicola) XI. 40—43.
— (Corytheola) VIII. 262.
— (Corythornis) VII. 159.
— (Fuligula) XV. 219.
— (Hystrix) X. 46, 58.
— (Lophactaea) III. 95.
— (Numida) VII. 147, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 125, 136.
— (Parra) XIII. 216.
— (Terpsiphone) X. 232; XI. 71.
cristatellus (Calotes) XII. 254; XV. 252.
cristatifrons (Arthmius) XI. 3.
— (Batrisus) XI. 3.
cristatus (Bubo) XI. 34.
— (Lanius) IX. 54.
— (Malimbus) VII. 195; XI. 124, 133; XIV. 24.
— (Opisthocomus) X. 169.

cristatus (Parus) XV. 195.
— (Pernis) IX. 9.
— (Podiceps) XV. 236.
— (Porcellio) XI. 91, 94.
— (Regulus) XV. 191.
— (Semnopithecus) XI. 217,218; XIX. 38.
— (Sycobius) VII. 195,254; XIV. 24, 25.
— (Turacus) VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 134.
— (Vanellus) VII. 235.
cristidigitus (Alpheus) XIX. 196.
cristimanus (Pilumnus) XII. 61, 63.
cristulatus (Batrisus) XI. 4.
— (Arthmius) XI. 4.
crocale (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
crocata (Pachyrhina) VII. 8.
crocea (Alauda) VII. 174.
— (Danais) XIII. 134.
croceosellata (Homaeorhipis) IX. 152.
croceus (Cerebratulus) I. 213, 219.
— (Macronyx) VII. 138,174,253; VIII. 253; XI. 132; XII. 204.
Crocidura II. 85; IX. 178; X. 46, 47, 58, 162—167.
Crocodilus VII. 136, 138, 147; XVIII. 134.
Crocopsis XVII. 227, 243, 244.
crocopterata (Urapteryx) XIII. 144.
crocorrhous (Pycnonotus) XVII. 233.
croesus (Dichodontus) IV. 167, 169.
Crossarchus X. 17, 57; XI. 31.
Crotalus IX. 133.
Crotophaga XI. 149.
cruciata (Episcaphula) X. 132; XII. 47, 48.
— (Euryope) IX. 261.
— (Miolispa) XX. 69.
cruciellus (Anthicus) IV. 119.
crucicollis (Taeniodera) IX. 165.
crucifera (Acanthocophora) XIII. 187.
cruciger (Phryniscus) IX. 134.
— (Semnopithecus) XIX. 37.
crucigera (Polia) I. 207.
crucis melitae (Aulacochilus) X. 150, 151.
cruenta (Diphrontis) XI. 64.
— (Leptopteryx) IX. 72.
cruentata (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
cruentatum (Dicaeum) XVIII. 177, 196.
cruentatus (Analcipus) IX. 72.
— (Apoderus) II. 227.
— (Bufo) V. 235, 236.
— (Carausius) XX. 71.
— (Goniopsis) I. 68.
— (Oriolus) IX. 72, 95.
— (Orychodes) XX. 71.
— (Pseudorychodes) XX. 71.
— (Strigapoderus) II. 227.
cruentus (Laniarius) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
cruralis (Allecula) X. 267; XIX. 253.
Crustacea II. 84; XX. 137.
crux (Amphilectus) II. 121.
— (Desmacidon) II. 121.
— (Tanypus) VI. 250.
Cryptacanthus (Massacembelus) XVI. 32.
Cryptarcha VI. 246.
Cryptobates IV. 231.
Cryptobelus VI. 153.
Cryptocephalinae VI. 12.
Cryptocephalomorpha XII. 30.
Cryptocephalus V. 199.
Cryptoderma VII. 54; XII. 35.
Cryptolaemus V. 255.
Cryptolopha XV. 260.
Cryptonyx IX. 79.
Cryptophilus XX. 43.
Cryptoprocta XX. 247.
Cryptothelea VI. 130.
Crypturus XI. 152; XVIII. 1.
Cteniopus IV. 255; X. 268.
Ctenistes IV. 154.
Ctenodactyla IV. 265.
Ctenophora VI. 252; VII. 1—3.
Ctenopoma XVI. 37.
cubera (Lutjanus) XVI. 3.
cubla (Dryoscopus) X. 234; XI. 72, 197.
— (Laniarius) X. 234.
Cuculidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135; XIII. 123.
cucullata (Ardea) VII. 242; XI. 199.
— (Pitta) IX. 6, 64, 95; XIII. 127; XVIII. 181, 197.
— (Spermestes) XIV. 29.
cucullatus (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
— (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.

cucullatus (Mergus) XV. 221.
— (Nycticorax) VII. 242.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
— (Ploceus) VIII. 259; X. 88, 89; XI. 134.
— (Spermestes) VIII. 244, 261; XI. 134.
— (Steganotus) XVIII. 254, 255.
cuculoides (Avicida) VII. 155.
— (Baza) VII. 130, 147, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 66, 214; XI. 129; XIV. 20, 21.
Cuculus I. 99; VII. 223—225; IX. 26—29, 31, 93; X. 96, 223; XI. 68; XV. 207; XVII. 163, 171, 195, 198.
cuculus (Pterocyclos) XVII. 158.
Cucumaria IV. 129.
Culicicapa XIV. 198; XVIII. 174, 196.
Culicidae VI. 248.
Culcita XIV. 65—116.
culicivora (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
Culius XVI. 27.
culminata (Lalage) IX. 47, 94.
— (Volvocivora) IX. 47.
culminatus (Ceblepyris) IX. 47.
culta (Helota) XI. 111, 189, 190; XIII. 228, 229.
cultratus (Buceros) VII. 204.
cultrifera (Nereis) XI. 161, 162, 167.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
cultrimanus (Gelasimus) XIII. 24.
cumingi (Oxynopterus) VII. 121.
cumingii (Telphusa) XIV. 240.
cunciformis (Languria) IX. 121.
cuneipennis (Allecula) XVIII. 235.
cuneolus (Melanotus) XVI. 198.
cuniculus (Agraeus) V. 205.
cupido (Endelus) I. 156.
cuprascens (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 160.
cuprea (Anas) VIII. 267.
— (Anomala) III. 238, 239.
cupreicauda (Lamprocolius) XI. 124, 133, 138; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
cupreocauda (Lamprocolius) VIII. 244, 258.
cupreomicans (Calleida) V. 218.
cupressiformis (Esperia) II. 147.
cupreus (Chrysococcyx) VII. 225, 255; VIII. 264; XI. 68, 135.
— (Cinnyris) X. 231.
— (Cuculus) VII. 225.
— (Gymnopleurus) VIII. 72.
— (Onitis) VIII. 77.
cuprifer (Orectogyrus) VIII. 143; IX. 269; XIII. 192, 193.
cupripes (Anomala) XII. 32.
— (Lomaptera) II. 245.
— (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 182.
cupripyga (Trachys) I. 157; IX. 182.
curaçaoica (Tetracha) VIII. 225.
curaçaoensis (Sesarma) XIV. 225, 257, 264.
Curculio XIII. 148, 149.
Curculionidae XII. 35, 207; XIII. 154.
curema (Mugil) XVI. 34. 95.
curonica (Aegialitis) XV. 225.
curruca (Sylvia) XV. 191.
cursitans (Cisticola) XIII. 128.
cursor (Ocypode) III. 248; VII. 136.
Cursorius X. 243; XI. 78.
curta (Polia) I. 209; II. 94.
— (Hydrophis) IV. 143.
— (Temnochila) XI. 139.
curtisi (Aegus) XIV. 143.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
curtisii (Aegus) XII. 28.
curtus (Python) I. 244.
— (Soleniscus) XVIII. 147, 158.
curvata (Charadronota) X. 110; XI. 64.
curvatum (Chalybion) II. 226.
curvatus (Metagrapsus) II. 31.
curvipes (Ctenophora) VI. 252, 254.
— (Helota) XI. 100, 105—107, 111; XIII. 227, 229; XV. 131, 133; XVI. 103.
curvirostra (Loxia) XV. 201.
curvirostris (Corvus) VII. 186.
— (Andropadus) X. 81, 83; XI. 121, 139; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Cuscus VII. 87; XVII. 19.
custodiens (Plagiolepis) XVIII. 75, 79.
cuvera (Odontolabis) XI. 236.
cuvieri (Eupholus) V. 87.
— (Octopus) XX. 22.

cuvieri (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116; XVI. 170, 172.
— (Phalangista) VII. 25.
— (Talegallus) I. 159.
Cuvieria IV. 132.
cuvierii (Eupholus) III. 87.
cyanea (Aphthona) IX. 230.
— (Cyornis) XVIII. 222.
— (Graptodera) XII. 38.
— (Irena) IX. 48; XIII. 126; XVIII. 176, 196.
— (Lema) VI. 11.
— (Muscicapa) VII. 182.
— (Muscitrea) XVIII. 222.
— (Pachycephala) XVIII. 222.
— (Platystira) VII. 182, 184, 254; VIII. 256; XI. 123, 132.
— (Platystera) XII. 204.
— (Siphia) XVIII. 221, 222.
Cyanecula XV. 190.
cyaneiceps (Rhipidura) XV. 66, 70, 84.
cyaneicollis (Artactes) XV. 32.
cyanella (Lema) XVIII. 23.
cyaneolimbatus (Artactes) XV. 30.
cyanescens (Pallodes) XX. 36.
— (Pyrrhopoda) IX. 282.
cyaneus (Artactes) XV. 30.
— (Circus) XV. 209.
cyanicollis (Malacosoma) VI. 217.
cyanipennis (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
— (Physodera) XI. 253.
— (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
cyaniventris (Ixidia) IX. 62, 92; XVII. 249.
— (Pycnonotus) IX. 92; XVII. 249.
— (Rubigula) IX. 62, 95; XVII. 250.
cyanocampter (Bessonornis) X. 75.
— (Cossypha) X. 63, 75; XI. 120, 131.
cyanocephala (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
cyanocincta (Distira) XVIII. 256.
Cyanoderma VI. 176, 178; XIII. 127.
cyanolaema (Nectarinea) VIII. 251.
cyanolaemus (Cinnyris) VIII. 244, 251; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
cyanoleuca (Alcedo) VII. 162.
cyanolcuca (Halcyon) VII. 162, 253; X. 220; XI. 67, 130, 194.
cyanomelas (Irrisor) X. 222; XI. 68.
— (Rhinopomastes) X. 222.
cyanopogon (Chloropsis) IX. 60, 94.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
Cyanops IX. 16.
cyanophlyctis (Rana) IV. 143.
cyanoptera (Aulacophora) VI. 40.
— (Coryphocera) XIII. 182.
— (Pitta) IX. 64, 95.
cyanostictus (Merops) X. 211.
cyanostigma (Alcedo) VII. 159, 253; VIII. 248; X. 70.
— (Corythornis) VII. 159; X. 70, 220; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
cyanotis (Alcedo) VII. 160.
cyanura (Ardea) XI. 150.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 160.
cyanurum (Lygosoma) XVI. 124.
Cyathiger XI. 4.
Cybister V. 233; XI. 62; XII. 30.
cycloides (Hyphydrus) XI. 56.
cyclolites (Cycloseris) III. 20, 22.
Cyclommatus XI. 233, 236; XIII. 233, 235, 238; XIV. 1, 3, 6, 45, 140—144; XV, 128; XVI. 110; XVII. 133, 141, 144.
Cyclonesus XVIII. 104.
Cyclophis XII. 255.
Cyclophorus XVII. 157, 159.
Cyclotus XIV. 158; XV. 156; XX. 85, 86.
cyclurus (Simotes) XIII. 256.
cygneus (Apoderus) XII. 35.
Cygnus XV. 187, 217.
cylindrator (Lamia) X. 272.
cylindricornis (Trachelizus) II. 187.
cylindricus (Aspidosiphon) XX. 195.
— (Buceros) VII. 206, 254; X. 93; XI. 134.
— (Bycanistes) VII. 206.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
Cylindrophis XII. 18; XIII. 256.
Cylindrothorus X. 267.
Cylindrotoma VII. 11.

Cyllo XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
Cylloepus XVIII. 42—44.
Cymborhynchus IX. 43, 94; XIII. 125.
Cymo V. 160.
cymodoce (Trapezia) II. 176, 177; XII. 64.
cynamolgos (Cercocebus) VIII. 56; XI. 21; XIII. 209; XIV. 121; XIX. 38.
cynnamomi (Orychodes) XIV. 177, 185.
Cynocebus XV. 262.
Cynoglossus XVI. 50.
Cynonycteris III. 59; V. 173; X. 52, 53, 58; XIII. 203.
Cynogale XI. 19, 24; XIX. 44.
Cynomyia IV. 87.
Cynopterus V. 173; XI. 30; XIII. 202; XIX. 49—51.
Cynorta IX. 237.
cynosurus (Cercopithecus) XII. 42; XV. 262.
— (Cynocebus) XV. 262.
Cynthia XIII. 138.
Cyobius II. 201.
Cyornis XVIII. 222; XX. 95.
Cyphagogi XVII. 210.
Cyphagogus XIV. 184; XVI. 179; XX. 52.
Cyphogastra VII. 16.
cyphoides (Eupholus) V. 87.
Cyphonistes XX. 212.
Cypraea X. 251; XVII. 162.
Cyprinodontidae IX. 135.
cyprinoides (Cyrena) XV. 158.
Cypselidae IX. 94; XIII. 125; XIV. 63.
Cypselus IX. 39, 40; XII. 201; XV. 205.
Cyptus X. 264.
Cyrenoides X. 250.
Cyrestis XIII. 136.
Cyriocrates XII. 180.
Cyriodontus XVI. 220.
Cyriogeton XIX. 251, 252.
Cyrtoguathus VI. 135.
Cyrtoneura IV. 89.
Cyrtonops XII. 142.
Cyrtopisthen XIV. 36.
Cyrtosoma XV. 55.
Cyrtostomus XV. 180.
Cyrtotrachelus XII. 35; XIII. 147—149.
Cyrtotriplax VII. 257; X. 147.
Cysticola VII. 139.
Cystobranchus XIX. 106.
Cytherea X. 251.

D.

dabagala (Xerus) IV. 41.
Dacelo VII. 161—166; VIII. 62; IX. 37, 38; XIV. 194.
Dacnides X. 131, 139.
dactylinus (Dactylomys) XIII. 105—110.
— (Echimys) XIII. 105.
Dactylomys IX. 224, 225; XIII. 105—110.
daedalus (Camelonotus) XIX. 166.
— (Horonotus) XIX. 164.
Dafila XV. 218.
daganensis (Eleotris) XVI. 28.
dahlmani (Odontolabis) IX. 279.
dajacus (Ommatolampus) XVIII. 247.
Dalara VII. 54.
daleni (Anhammus) XI. 243.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 157, 161.
dalenii (Anhammus) III. 147.
— (Catoxantha) I. 48.
dalhousiae (Psarisomus) IX. 42.
dalmani (Manis) IV. 202.
— (Odontolabis) IX. 279, 280; XI. 233; XII. 31; XVII. 134, 142.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 202.
dama (Hypsa) XIII. 143.
Damalis VII. 270; XII. 212, 213.
damarensis (Turtur) X. 242.
Damarsila IX. 142.
Damonia III. 49.
damonis (Dichogaster) XVII. 24.
danae (Actaea) XIII. 13.
— (Thalamita) XV. 284, 285.
Danais XIII. 134; XVII. 119, 120.
Danerces XVIII. 126, 127.
Dangila XVI. 178.
Dappula VI. 131.
Dapsa IV. 247.
Dapsiloderus IX. 157.
dapsoides (Synopticus) IV. 246.

Darala VI. 81; VII. 54.
Dascyllus XVIII. 91.
Dasycephala VII. 179.
Dasychlorus XX. 222.
Dasychoerus XIII. 86, 101.
Dasycorynus II. 239.
Dasypeltis XVI. 229.
Dasypogon IV. 76; XVIII. 242.
Dasyurus II. 51.
Daulias XV. 190.
davidianus (Sciurus) V. 121, 142.
— (Tamias) V. 121.
davidis (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
— (Bolbocerus) XVIII. 82.
— (Callynomes) XIX. 182.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
— (Physodera) XI. 252.
davisoni (Crocopsis) XVII. 243, 244.
— (Ixus) XVII. 244.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 244.
davisonii (Hydrophobus) XIII. 256.
dayanus (Palaemon) XX. 151.
debile (Platysoma) XII. 30.
debilis (Cerobates) XVII. 214, 221.
— (Copelatus) XI. 58.
— (Mimela) III. 239.
debyi (Alaus) XI. 96.
decagona (Scutella) II. 78.
decagonalis (Peronella) II. 78, 83; III. 20.
decemguttatus (Melanoxanthus) V. 212.
decemmaculatus (Melanoxanthus) V. 212.
decemstriatus (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
decipiens (Eudrilus) IX. 247—251.
— (Mimeta) VIII. 65.
— (Oriolus) VIII. 65.
— (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 31.
decliva (Cosmiomorpha) XII. 127.
declivis (Brissus) II. 80, 83.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
decollata (Melania) X. 248, 249.
decolorata (Muscicapa) XX. 135.
decora (Coryphocera) XVII. 130, 131.
— (Gynandrophthalma) VIII. 145.
decorata (Distolaca) XIX. 70, 175.
— (Euthalia) XIII. 137.
decorata (Holothuria) IV. 135.
decoratus (Adolias) XIII. 137.
decretus (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 48.
decumanus (Mus) II. 12; X. 43, 58; XI. 28; XIX. 62.
— (Ostinops) XV. 117.
deflexicollis (Onthophagus) V. 72.
deflexifrons (Myctiris) XII. 83.
deformis (Pagurus) II. 184.
degenerata (Parastasia) VII. 16.
dehaani (Cybister) V. 234.
— (Cyclommatus) XIV. 1, 3, 4, 6, 45, 141, 144.
— (Dorcus) XI. 234.
— (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 186.
— (Micrencaustes) X. 136, 137.
dehaanii (Cyclommatus) XVII. 134, 141, 142.
— (Geotelphusa) V. 154.
— (Xantho) II. 175.
dehiscens (Baryrrhynchus) XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185.
deiphobas (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
dejeani (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
— (Pachyteria) XII. 164, 166.
— (Physodera) XI. 251.
dejeanii (Callirhipis) IX. 147.
dejone (Cynthia) XIII. 138.
dekan (Nyctocleptes) XVIII. 213.
— (Rhizomys) XI. 19, 28.
delavayi (Prionus) XIX. 254.
deldeni (Hypsilograpsus) I. 72; V. 159.
Deletrocephalus VII. 267.
delia (Glenea) XV. 1, 2, 8.
délicat (Vespertilion) II. 38.
delicatissima (Cisticola) IV. 168.
deliciosus (Mormyrops) III. 70; XVI. 65, 66, 96.
deliensis (Onthophagus) VII. 18.
delineata (Polia) I. 209.
delineatus (Baseodiscus). I. 209.
dellechiajei (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
Delocephala VI. 66, 67.
Delognatha XVIII. 99.
delphinus (Unio) XVII. 161.
Demelius VIII. 242.
demeryi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 193.
— (Zosterops) XII. 202.

demidoffii (Galago) X. 14, 57.
Demiegretta IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 194, 198.
Demochroa XIX. 147, 155, 161.
Demonax VI. 181.
demorgogon (Anthrax) IV. 74.
Dendrocitta IX. 73, 74, 95.
Dendrobates VII. 221; IX. 134; X. 225.
Dendrocharis XVIII. 146.
Dendrochelidon IX. 39; XIII. 125.
Dendrochirotae IV. 129.
Dendrocopus IX. 19; XV. 205; XVIII. 195.
Dendrocygna VII. 136, 248, 255; XI. 137; XV. 123; XVIII. 198.
Dendrohyrax VIII. 210; X. 26, 58, 85.
Dendrolagus VII. 25.
Dendrolipnis VIII. 215.
Dendromus VII. 220, 221.
dendrophila (Dipsas) XII. 25; XV. 255.
Dendrophis XII. 22, 256; XV. 255; XVI. 126; XVIII. 256.
Dendropicus VII. 219, 220, 254; VIII. 263; X. 212, 226; XI. 60, 135; XII. 205.
Dendrornis XV. 120.
densa (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150, 151.
densepunctata (Cistela) V. 38.
densestriata (Cistelomorpha) XVIII, 119.
— (Dyakia) XVII. 154.
densiflora (Jambosa) XVII. 167.
densita (Idaethina) VI. 74.
dentata (Clemmys) III. 44, 45.
— (Trapezia) II. 178.
dentatus (Epixanthus) XIII. 17.
— (Leptaulax) XII. 31.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 296.
— (Rhyparus) XVIII. 83.
Dentex XVI. 13.
denticeps (Orthogramma) VII. 30.
— (Platynema) VII. 30.
denticolle (Scleron) IV. 219; V. 33.
denticollis (Onthophagus) V. 81.
— (Rhyparus) XV. 144.
denticornis (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
— (Uloma) IV. 225; XII. 34.
denticrus (Laena) XVIII. 97.
denticulata (Caridina) XIV. 263.
denticulatifrons (Remipes) XV. 284, 288.
denticulatus (Lemnis) XX. 39.
— (Xantho) II. 174.
dentifer (Nigidius) XI. 228.
dentifrons (Sesarma) XIII. 52.
dentilabris (Holoschiza) VIII. 97.
dentipennis (Phyllopertha) XVIII. 88.
— (Pseudorychodes) XX. 60, 61.
dentipes (Alpheus) XIX. 196.
denudata (Trachys) I. 156.
deplanatum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 116; XIV. 34.
deplanatus (Onthophagus) V. 16.
deppei (Sciurus) V. 102.
depressa (Gloemyda) III. 46.
— (Plagusia) V. 168; XII. 89.
depressicollis (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
depressicornis (Anoa) V. 180; VII. 272; XI. 6; XII. 218, 220; XVI. 264.
depressum (Laganum) II. 77, 78; III. 20.
— (Oxyopisthen) XV. 241.
depressus (Chlorodius) II. 174.
— (Macrophthalmus) III. 255.
— (Pagurus) III. 100.
— (Polemius) IV. 107.
depsarius (Xaurus) VI. 153, 154.
derasus (Liparochrus) II. 195; IX. 271; XVIII. 86.
— (Phaeochridius) XVIII. 86.
derbiana (Didelphys) IX. 226.
derbyana (Hemigalea) XI. 19, 23.
derbyanus (Hemigalus) XX. 117, 118.
— (Paradoxurus) XI. 23; XX. 118.
Dermoptera XIX. 41.
Dermatobranchus IX. 305, 306, 311—314, 318, 323.
Dermatochelys VII. 136.
Dermatodes IV. 177.
Dermestidae XII. 31.
dermestoides (Hylecoetus) IX. 156.
Dermobranchus IX. 306.
Dermorhytis VI. 204.
Deronectes V. 228.
Derosphaerus IV. 235; V. 35; XVIII. 95, 231.
Derovatellus XI. 55.
deschinschicus (Sciurus) V. 106.

deserti (Saxicola) XV. 189.
desgodinsi (Helota) XV. 131, 140, 160; XVI. 111.
deshayesi (Moniligaster) IX. 100, 101; XVI. 138—142.
Desicasta X. 120.
desjardinsii (Rhyparus) XV. 17, 146.
Desmacella II. 109.
Desmacidinae II. 161.
Desmacidon II. 130.
Desmacodes II. 104.
Desmodus XV. 282.
Desmogaster XVI. 139, 143.
destructor (Apogonia) XVIII. 53.
Deudoryx XIII. 140.
Deuterocopus VI. 243.
deyrollei (Apriona) IX. 219, 273.
— (Batocera) IX. 219.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
— (Hexarthrius) XI. 233.
— (Idaethina) VI. 74.
dhor (Cyclemys) III. 44.
Diabasis VII. 81.
Diabathrarius XIV. 49.
diabolica (Serica) XIX. 244.
diabolicus (Onthophagus) V. 42.
— (Sphex) XIII. 131.
Diabrotica X. 156.
Diacanthus XVIII. 24.
diacanthus (Neptunus) V. 150.
Diachlorus VII. 81.
Diadema XIII. 137.
diadema (Phyllorhina) XIX. 52.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
— (Zamenis) IV. 141.
diademata (Alethe) VI. 167; VIII. 244, 254; X. 76; XI. 131; XIV. 22.
— (Cossypha) VI. 168; VIII. 254.
diadematus (Bessonornis) VI. 167.
— (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
— (Turdus) VI. 167.
Diadophis XII. 19.
Diagramma XVI. 6.
dialloides (Philicus) V. 90.
Diallus V. 90.
diana (Cercopithecus) X. 12, 57; XII. 42;
diana (Cercopithecus) XX. 233, 235, 237—239.
— (Glenea) XV. 12.
— ignitus (Cercopithecus) XX. 234.
— (Temnorhynchus) VIII. 106.
— (Thopeutica) XIX. 239.
— typicus (Cercopithecus) XX. 234.
dianae (Desmacidon) II. 134.
diaphana (Esperia) II. 143.
— (Urophora) IV. 90.
Diaphanes IV. 103; VIII. 193, 195, 206.
Diaphonia IX. 185.
Diaphorophyia X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Diapromorpha IX. 259.
Diastellopalpus VIII. 91; IX. 169.
diardi (Adolias) XIII. 131, 137.
— (Houppifer) XVII. 170, 190.
— (Lophura) XVII. 169.
— (Melias) IX. 30.
— (Phoenicophaës) IX. 30.
— (Rawasia) III. 161, 162.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 30, 93.
Diardigallus XVII. 169.
diardii (Mus) II. 13.
— (Sciurus) I. 38; V. 125, 143.
Dicaeum VIII. 64; XIV. 199, 205, 265; XIII. 126, 215; XV. 180; XVIII. 177, 178, 196.
Diceros XVII. 131, 132.
Dicheloplia III. 219.
Dichelus VIII. 94.
Dichodontus IV. 167.
Dichogaster XVII. 24, 25.
Dichrosoma IX. 185.
dichrous (Batrisius) XI. 4.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Roelofsia) XIII. 149.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74.
Dichtha X. 260.
dichura (Philander) IX. 228.
dickiei (Halichondria) II. 136.
— (Hastatus) II. 136.
dickinsonii (Cerchneis) X. 215.
— (Falco) X. 215.
Diclidurus XVII. 19.
Dicolectes VIII. 146.
Dicotyles XIII. 85.

Dicrocercus X. 219.
Dicronychus X. 255; XI. 96.
dicrorhynchus (Myiophonius) IX. 65.
Dicruridae VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 133.
Dicrurus VII. 138, 183, 254; VIII. 257; IX. 48—50; X. 86, 237; XI. 133, 137; XII. 204; XIV. 23; XVIII. 175, 196.
dicrurus (Sus) XIII. 86.
Didelphidis VII. 96.
Didelphis VII. 21, 22, 93, 96.
Didelphys IX. 225, 226.
didyma (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
Didymogaster IX. 292.
Dietysus IV. 249—251; V. 37; XII. 34; XV. 60; XVIII. 111, 112.
diemensis (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
dieperinkii (Palaemon) I. 167.
Dietopsis IV. 255; XVIII. 115.
differens (Temnillus) XVIII. 143, 148.
difficilis (Episcapha) V. 254.
— (Episcaphula) V. 254; X. 141, 142.
— (Helota) XIII. 228, 229; XVI. 104.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 7.
— (Popilia) XVIII. 90.
diffringens (Perichaeta) V. 186.
diffusa (Lagria) IV. 260.
— (Rhomborhina) XIX. 247.
diffusus (Oriolus) IX. 71.
— (Passer) XI. 75.
Digaster IX. 292.
digitalis (Trapezia) II. 177.
Digitibranchus XIII. 84.
Dihammatus XIV. 42.
Dihammus XIX. 194.
dilatata (Miltina) VI. 42.
dilatatus (Grapsus) I. 68.
— (Epixanthus) I. 58.
— (Macrophthalmus) II. 69; XII. 76—79, 126.
dilaticollis (Pseudolyprops) IV. 237.
dilaticornis (Antipha) VI. 49.
dillwynni (Ceyx) XVIII. 196.
Dilophotes XIV. 42.
Dilophus X. 238; XI. 73.
diluta (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 84.
dilutipes (Astraeus) VIII. 180.
dimidiata (Aulacophora) VI. 38; XII. 38.
— (Casnonidea) IX. 192.
— (Crex) XV. 269.
— (Drypta) II. 191.
— (Nanina) XV. 148.
— (Pachyteria) III. 37; X. 182, 190, 191.
dimidiatipennis (Melanoxanthus) XII. 246.
dimidiatipes (Ananca) XVIII. 125.
dimidiatus (Chrysops) VII. 80.
— (Cyclotus) XX. 85.
— (Deletrocephalus) VII. 267.
— (Orectogyrus) VIII. 143; IX. 270.
— (Strongylus) VII. 267.
— (Xylobanus) IV. 97.
Dina XIX. 93, 100—105.
Dinarda XVIII. 78.
Dinematura XIX. 137—144.
Dincutes II. 213; IV. 61, 62; VIII. 141, 142; IX. 245.
diniche (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
Dinoderus XIX. 184.
Diochares XIX. 194.
diocletianus (Euploea) XVII. 119.
Diogmites IV. 76.
Dioryche XII. 30.
Dioscorea XIV. 124.
Dioxycula XVIII. 115.
Dipelicus IX. 214, 215; XIX. 164.
Diphaulaca X. 155.
Diphrontis XI. 64.
Diphyllidia IX. 305, 314.
Diplanchias XIV. 128.
Diplocladon V. 5, 249, 250.
Diplocoelus XX. 44.
Diplocomus V. 13, 205; XVIII. 142.
diploconoides (Melanotus) XVI. 198.
Diplocotes VIII. 238.
Dipsadomorphus XVIII. 256.
Dipsas IV. 142; IX. 133; XII. 25; XV. 255.
Dipus X. 40.
Dircaeomorpha XVIII. 122, 123.
dircemoides (Pachytoma) VI. 232.
dirtea (Lexias) XIII. 133, 138.

dirtea (Symphaedra) XIII. 138.
discedens (Lachnosterna) III. 228.
— (Lacon) XIII. 244.
— (Onthophagus) V. 77.
Discodon IV. 105, 108.
discoidalis (Cosmena) XIX. 237.
— (Homaloplia) XIX. 244.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75, 82; XI. 159, 160.
— (Prococoelia) VIII. 196,198, 208.
discoidea (Asterias) XIV. 114, 115.
— (Culcita) XIV. 67, 77, 80, 90, 112.
discoideus (Mystrops) VI. 246.
— (Scymnus) VI. 127.
discolor (Dendrocygnus) XV. 123.
— (Diogmites) IV. 77.
— (Verania) V. 255.
Discopeltis XI. 81, 83.
discophora (Euproctis) VIII. 7, 8.
discors (Orectogyrus) XIII. 194.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 185—187.
— (Querquedula) XV. 218.
Disecasta VIII. 235.
dispar (Diurus) IV. 215.
— (Echinolampas) II. 83.
— (Eupalaemon) XX. 151.
— (Micronychus) XIV. 42.
— (Mystrops) VI. 245.
— (Palaemon) XV. 284, 303; XX. 151.
— (Rubigula) IX. 62, 95; XVII. 248.
— (Turdus) IX. 62; XVII. 248.
Disphysema II. 201.
Dissemurus IX. 50, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
distans (Leander) III. 142.
distanti (Glauconia) XVI. 228.
Distichocera IX. 113, 115.
distigma (Anthrax) VII. 83.
— (Argyramoeba) VII. 83.
distincta (Synapta) IV. 127.
distinctum (Toxicum) IV. 227.
distinguenda (Anomala) VIII. 100.
— (Matuta) III. 118.
distinctus (Cybister) XI. 62.
— (Latirus) XIII. 158.
distinctus (Necrophorus) VII. 262.
— (Nigidius) XI. 1, 2.
— (Pericosmus) II. 80.
Distira XVIII. 256.
Distochocera VIII. 222.
Distolaca XIX. 70, 175.
Ditactorrhochma I. 194, 200.
Ditomoderus XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
Ditoneces IV. 99, 100; XII. 33; XIV. 42.
diuroides (Tetraglenes) VII. 44.
Diurus IV. 210; XIV. 183—186; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
divaricatus (Dicrurus) X. 237.
divarigata (Cyrena) XV. 158.
divergens (Pheidole) XVIII. 68, 70, 73, 76.
diversimane (Palemon) XIX. 207.
— (Alpheus) XIX. 207.
— (Paralpheus) XIX. 207.
diversipes (Diabasis) VII. 81.
— (Diachlorus) VII. 81.
— (Gauromaia) XVIII. 110.
— (Pachyteria) XII. 170, 176.
diversus (Piezonotus) V. 87.
dives (Clinteria) IX. 111.
— (Coryphocera) XVII. 131.
— (Gauromaia) IV. 240, 241; XII. 34; XV. 33; XVIII. 109.
divisus (Bidessus) XV. 105.
— (Onthophagus) V. 78.
— (Xylobanus) IV. 95.
djeddensis (Alpheus) XIX. 202—205.
dobsoni (Taphozous) I. 121, 123.
Dochmius VII. 265.
docile (Nyctalemon) XIII. 133, 144.
doesoneusis (Aulacophora) VI. 122.
dohertyi (Helota) XIII. 227, 229; XVI. 103.
dohrni (Coryphocera) XVII. 130.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 154.
— (Heterorhina) V. 20—22.
— (Pantolamprus) IV. 158.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
— (Platysoma) XII. 13.
dohrnii (Cerebratulus) I. 215.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
dolens (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
Dolichoctis V. 219.

dolichodactylus (Alphens) XIX. 205.
Dolichogyna IV. 80.
Dolichoprosopus III. 149; XI. 222; XII. 140.
dolichopsis (Hyla) V. 242; XVIII. 257.
Dolichotis XIII. 109.
Dolium XV. 276.
Doloporus IX. 289.
dolorosa (Ceropria) V. 34.
dolosus (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
domesticus (Anser) XV. 187.
— (Passer) XV. 190.
— (Sus) XIII. 86.
dominica (Lalage) IX. 47.
dominicus (Charadrius) XVIII. 163, 193, 198.
— (Turdus) IX. 47.
domitia (Deudoryx) XIII. 140.
Donacia IV. 244.
Dorcadion XI. 222.
Dorcus XI. 234; XIV. 140.
doria (Antilope) VII. 149, 270, 272; X. 22, 23, 61.
— (Cephalophus) III. 57; VII. 149, 270; X. 21, 58, 61.
doriae (Ceratus) XVIII. 143.
— (Clidicus) XVIII, 14, 16.
— (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
— (Homalophis) XV. 255.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 160.
— (Onthophagus) V. 57.
— (Parmarion) XVII. 147.
Doridea IX. 241.
dorimond (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
— (Papilio) XIII. 140.
Doriopsis IX. 307.
Doris IX. 305, 307—309, 323.
dorsale (Chelonarium) XIII. 249.
dorsalis (Anomala) III. 234.
— (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
— (Charasia) IV. 140.
— (Dendrohyrax) VIII. 210; X. 26, 58, 85.
— (Diaphanes) VIII. 193, 194.
— (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
— (Hyrax) VIII. 209—212; X. 26, 58, 61.
— (Mus) X. 44, 58.
— (Palaeolybas) X. 144, 151.
dorsalis (Sciurus) V. 98.
— (Teispes) VI. 154.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
— (Tupaja) XII. 228, 229; XIX. 47, 48.
dorsiger (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
dorsilinea (Tabanus) VII. 71.
doryca (Exoprosopa) VII. 81.
dorycus (Anthrax) VII. 81.
Dorydea VI. 57.
Doto II. 184.
doubledaii (Zeuxidia) XIII. 136.
dougalli (Sterna) XV. 231.
douglasii (Sciurus) V. 98.
douglassi (Sciurus) V. 93.
douglassii (Strongulus) VII. 267.
downesi (Batoccra) IX. 220, 276.
Downesia XIX. 70.
dracaena (Varanus) IV. 139.
Draco XV. 250; XVI. 122.
drakei (Cicindela) XVII. 15, 16.
drapieri (Dipsas) XII. 25.
dregei (Luciola) V. 4.
Dreissena X. 250.
Drepane XVI. 15.
drepanensis (Notogymnus) I. 216.
— (Notospermus) I. 216.
Drepanognathus VIII. 92.
Drepanophorus I. 195, 202, 225; II. 94.
Drillia XI. 239.
dromaeoloides (Fornax) XVIII. 144, 151.
Dromaeolus II. 54; XVIII. 143, 144; XIX. 114.
Dromicus IX. 133.
druryi (Anelastes) XVIII. 146.
dryas (Dacelo) VII. 162.
— (Halcyon) VII. 162—165.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 69.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
Dryiophis XVI. 229.
Drymocataphus X. 63, 72; XI. 97, 131; XIII. 127; XVII. 65, 67, 85, 90—96.
Drymochaera XVII. 67, 94.
Drymoeca VII. 171, 172; X. 228.
Drymophyla IX. 46.

Dryophis XII. 17, 22; XIII. 256; XV. 255.
Dryopomera XVIII. 238.
Dryops XVIII. 34—40, 237, 238.
Dryoscopus VII. 183, 185, 254; VIII. 245, 258; X. 212, 234.
— XI. 71, 123, 133, 197; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Dryotriorchis VIII. 244, 246; X. 65; XI. 129.
Drypta II. 191.
dschinschicus (Sciurus) V. 106.
dubia (Aegialitis) XVIII. 198.
— (Ardea) IX. 92.
— (Batocera) IX. 273, 276.
— (Helota) XIII. 228, 229, 253; XVI. 101, 103, 116.
— (Isodictya) II. 112.
— (Penia) XIII. 246.
— (Sphyraena) XVI. 32, 95.
— (Verbeekia) II. 80.
dubium (Goniosoma) I. 60; V. 151; XV. 286.
dubius (Amphilectus) II. 112.
— (Amphiporus) I. 222.
— (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 33.
duboulayi (Lomaptera) XIII. 188.
ducalis (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
duchaillui (Barbatula) VII. 216.
— (Buccanodon) VII. 216.
— (Cladurus) VII. 216.
— (Megalaima) VII. 216, 254; VIII. 263; XI. 135; XII. 205.
— (Pogonias) VII. 216.
— (Xylobucco) VII. 216.
dübenii (Antedon) III. 180.
Dules XVI. 149, 150.
dumerilii (Nereis) XI. 169.
Dumetia XVII. 96.
dumetoria (Erythromyius) VIII. 68.
Dumusia VIII. 107.
dunkeri (Dolium) XV. 276.
duodenalis (Dochmius) VII. 265.
duodecimpunctatus (Peltodytes) VII. 55.
duplex (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
duperreyi (Megapodius) XIV. 204, 265.
dupontia (Cyrenoides) X. 250.
dusara (Melanitis) XIII. 135.
dussumieri (Gelasimus) II. 68; XIII. 1, 20, 25—37.
duvaucelli (Megalaima) IX. 16.
— (Mesobucco) XVIII. 195.
— (Pyrotrogon) XIII. 123.
duvaucelii (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Xantholaema) IX. 16, 93.
dux (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 148.
— (Onthophagus) V. 75.
— (Roelofsia) XIII. 148.
Dyakia XVII. 153—155.
Dynamis XIII. 116.
Dynastini XII. 32.
Dyscheres V. 83.
Dysephicta XIII. 196.
Dysgamus XIX. 141.
Dysiatus VI. 143.
Dysides IX. 212; X. 158.
dyssenterica (Leucocelis) VIII. 111, 112.
Dytiscidae VIII. 139; XI. 51; XII. 30; XIV. 11.

E.

Earias XII. 178, 179.
earli (Ocydromus) XV. 268.
ebenina (Megacriodes) IX. 222, 277.
ebeninus (Megacriodes) III. 10.
— (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
Ebenolus XIX. 227.
ebii (Sciurus) IV. 10; V. 143.
eborivorus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
ehurnea (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 160.
— (Pagophila) XV. 232.
ecaudata (Hystrix) I. 88.
— (Pennula) XX. 78, 79.
ecaudatus (Centetes) I. 141, 144.
— (Cynopterus) XIX. 50.
— (Erinaceus) I. 139.
Echeneis XVI. 22, 156.
echerius (Abisara) XIII. 138.
Echimys I. 97; IX. 225; XIII. 105, 110.
Echinanthus II. 79.
Echini II. 73.
echinites (Müllieria) IV. 134.

echinoderma (Borlasia) I. 230.
— (Nemertes) I. 230.
Echinogale I. 141.
echinogale (Platypria) XIX. 71.
Echinoidea II. 84.
Echinolampas II. 79.
Echinomyia IV. 83.
Echinops I. 140.
Echinorhynchus X. 56.
Echiothrix II. 12; V. 177.
Echis IV. 143.
Echthrogaleus XIX. 139—143.
ecksteini (Psyche) III. 91.
Eclectus VIII. 60, 61.
Ectatomma XVIII. 75.
Ectatorhinus II. 231; X. 168; XII. 207.
Ectinoplia XIX. 211, 243.
Ectinus IX. 290.
Ectocemus XIV. 184.
Ectopistes XV. 222.
edamensis (Alpheus) XIX. 202.
— (Sesarma) XII. 98.
edax (Apoleon) VII. 52; IX. 212.
Edentata XIX. 23, 66.
edentulus (Salarias) XVI. 155.
Edoliisoma I. 21.
edolioides (Melaenornis) VII. 183, 184, 254.
— (Melasoma) VII. 183.
Edolius IX. 47—50; XVIII. 175.
edulioides (Melaenornis) VIII. 245, 258.
edulis (Batatas) XVI. 124.
— (Holothuria) IV. 137.
— (Pteropus) XI. 29; XII. 149; XIX. 49.
edwardi (Isodictya) II. 111.
edwardsi (Alpheus) XIX. 196—198, 200—203.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 191.
edwardsiana (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
edwardsii (Alpheus) III. 105; XV. 284, 300.
— (Peripatus) VIII. 39, 40.
— (Sesarma) XII. 49, 94.
effrenus (Sus) XIII. 86.
egenus (Corynodes) IX. 264.
egenus (Onthophagus) V. 55.
egretta (Ardea) VII. 238.
ehrenbergii (Palinurus) II. 185.
eichhorni (Cyphagogus) XX. 53.
eisigii (Cerebratulus) II. 97.
Elanoïdes XV. 211.
Elanus X. 214.
Elaphis XII. 19; XVI. 126.
Elaphornis XVII. 68, 95.
elaphus (Cyclommatus) XI. 233; XIV. 3.
— (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236.
— (Lucanus) XII. 28; XIV. 144.
Elaps XII. 25.
elaps (Alaus) XI. 95.
— (Ophiophagus) XII. 26.
Elasmonetta XVIII. 61.
elastica (Desmacidon) II. 132.
elata (Ceratogymna) VII. 204.
Elater VII. 120.
Elateridae X. 255; XII. 33, 246; XIV. 9; XVIII. 141; XX. 63.
elateroides (Parygrus) XVIII. 33.
elateropsis (Diploconus) XVIII. 142.
elatus (Buceros) VII. 204, 205, 254; VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 125, 134.
electra (Etisodes) XIII. 9—11.
electricus (Malapterurus) III. 69; VII. 144; XVI. 62, 96.
Eledone XX. 22.
elegans (Abirus) VI. 204.
— (Agonischius) V. 213, 214.
— (Calcinus) XII. 49, 108—111; XIII. 59.
— (Callispa) XVIII. 202.
— (Carduelis) XV. 198.
— (Cebriorhipis) XVIII. 90.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 158—161.
— (Clathria) II. 152.
— (Corethrura) XV. 269.
— (Coryphocera) XIII. 182.
— (Cribrella) II. 137.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Dermorhytis) VI. 204.
— (Elius) II. 8.
— (Eugithopus) XIII. 145; XIV. 7.
— (Eupalaemon) XX. 151.
— (Galidia) I. 131, 135.
— (Glenea) XV. 2, 12.

elegans (Heteroglossus) V. 217.
— (Lophoceros) XI. 68.
— (Miolispa) XVI. 192—194.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 66—73.
— (Nereis) XI. 178.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
— (Pagurus) XII. 108.
— (Palaemon) XX. 151.
— (Paranereis) XI. 185.
— (Paratasis) XIV. 269—272.
— (Planetes) V. 217.
— (Rallus) XV. 266.
— (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 154.
— (Sesarma) I. 69.
— (Siphonenteron) I. 207.
— (Tubulanus) I. 207.
elegantia (Halichondria) II. 105.
elegantula (Rhipidura) I. 23; XV. 68, 76.
elegantulus (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 139.
elegantus (Scops) XX. 178.
Elemosda IV. 245.
Eleotragus IX. 172.
eleotragus (Eleotragus) IX. 172.
Eleotris XVI. 25, 27, 152—155.
elephantina (Testudo) III. 43.
Elephas X. 33, 58; XI. 25; XIX. 66.
Eletteria XIII. 90.
elevata (Aspidomorpha) XII. 39.
elfortii (Linguella) IX. 314.
Eliomys XIII. 66, 67.
Elius II. 8; V. 208.
elizabethae (Borlasia) I. 211.
ellipsiprymnus (Kobus) IX. 172; XII. 220.
elliptica (Melonanchora) II. 156.
elna (Castalius) XVII. 121.
— (Lycaena) XVII. 121.
elongata (Alecto) III. 184.
— (Antedon) III. 174, 176, 184.
— (Comatula) III. 185.
— (Graptodera) VI. 28.
— (Haltica) VI. 28.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
— (Sesarma) XIV. 225, 256.
— (Tetralanguria) IX. 125; XII. 40.
elongatula (Megalodacne) X. 131.
elongatum (Sesarma) XIV. 256.
elongatus (Anabas) XVI. 147, 148.
— (Astraeus) VIII. 177, 180.
— (Helichus) III. 76.
— (Hexarthrius) XVII. 141.
— (Orectogyrus) VIII. 143; IX. 269; XIII. 193.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
— (Phoenicophaës) IX. 30.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 30, 31, 93.
elphinstonii (Sciurus) V. 107.
Elsianus XVIII. 41.
elusus (Xylobanus) XIV. 42.
Elymnias XIII. 135.
Elysia IX. 305.
emarginata (Diphyllidia) IX. 314.
— (Ischiopsopha) I. 186.
emarginatus (Aceraius) XI. 241; XIII. 131.
— (Aphanisticus) XI. 238.
— (Atractocerus) XII. 34.
Emathea VI. 50, 222.
Emathion II. 56; XVIII. 146.
Emballonura XI. 30; XII. 154; XIII. 209; XIX. 54.
Emberiza VII. 197; XV. 184, 201.
emereyi (Gordius) XVII. 6.
emeria (Lanius) XVII. 229.
emigrans (Lygosoma) XVI. 125; XVIII. 253, 257.
emilia (Schizorrhina) III. 3, 4.
emiliae (Nigrita) X. 90; XI. 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
— (Schizorrhina) III. 1.
emiliana (Macropygia) XVIII. 191—193, 197.
Emphiesmenus VI. 137.
emphysema (Amphilectus) II. 113.
— (Desmacidon) II. 113.
empyreus (Endelus) X. 175.
Emydae XVII. 198.
emydoides (Testudo) XVII. 198.
emys (Testudo) XVII. 197, 198, 200—204; XX. 126, 128.
enca (Corone) IX. 74, 75; XVIII. 185—187.
enca (Corvus) XVIII. 187, 188.
Encaustes X. 130—135, 151.

Encaustides X. 130, 133.
encaustus (Necrophorus) XVIII. 82.
Encyalesthus IV. 234, 235; XII. 34; XV. 25; XVIII. 102; XIX. 219, 220.
Encycla XII. 38.
Endelus I. 155; X. 175.
Endodonta VIII. 108.
Endomychidae X. 152; XII. 40.
Endustomus X. 265.
enganensis (Perichaeta) XV. 325.
engelhardi (Alaus) V. 11.
— (Cryptolaemus) V. 256.
— (Protaetia) VI. 5.
Engraulinae XIII. 177.
Engraulis XIII. 176; XX. 2, 3, 14.
enhydris (Hypsirhina) XIII. 256.
Enhydrus IV. 59, 60.
Enicurus IX. 68.
Ennea X. 247.
enneasticta (Epilachna) V. 253.
Enneoctomus X. 233.
Enneoctonus IX. 53, 55.
Ennometes IX. 154.
Enopla II. 94.
Enoptostomus IV. 153.
entella (Lithosia) III. 84.
— (Phalaena tinea) III. 84.
Enterion IX. 296.
enucleator (Pinicola) XV. 201.
Enygrus XVIII. 254.
enysi (Nascio) VIII. 124, 125.
eoa (Cicindela) XX. 105.
Eolidia IX. 306, 310.
Eonycteris III. 59; XI. 209—211.
Eos VIII. 62.
Epactodesminae XIX. 93, 105.
Epepeotes VI. 90; IX. 215; XII. 37.
Ephebocerides XVII. 209, 210.
Ephebocerinae XIV. 184.
Ephebocerus XVII. 210; XX. 185.
ephemeraeformis (Thyridopteryx) VI. 129.
Ephialtes XX. 170.
Ephies VI. 91, 92; XVI. 159.
ephippigera (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
Ephippium VII. 59.
ephippium (Mus) II. 15.
ephippium (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 110; XX. 124.
— (Testudo) XX. 126—128.
Ephippus XVI. 14.
Epialtus V. 160.
Epicoenoneus XX. 52, 62.
Epicoinoneus XX. 62.
Epilachna V. 253; XII. 40.
epilepidota (Brachypteryx) VI. 172.
— (Corythocichla) VI. 172, 174; XVII. 74, 76.
— (Myiothera) VI. 172; XVII. 75.
— (Turdirostris) VI. 172.
epilepidotus (Macronus) VI. 172.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 75, 76.
— (Turdinus) VI. 172, 174; XVII. 76.
Epipona VI. 200.
epirhinus (Lophoceros) XI. 68, 195.
Episcapha V. 253; X. 132, 138; XI. 245; XII. 47.
Episcaphula V. 253, 254; X. 132, 141—143, 151; XII. 47, 48.
episcopalis (Lytta) X. 270.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 90.
episcopus (Ciconia) VII. 137, 242, 255; X. 101; XI. 78, 136.
— (Tanagra) XV. 116.
Episomus IV. 178; XII. 35.
Episphales XVI. 222, 224; XVII. 163.
Epixanthus I. 58; XIII. 1, 13, 14, 17, 61.
Epomophorus III 59; VII. 35; X. 49—53, 58.
epops (Upupa) XV. 207.
epopsimus (Eumicrus) IV. 155.
eppi (Latirus) XIII. 158.
Epuraea II. 42; XII. 31.
equestris (Pachyteria) X. 182, 192; XII. 170. 171.
— (Tabanus) VII. 77.
equidens (Palaemon) I. 174.
equina (Russa) XI. 25; XIX. 63.
equinus (Cervus) V. 180.
Equula XIII. 91.
Equus XII. 245.
Erax IV. 78.
Erchomus XII. 30.
Erebophis I. 19.

Eremomela XI. 138.
Eretes XII. 30.
Ergolis XIII. 135.
erichsoni (Oxygonia) XX. 103.
Ericulus I. 140.
Erinaceus I. 137; IX. 172, 178.
Erineus XVIII. 15.
Eriocera VII. 11—13.
Eriodes XII. 43.
Eriphia XII. 49, 66.
Erismatura XV. 220.
Eristalis IV. 79.
Erithacus XV. 190.
ermeria (Muscicapa) XVII. 229.
— (Otocompsa) XVII. 229, 230.
erosa (Cypraea) XVII. 162.
Erotylidae X. 129, 130; XII. 40.
Erotylides X. 133, 150; XII. 40.
erraticus (Glyphonyx) II. 5.
errones (Cypraea) XVII. 162.
erxlebenii (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63.
erycina (Cytherea) III. 20.
erymanthis (Messaras) XIII. 138.
Erystus IX. 232, 233.
erythacus (Psittacus) III. 57; VII. 149, 212—214; X. 94.
erythopus (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48.
— (Xerus) IV. 43; V. 141, 144; VII. 139; X. 37, 58.
Erythra IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 193.
erythraea (Hyla) V. 243.
Erythraenus VI. 160.
erythraeus (Sciurus) V. 119, 142.
Erythrina XV. 120.
Erythrinus XX. 3, 14.
erythrinus (Carpodacus) XV. 201.
erythrobronchus (Graphiurus) X. 41.
erythrocephala (Calliphora) IV. 88.
erythrocephalus (Pyrotrogon) IX. 13.
— (Trogon) IX. 13, 93.
Erythrocichla XVII. 65, 68, 98.
erythrodactyla (Sesarma) XII. 49, 98, 100—104.
erythrodactylum (Goniosoma) V. 152.
erythrodactylus (Vespertilio) II. 39.
erythroderes (Heteroplites) XIV. 183.
erythrogaster (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63.
erythrogastra (Halcyon) VII. 166.
erythrogenys (Heliosciurus) IV. 10, 31.
erythrogenys (Macroxus) IV. 31.
— (Sciurus) IV. 31; V. 132.
erythrognathus (Phoenicophaeus) IX. 32.
— (Rhamphococcyx) IX. 31, 32, 93.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 32.
erythrolamus (Scincus) XVI. 124.
erythromelas (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 132.
Erythromyias VIII. 58, 62, 63, 68.
erythronota (Rhipidura) XV. 68. 75.
erythrophthalmus (Acomus) XVII. 170, 188.
— (Coccyzus) XV. 207.
erythrophrys (Turtur) VII. 227, 228.
erythrops (Euplectes) VII. 194.
— (Foudia) VII. 194.
— (Macroxus) IV. 10.
— (Neocrex) XV. 270.
— (Ploceus) VII. 194, 254; X. 89.
— (Quelea) X. 89; XI. 124, 134.
erythropterum (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178; XIII. 127.
erythropterus (Andropadus) X. 82.
— (Lanius) VII. 185.
— (Merops) VII. 139, 167, 253; VIII. 249; X. 71, 211, 219; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
— (Telephonus) VII. 185; X. 235.
erythropus (Dicolectes) VIII. 146.
— (Diurus) IV. 210.
— (Geosciurus) IV. 44.
— (Nisus) III. 57; VII. 153.
— (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48.
— (Xerus) IV. 44.
erythropyga (Nemoraea) IV. 83.
Erythropygia XI. 70, 196.
erythrorhyncha (Anas) XI. 200.
erythrorhynchus (Irrisor) X. 222; XI. 68.
— (Lophoceros) XI. 68.
— (Pelecanus) VI. 113.
— (Textor) XI. 74.
— (Tockus) X. 221; XI. 68.
— (Vidua) VII. 197.

Erythrosterna I. 27; XX. 95.
erythrote (Malacopterum) VI. 174, 175; XVII. 89.
erythrothorax (Stiphornis) X. 63, 74; XI. 131.
Erythrus XVI. 157.
erythrurus (Bothrops) VIII. 53; XII. 26; XVI. 127.
eryx (Alaus) XI. 95.
eschrichtii (Antedon) III. 174.
eschscholtzi (Aegus) XII. 28; XVII. 143; XIX. 234.
— (Physodera) XI. 251—254.
esculenta (Collocalia) XIV. 194.
— (Hirundo) IX. 38; XVIII. 196.
Esperia II. 139.
esperii (Myxilla) II. 123.
estella (Sithon) XIII. 139.
Estrelda VIII. 244, 260; X. 240; XI. 134, 138; XII. 205.
Etisodes XIII. 1, 8, 9, 13, 61.
Etisus II. 173; XIII. 1, 2.
etrusca (Crocidura) II. 86.
— (Pachyura) II. 86.
etruscus (Sorex) II. 86.
Eublepharis IV. 140.
Eucamptognathus VIII. 229.
Euchilia IX. 282.
Euchlora V. 19, 20, 25; IX. 213.
Eucirrus V. 18.
Euclea XIV. 38.
Eucnemidae XVIII. 143; XIX. 114.
Eucorynus II. 204.
Eucrate I. 56.
Eucuscus VII. 108, 110.
Eucycla VI. 210.
Eucyrtus IV. 238, 239, 245; XII. 34; XV. 34; XVIII. 105—108, 232; XIX. 218, 221.
Eudema V. 221.
Eudmeta VII. 69.
Eudrilus IX. 247—251.
Eudromias XI. 78; XV. 226.
Eudynamis IX. 29, 32, 93; XVIII. 195.
eugenius (Diochares) XIX. 194.
Eugigas XII. 36.
Eugithopus XIII. 145, 146; XIV. 7.
Eugnathus XII. 35.
Euhys XIII. 86.
Eulabes XVIII. 184, 197.
Eulacera XIII. 138.
Eulampyris XIX. 250.
Eulepidius XVII. 143.
Eumeces IV. 139.
Eumedon V. 160.
Eumeta VI. 129—132.
Eumicrus IV. 155.
eumolphus (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Eumolpidae VI. 13, 202; VIII. 145; XII. 181.
Eumolpinae XII. 38.
Eumorphus XII. 40.
Eunithera III. 83.
Euoplia X. 198.
Eupagurus XII. 49, 107.
Eupalaemon XV. 303; XX. 137, 138, 140, 151.
Eupatagus II. 81.
Eupetaurus XII. 143.
Eupetes IX. 68, 95.
Euphlaeus XIX. 221, 222.
Euphrosyne VIII. 171.
Eupholus III. 85; V. 86, 87.
Euplax II. 71.
Euplectes VII. 194, 195, 254; X. 240.
Euplectus IV. 149; XI. 75.
Euplocamus XVII. 169, 172, 190—193.
Euplocomus XVII. 180.
Euploea XIII. 133, 134; XVII. 118, 119.
Euprepes IV. 139.
Euproctis VI. 133; VIII. 7.
Eupsalis XVII. 57, 254.
euptilosa (Pinacocichla) XVII. 246.
euptilosus (Brachypus) XVII. 246.
Eupyrgus IV. 129.
Eurhynchus XVIII. 19, 20, 24.
Eurocephalus XI. 72, 197.
europaea (Pyrrhula) XV. 201.
europaeus (Caprimulgus) XI. 66; XV. 205.
— (Erinaceus) I. 138.
— (Nycticorax) VIII. 245; XI. 138.

europaeus (Sciurus) V. 114.
Eurybates XII. 135; XIII. 238.
Eurycarcinus I. 55; XIV. 225, 226.
Eurycephalus VII. 128; IX. 215; X. 236; XII. 37.
eurycephalus (Eurytrachelus) III. 82; XI. 234; XIV. 140.
eurycercus (Centrococcyx) IX. 32; XVIII. 172, 195.
— (Centropus) IX. 32, 93; XVIII. 172.
Euryceros X. 25, 58; XII. 220.
euryceros (Antilope) X. 61.
— (Euryceros) X. 23, 58; XII. 220.
— (Tragelaphus) X. 24.
eurydice (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
Eurylaemidae IX. 94; XIII. 124.
Eurylaimus IX. 42—44, 94.
Euryomia VII. 16.
euryomphalus (Opisthoporus) XVII. 158.
Euryope IX. 261.
Euryostus XVIII. 143.
Euryotis IX. 172, 175.
eurypodioides (Zarax) VI. 155.
Euryporus III. 164, 165; VI. 241.
eurypylus (Papilio) XIII. 133.
Eurystomus VII. 138, 139, 158, 159, 253; VIII. 62, 248; IX. 41, 94; X. 69, 211; XI. 117, 130; XII. 201; XIII. 124; XIV. 22; XVIII. 173, 196.
Eurythoë VIII. 160—166.
Eurytrachelus III. 82; V. 18; XI. 234, 236; XII. 28, 31; XIII. 238; XIV. 6, 140, 141; XV. 128; XIX. 234.
euryzona (Alcedo) XVIII. 196.
Euschema XIII. 144.
Euselates XIV. 60.
eusemioïdes (Chalcosia) XIII. 143.
Eustathes XVIII. 207.
Eustetha VI. 224.
eutactus (Lutjanus) XVI. 3, 95.
euteles (Trichoglossus) XX. 226.
Euthalia XIII. 137; XVII. 205.
Euthaliopsis XVII. 205.
Euthiconnus XVIII. 17.
Eutrachelinae XIV. 179, 184.
Eutrachelus VI. 134; XIV. 179, 185; XVII. 135, 142; XX. 51, 52.
Eutrapela X. 268.
Eutropius VII. 144; XVI. 57, 59.
Euzostria X. 139, 141, 151; XI. 158.
euzyura (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 91.
Euxestes VII. 257.
Euxestus X. 129.
Evasa VII. 57.
evemon (Papilio) XIII. 133, 142.
everetti (Gerygone) XX. 133, 134.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
— (Siphia) XVIII. 221.
Everettia XVII. 155.
evertsi (Pachyteria) X. 187; XII. 169.
Evides XIX. 159.
exactus (Rhizotrogus) III. 226.
exarata (Miolispa) XIV. 173, 175, 185; XVI. 190, 192; XVII. 52; XX. 52, 57.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
exaratus (Callichthys) XX. 6.
— (Ceocephalus) XIV. 173.
— (Leptodius) XII. 54; XV. 285.
Excalfactoria XIII. 129.
excavatus (Perionyx) IX. 295.
— (Strobiderus) VI. 62.
excellens (Cautires) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
excelsa (Megacephala) XX. 107.
exclamationis (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
excoffieri (Cicindela) XIX. 209.
excubitor (Lanius) XV. 197.
exilis (Catolaemus) XX. 38.
— (Cisticola) VI. 168.
— (Dilophotes) XIV. 42.
— (Odontochila) XX. 102.
— (Sciurus) V. 127, 143; XIX. 57; XX. 124.
eximia (Aethopyga) XVIII. 196.
— (Micrencaustes) X. 138, 151.
— (Thopeutica) XIX. 239.
— (Xenocichla) VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 131; XIV. 22.
eximius (Criniger) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 78.

eximius (Trichophorus) VII. 179.
Exocoetus XVI. 75.
Exochomus V. 256.
Exopholis V. 18; XII. 32.
Exoprosopa VII. 81, 82.
expansa (Esperia) II. 145.
— (Halichondria) II. 115, 145.
expansus (Amphilectus) II. 115.
expeditionis (Apogonia) XVIII. 53, 55.
— (Bipalium) XVII. 31, 32; XIX. 1.
explanatus (Megalonychus) XI. 208.
expletus (Plateros) XIV. 42.
exportatus (Araeorrhinus) XVI. 187, 188.
exserta (Helicina) XIV. 159.
exsul (Nereis) XI. 174.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 74—77.
eydouxi (Sesarma) II. 23; XIV. 225, 248.
eytonii (Arachnothera) IX. 59.

F.

faberi (Mus) V. 176.
fabricans (Amphilectus) II. 120.
— (Esperia) II. 120.
fabricii (Batocera) III. 10; VIII. 29; IX. 220, 276.
— (Cryptoderma) XII. 35.
— (Cuvieria) IV. 132.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 186, 187.
— (Psolus) IV. 132.
fabrilis (Cercidocerus) XII. 35.
fairmairei (Callynomes) XIX. 177, 182.
— (Colasposoma) VIII. 146.
— (Dineutes) IX. 245.
— (Helota) XI. 99, 101, 111; XIII. 224, 229; XV. 140; XVI. 111.
falcata (Perichaeta) XV. 316.
— (Ptilocichla) XVII. 70, 71.
falcatus (Onitis) VIII. 131.
— (Synalpheus) XIX. 206.
falcicolle (Chelonarium) VIII. 220.
falciger (Drepanognathus) VIII. 93.
falcinellus (Ibis) XIV. 130.
— (Plegadis) XV. 215.
falcipinnis (Mugil) XVI. 35, 95.
Falco I. 3; VII. 152; IX. 7—11; X. 63, 214, 215; XI. 194; XV. 211; XVIII. 165, 195.
falconeri (Scapio) XVII. 201.
— (Testudo) XVII. 203.
Falconidae IX. 93; XI. 129; XIII. 122.
falcula (Desmacella) II. 109.
— (Halichondria) II. 109.
falkensteini (Pycnonotus) XVII. 225.
fallax (Corvus) XVIII. 188.
— (Isodictya) II. 107.
— (Lyropaeus) IV. 101.
— (Pelomys) I. 107.
— (Plagiolepis) XVIII. 75.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 73.
familiaris (Canis) XVIII. 217, 220.
— (Certhia) XV. 198.
farquhari (Narathura) XIII. 140.
fasciata (Apriona) XX. 87.
— (Dolichogyna) IV. 80.
— (Helix) XV. 152.
— (Melania) XVIII. 136.
— (Pachyteria) III. 38; X. 182, 185, 191; XII. 163—166, 168, 175, 176; XV. 13.
— (Palaeornis) XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 320.
— (Rallina) XV. 269.
fasciatipennis (Coloborhombus) XII. 248.
fasciatus (Achirus) XX. 3, 4, 14.
— (Agonischius) II. 4.
— (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 208, 209.
— (Carapus) XX. 3, 5.
— (Cerambyx) XII. 164.
— (Crossarchus) XI. 31.
— (Hemichromis) III. 66, 68; XVI. 47, 95; XVII. 111, 113—115.
— (Tabanus) VII. 75.
fascicolle (Chelonarium) XI. 47.
fascicularis (Galaxea) III. 20.
— (Lepas) VIII. 170.
— (Pachytoma) II. 26.
fasciculata (Halichondria) II. 125.

fasciculata (Hystrix) I. 87; XVI. 205—208.
— (Myxilla) II. 123, 125.
— (Trichys) XVI. 205—209; XIX. 63.
— (Spongia) II. 125.
fasciculatus (Araeocerus) XII. 36.
— (Sisyphus) VIII. 74.
Fasciola I. 193.
fasciolata (Eublepharis) IV. 140.
— (Micrura) I. 219.
fasciolatus (Cerebratulus) I. 219.
— (Cuculus) IX. 27.
— (Dryophis) XII. 17, 23.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 42.
— (Xylophilus) IV. 112.
fastuosa (Chrysomela) XVIII. 106.
faunicolor (Cyclommatus) XI. 233, 236; XIV. 4, 6, 140, 144; XVII. 144.
fausti (Miolispa) XVI. 188.
favieri (Paussus) XVIII. 75.
feae (Helota) XIII. 197, 199, 223, 229; XV. 111; XVI. 103; XVII. 49.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 234.
— (Trigonophorus) XIX. 246.
felderi (Tabanus) VII. 78.
felina (Genetta) XV. 263.
— (Phalangista) VII. 25, 27.
— (Trichurus) VII. 25.
Felis V. 177; IX. 172; X. 14, 15, 57; XI. 16, 19, 22; XIII. 217, 219; XIX. 41.
femoralis (Bimia) VIII. 224.
— (Epicoenoneus) XX. 62.
— (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 108.
— (Gauromaia) XV. 33; XIX. 221.
— (Perissus) XIV. 54.
— (Semnopithecus) XI. 215—217; XIX. 37; XX. 115.
— (Stratiorrhina) IV. 188.
femoratus (Ectatorhinus) II. 231; X. 168.
feniseca (Hypopyra) XIII. 134.
feralis (Lacon) XIII. 243.
ferina (Fuligula) XV. 219.
feroculus (Agraeus) V. 205.
ferox (Ancyloproctus) VI. 137.
— (Cryptoprocta) XX. 247, 248.
— (Nereis) XI. 162, 174, 178, 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
ferrarii (Latolaeva) VI. 77.
ferruginea (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
— (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
— (Gaurambe) VI. 78.
— (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Nyroca) XV. 219.
— (Trapezia) II. 178.
— (Tupaja) V. 180; XI. 28, 29; XII. 229; XIX. 45.
ferrugineus (Colobus) X. 6, 7, 57.
— (Gallus) IX. 78, 95.
— (Lycostomus) XIV. 42.
— (Lycus) XIV. 42.
— (Sciurus) V. 119.
— (Semnopithecus) XI. 20, 21.
— (Tetrao) IX. 78.
— (Vespertilio) II. 38.
ferruginipes (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
ferruginosa (Eriocera) VII. 13.
fervidus (Caprimulgus) X. 218.
— (Phytorus) XII. 184.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
festiva (Anthrax) IV. 76.
fibulata (Reiuiera) II. 105.
fibulatus (Desmocodes) II. 105.
fictitia (Microciona) II. 126.
— (Myxilla) II. 126.
Figulus I. 189; II. 217; XI. 235, 236; XIV. 141; XVII. 138, 143; XIX. 234.
figurata (Apsarasa) XV. 165.
filamentosa (Loricaria) XX. 3, 4, 7.
filans (Sclerilla) II. 123.
Filaria VII. 266; XI. 16.
filholi (Callianassa) V. 160.
filifer (Amphilectus) II. 114.
filiferum (Desmacidon) II. 114.
filiformis (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 154.
filliouxi (Sepia) XX. 24, 25.
finlaysoni (Crocopsis) XVII. 243.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 243.
finlaysonii (Sciurus) V. 111.
fimbriata (Guitarra) II. 156.
— (Isodictya) II. 116.

fimbriata (Volvocivora) I. 34.
fimbriatum (Aegosoma) VI. 157.
fimbriatus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
— (Cehlepyris) IX. 47.
— (Diochares) XIX. 194.
— (Monohammus) XIX. 194.
finschi (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 87—89.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 88.
finschii (Cassinia) X. 63, 86; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23.
fischeri (Platurus) XII. 27, 256.
Fiscus X. 233.
fissipes (Sterna) VII. 250.
fissiventris (Laemoglyptus) XVIII. 226, 227.
Fissurella VII. 136; X. 251.
Fistularia IV. 128, 136; XVI. 36.
Fistularidae XVI. 36.
fistulator (Buceros) VII. 206, 254; VIII. 262; X. 93; XI. 134.
— (Monohammus) IX. 215; XII. 37.
— (Pholidophalus) VII. 206.
flabellicornis (Semnodema) XVIII. 146.
flabellifera (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72, 73.
flagellata (Alecto) III. 183.
— (Anomala) III. 238.
— (Antedon) III. 174, 175, 183.
— (Comatula) III. 183.
flagellatus (Xenocerus) XII. 36.
flagellicorne (Megalomma) XIX. 235.
flagrans (Pericrocotus) I. 35.
— (Pyrotrogon) IX. 13.
— (Trogon) IX. 13.
flammea (Strix) XV. 207.
flammeus (Campsosternus) XVI. 197.
flammiceps (Euplectes) VII. 194, 254.
— (Pyromelana) VII. 194; X. 89, 212; XI. 124, 134; XII. 204; XIV. 28.
flammulata (Cicindela) XIX. 238.
— (Melania) XVIII. 136.
flammulatus (Megabias) XII. 204.
flava (Chloeia) VIII. 166—168.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 79.
— (Motacilla) VII. 139, 174, 253; VIII. 253; X. 74; XI. 132;
flava (Motacilla) XIV. 23; XV. 196.
— (Oides) VI. 238.
— (Sebaethe) VI. 209, 210.
flaveola (Gerygone) I. 29; XV. 174.
— (Paropsis) VI. 96.
flavescens (Apriona) IX. 273, 274.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 244.
— (Xanthixus) XVII. 244.
flavicans (Drymoeca) X. 228.
— (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
— (Prinia) X. 228.
flaviceps (Amphiesma) XII. 20.
— (Anthrax) IV. 74.
— (Megaerophis) XII. 256.
flavicollis (Ardeiralla) XVIII. 198.
— (Hypocrita) VIII. 4—6.
flavicolor (Ditoneces) IV. 100.
flavicornis (Noëmia) XII. 37, 136.
— (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
flavida (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
flavidens (Cicindela) XX. 104.
flavidiventris (Sporaeginthus) XIV. 204.
flavidus (Rhembastus) XII. 186.
— (Trichalus) XIV. 41, 42.
flavifrons (Cerebratulus) I. 215.
flavigaster (Anthreptes) IX. 58.
— (Arachnothera) IX. 58, 94.
flavigastra (Arachnoraphis) IX. 59.
— (Arachnothera) IX. 58.
— (Sylvia) XVIII. 182, 197.
flavigula (Megalaima) IX. 16.
flavilateralis (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
flavimana (Ardea) VII. 238.
flavipes (Aulacophora) VI. 213.
— (Cuculus) XVIII. 198.
— (Euryporus) VI. 241.
— (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Oides) VI. 239.
— (Rhaphidopalpa) V. 202.
— (Subula) VII. 70.
flavirostris (Ardea) VII. 238.
— (Limnocorax) VII. 245.
— (Linota) XV. 200.
— (Myiophoneus) IX. 6, 65, 95.
— (Phoenicophaes) VII. 224.
— (Rhynchops) VII. 136, 251, 255; XI. 137.
— (Tockus) XI. 68.

flavirostris (Turdus) IX. 65.
flavitarse (Strongylium) IV. 253.
flavitarsis (Zonopterus) VII. 127; XI. 10; XII. 174, 175.
flaviventris (Arachnothera) IX. 59.
— (Burnesia) XVIII. 182, 183.
— (Criniger) X. 228.
— (Eustetha) VI. 224.
— (Fringillaria) XI. 75.
— (Lucernuta) VIII. 196, 203.
— (Mesolophus) XVII. 247.
— (Otocompsa) XVII. 247.
— (Prinia) XVIII. 182, 197.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
— (Sylvietta) VIII. 252, 253.
— (Vanga) XVII. 247.
flavivittis (Funambulus) IV. 34.
— (Sciurus) IV. 34.
— (Spermosciurus) IV. 34.
— (Xerus) IV. 34.
flavomaculata (Cirrhospila) XIII. 188.
— (Macronota) IX. 169; XIII. 188.
— (Melinospila) XIII. 188.
flavomarginata (Aulacophora) VI. 119, 122; XII. 38.
— (Clinteria) IX. 111.
flavonotata (Clinteria) IX. 111.
flavopictus (Astraeus) VIII. 175, 180.
— (Laccophilus) XI. 53.
flavopilosus (Abirus) VI. 15.
flavopunctata (Trapezia) XII. 40, 65.
— (Pagria) IX. 260.
flavopustulatum (Nodostoma) IX. 260.
flavoscutellata (Stratiomyia) VII. 60.
flavovirens (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 119.
flavovirescens (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
flavoviridis (Orthotomus) XIII. 128.
flavovittata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236, 237.
flavus (Cuculus) IX. 28.
— (Xerus) IV. 41.
fleutiauxi (Oxychila) XX. 107.
— (Therates) XX. 106.
flexuosa (Mauritia) XV. 123.
flexuosus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
floccosa (Typhocesis) IX. 116.
floccosus (Cercophorus) XIII. 154.
florens (Lepidiota) V. 18.
florense (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
florensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.
— (Corvus) XVIII. 187, 188.
— (Glenea) XIV. 221; XV. 9.
floresiana (Benhamia) XV. 328.
floresianus (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266, 267.
floreum (Hymeniacidon) II. 142.
— (Rhaphiodesma) II. 142.
floridana (Nereis) XI. 167.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
floridula (Oxygonia) XX. 103.
floris (Artamides) XIV. 198.
— (Treron) I. 103.
fluviatilis (Sterna) VII. 250, 255; XI. 137; XV. 231.
— (Tachybaptes) XV. 237.
Fluvicola XI. 146.
foetida (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
foetidus (Lumbricus) VIII. 42.
foliaceus (Ondonthophagus) VIII. 81.
foliata (Halichondria) II. 118.
foliatus (Amphilectus) II. 118.
folus (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
— (Udaspes) XIII. 142.
fonensis (Bryaxis) IV. 149.
fontanianus (Octopus) XX. 23.
fontinalis (Hirudo) XIX. 78, 79.
foochowensis (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 204, 205, 208.
Foraminifera II. 84.
foraminosa (Esperia) II. 139.
forbesi (Aegialitis) X. 61.
— (Charadrius) XII. 206; XIV. 30.
forbesii (Perichaeta) XV. 319.
— (Xylocopa) VII. 54.
forceps (Prosopocoelus) XI. 233.
forcipatus (Diurus) IV. 212—215; XIV. 184, 185.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 31, 32, 61.
forcipis (Halichondria) II. 120.
— (Myxilla) II. 126.
forficata (Eupsalis) XVII. 58.
forficatus (Prosopocoelus) XI. 233.
Forficula VI. 188—197.
forficuloides (Ichthyurus) I. 75; V. 248; XI. 159.

forguesii (Titanus) XIII. 79.
formicaeformis (Sargus) VII. 65.
formicaria (Netrodera) XI. 204.
formicarius (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—18.
Formicivorae II. 165.
Formicomus VI. 163; VIII. 152.
formosa (Langia) I. 220.
— (Pseudonereis) XI. 185.
formosanus (Nigidius) I. 129.
formosus (Hemipatagus) II. 81.
— (Hylotastes) XVIII. 146.
— (Leptophis) XII. 22; XV. 255.
— (Trigonocephalus) VIII. 51—53.
— (Trimesurus) VIII. 43.
— (Tropidolaemus) VIII. 44, 48.
fornasinii (Fornasinius) XII. 134.
Fornasinius XII. 134.
fornasinius (Goliathinus) XII. 133.
Fornax XVIII. 144, 145, 150—153; XIX. 114.
fornicatus (Aegus) XI. 235.
forskalii (Hydrocyon) III. 70; XVI. 62, 96.
forsteni (Megapodius) II. 91.
— (Onthophagus) VII. 18.
forticornis (Lyprops) V. 35.
fortunei (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 187.
Fossa XX. 243.
fossa (Civetta) XX. 243.
— (Fossa) XX. 243, 244, 247.
— (Viverra) XX. 247.
fossei (Caprimulgus) X. 218.
fossii (Caprimulgus) VIII. 245; X. 218; XI. 138.
fossor (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
— (Sciurus) V. 93, 95, 142.
fossulatus (Cerobates) XVII. 214, 221.
Foudia VII. 194.
foudrasi (Helops) XIX. 226.
foveiceps (Trigonophorus) XIX. 246.
foveicollis (Megatrachelus) XIX. 231.
— (Polyctesis) XIII. 160.
foveolata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 237.
— (Popilia) III. 240; XII. 32.
foveolatum (Strongylium) XV. 61.
foveolatus (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 187, 191.
— (Onthophagus) V. 57, 74.
fractilinealis (Hypena) VIII. 17.
fragilis (Copelatus) V. 232.
— (Serpentaria) I. 211.
frainii (Strangalia) XVIII. 239.
franciscanus (Sthenias) X. 272.
francisci (Centropus) III. 58; VII. 222, 254; VIII. 264; X. 96; XI. 135; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
franckii (Prothoë) XIII. 138.
Francolinus VII. 147, 231, 255; VIII. 245, 265; X. 75, 99, 242; XI. 76, 80, 126, 127, 136, 138; XII. 206.
franki (Gallinula) XV. 270.
— (Leucocelis) X. 109.
frankii (Gallinula) I. 163.
franqueti (Epomophorus) III. 60, 62; X. 50, 58.
fraseri (Anomalurus) X. 34, 35, 58.
— (Pelargopsis) IX. 37; XVIII. 195.
Fraseria VII. 184, 254; VIII. 244, 257; X. 86; XI. 123, 133; XIV. 23.
frater (Cryptophilus) XX. 43.
— (Periaptodes) IX. 119.
Fratercula XV. 238.
fraterna (Anomala) III. 234.
fraternus (Corynodes) VI. 24.
— (Onthophagus) V. 42.
fraudator (Microciona) II. 129.
— (Myxilla) II. 129.
frauenfeldi (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
Fregata VIII. 58, 68; XIII. 130.
frenata (Pachnoda) VIII. 114.
— (Phemone) XII. 137.
frenatus (Hemidactylus) IV. 139; XV. 250; XVI. 121.
— (Sus) XIII. 86.
— (Tephrodornis) IX. 53.
frenchi (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 220, 277.
— (Trachys) IX. 126, 182.
frerei (Macroxus) IV. 17.
Freyeria IX. 313.
frey-gessneri (Cyclommatus) XIV. 1, 4. 140.
Fringilla XV. 200; XVIII. 184.
Fringillaria XI. 75.
fringillarius (Microhierax) IX. 7, 93.
Fringillidae VII. 254; IX. 95.
fringilloides (Amadina) VII. 201.

fringilloides (Amaurestes) VII. 201, 202, 254; VIII. 261.
— (Ploceus) VII. 201.
— (Spermestes) VII. 201; X. 91; XI. 134; XII. 205.
frondiculata (Clathria) II. 153.
— (Reniera) II. 153.
frondifer (Amphilectus) II. 115.
frondifera (Halichondria) II. 115.
frondosa (Cucumaria) IV. 129.
— (Desmacidon) II. 159.
— (Holothuria) IV. 129.
frons (Megaderma) VII. 33.
frontalis (Alpheus) XII. 119.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Atergates) I. 54.
— (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
— (Enicurus) IX. 68.
— (Epixanthus) I. 58; XIII. 14—17, 61.
— (Erinaceus) IX. 178.
— (Etisodes) XIII. 1, 8, 9, 13, 61.
— (Glyphonyx) II. 5.
— (Henicurus) IX. 68, 95; XVIII. 183.
— (Hydrocichla) XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Symmorphocerus) XVII. 254.
— (Taphes) XIV. 42.
frontatus (Crocodilus) VII. 136, 147.
frontifasciata (Callula) V. 243.
frugilegus (Corvus) XV. 204.
fruhstorferi (Anomala) XVIII. 130.
— (Carcinopisthius) XVII. 51.
— (Leptogenys) XVIII. 18.
— (Lobopelta) XVIII. 18.
— (Pseudorychodes) XVII. 53, 55; XX. 72.
— (Pseudotarphius) XX. 90.
— (Zonopterus) XVIII. 130.
fruticosa (Desmacidon) II. 130.
— (Halichondria) II. 130, 131.
— (Spongia) II. 131.
fruticosus (Suberites) II. 135.
fryi (Helota) XVI. 98—103, 116.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 4.
fuciphaga (Collacalia) IX. 38, 39, 94; XIII. 125.
— (Hirundo) IX. 38.
fuciphagus (Cypselus) IX. 39.
fucorum (Amphilectus) II. 117.
— (Halichondria) II. 117.
— (Isodictya) II. 117.
— (Spongia) II. 117.
Fucus XVIII. 212.
fugax (Cuculus) IX. 28.
— (Hierococcyx) IX. 28, 93.
fulgens (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
fulgida (Apogonia) XVIII. 29, 30.
— (Campephaga) VIII. 257.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 161.
fulgidicinctus (Eucamptognathus) VIII. 229.
fulgidissima (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 158—161.
— (Coryphocera) XIII. 182.
fulgidum (Dicaeum) VIII. 64.
fulgidus (Dineutes) II. 213.
— (Gymnopleurus) VIII, 72, 73.
— (Onitis) VIII. 77, 78.
— (Xantholinus) III. 163.
fulgur (Gordius) XVII. 3.
Fulica XV. 224; XVIII. 198.
Fulicariae XV. 223, 238, 239.
fulicarius (Phalaropus) XV. 227.
fuliginosa (Anthrax) IV. 74.
— (Certhia) VII. 168.
— (Cinnyris) VII. 168, 253.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
— (Phalangista) VII. 25.
— (Phyllorhina) IX. 179; X. 54, 58.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
— (Sterna) XV. 232.
fuliginosus (Borboresthes) XIX. 253.
— (Calorhamphus) IX. 16, 17, 93.
— (Cercocebus) X. 13, 57.
— (Cinnyris) VIII. 251; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
— (Micropogon) IX. 16.
— (Trichalus) XIV. 42.
— (Trichosurus) VI. 108, 109.
Fuligula XIV. 30, 130; XV. 219.
fuligula (Fuligula) XIV. 30.
fullonica (Ophideres) VIII. 10, 11.
Fulmarus XV. 235.

fulminans (Chrysochroa) XII. 33; XIX. 152, 160, 162.
fulminata (Helix) XV. 153.
fulva (Zythonia) X. 132.
fulvescens (Alethe) XVII. 99.
— (Illadopsis) XVII. 98—100.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 99.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 99, 100.
— (Turdinus) VI. 171; X. 63, 77; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XVII. 99, 100.
— (Turdirostris) X. 77; XVII. 99.
fulvicollis (Acrocrypta) VI. 30.
— (Idgia) XVIII. 94.
— (Laemoglyptus) XVIII. 226.
— (Neocharis) VI. 56.
— (Osmotreron) XVIII. 197.
— (Plecia) VI. 252.
— (Trachylacon) V. 205.
— (Treron) XIII. 128.
fulvilabris (Stethotes) XII. 185.
fulvipectoris (Sericornis) XVII. 85.
fulvipennis (Archetypus) VI. 155.
— (Neolepta) VI. 222.
— (Sastra) VI. 48.
fulvipes (Cleorina) XII. 186.
fulvisparsus (Omocyrius) X. 202.
fulvistemma (Glycyphana) VII. 16.
fulvitarsis (Cleorina) IX. 263.
— (Helota) XI. 99, 107, 111; XIII. 228, 229; XV. 140; XVI. 98, 104, 111.
fulviventris (Helota) XI. 99, 104, 105, 111; XIII. 225, 230.
— (Myiagra) VIII. 62.
— (Phyllostrophus) XI. 70, 196.
fulvocarnea (Macrochlamys) XV. 149.
fulvotincta (Pachycephala) XIV. 194.
fulvula (Lema) VI. 202.
fulvulus (Dascyllus) XVIII. 92.
fulvus (Charadrius) IX. 79, 96; XV. 225.
— (Coloborhombus) XII. 248.
— (Gyps) XV. 208.
— (Onthophagus) V. 64.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
— (Pluvialis) IX. 79.
— (Sciurus) V. 116.
fumatus (Turdus) XX. 229.
Fumea VI. 131.
fumida (Merula) XX. 227—229.
fumidus (Turdus) XV. 107, 109; XX. 228, 229.
fumigata (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 207, 208.
fumigatus (Xylobanus) XIV. 42.
fumosa (Rhipidura) XV. 86.
— (Tritonidea) XIII. 155.
funckii (Dromaeolus) II. 55.
fundaebraccatus (Batrisus) IV. 151.
funebre (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 120.
funebris (Galba) XVIII. 146.
— (Sternocera) VIII. 189, 190.
funeraria (Nemostira) XVIII. 237.
funerarium (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 120; XV. 241.
funerea (Chromodoris) IX. 308.
— (Surnia) XV. 208.
funereus (Xylinades) V. 8.
funerula (Glenea) XII. 37.
funesta (Galerucella) IX. 236.
funestus (Trox) VIII. 93, 94.
funiculus (Melania) XV. 154.
furcata (Cosmema) XIX. 237.
— (Munia) XIII. 215.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
furcatoides (Odonthophagus) VIII. 82.
furcato-radiata (Septaria) XV. 158.
furcatus (Elanoides) XV. 211.
— (Elaps) XII. 25.
furcicauda (Melolontha) XVIII. 87.
furcicollis (Achthosus) IV. 224.
furcifera (Sphingolabis) VI. 194.
furcillatus (Amphidromus) XIV. 153.
— (Diurus) IV. 210—215; XIV. 184, 185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
furvus (Troglodytes) XV. 116.
fusca (Arca) III. 20.
— (Eleotris) XVI. 153—155.
— (Manouria) XVII. 198—201, 204.
— (Micrura) I. 219.
— (Oedemia) XV. 220.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Zosterops) XX. 136.
fuscana (Megistocera) VII. 3.
— (Nematocera) VII. 3.
fuscator (Lamia) XII. 37.

fuscatus (Encyalesthus) XV. 25.
— (Odonthophagus) VIII. 83.
— (Tympanotonus) X. 251.
fuscicapilla (Scotocichla) XVII. 94.
fuscicapillum (Pellorneum) XVII. 94, 97.
fuscicapillus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 94.
fuscicaudata (Otocompsa) XVII. 220, 230.
fuscicollis (Pheropsophus) XII. 30.
— (Psittacus) XI. 69.
— (Tringa) XV. 228.
fuscicornis (Tomoderus) IV. 116.
fusciflavescens (Brachypodius) XVII. 251, 252.
— (Micropus) XVII. 252.
fuscimembris (Zonitis) IX. 195.
fuscipennis (Diaphanes) IV. 103.
— (Orthogramma) VII. 30.
— (Platynema) VII. 30.
fuscipes (Aleochara) III. 164.
fuscirostris (Talegallus) I. 160.
fusco-cinerea (Holothuria) IV. 137.
fusco-albidus (Jungipicus) IX. 18; XIII. 123.
fusco-flava (Pachycephala) VIII. 64.
fuscoflavescens (Brachypodius) XVII. 252.
fusco-punctata (Holothuria) IV. 136.
fuscopunctatus (Onthophagus) V. 48.
fusco-rufa (Rhipidura) VIII. 62; XV. 70, 84.
fuscula (Anomala) III. 236.
fuscum (Lygosoma) XVIII. 252.
— (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
fuscus (Cerebratulus) I. 219.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
— (Totanus) XV. 230.
— (Xerus) IV. 41.
— (Zapyrus) XII. 256.
fusiformis (Tetraglenes) VII. 46.
Fusus XIII. 62, 157.
futilis (Megapenthes) IX. 287.

G.

gabar (Melierax) X. 213; XI. 66, 193.
gabonensis (Pycnonotus) XVII. 235.
gabonica (Nectarinia) X. 211; XI. 118.
gabonicus (Anthreptes) XI. 118, 119, 131.
— (Arrhenodes) XVII. 254.
— (Spatherhinus) XVII. 254.
Gadinia X. 251.
Gaeana XI. 87.
gaimardi (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 22, 39, 41—43.
— (Hetairus) XII. 121.
galactodes (Aedon) XV. 192.
Galago X. 14, 57.
Galba XVIII. 146, 147.
galbula (Oriolus) VII. 187; XV. 197.
galeata (Pelomedusa) XVI. 227.
galeatus (Buceros) IX. 36.
Galeodes XVI. 16.
Galeopithecus V. 171; XI. 22; XIX. 41.
galeritus (Anorrhinus) IX. 35, 94.
— (Buceros) IX. 35.
Galerucella VI. 65; IX. 235—237.
Galerucinae VI. 37, 212, 232; IX. 234; XII. 38.
galgulus (Loriculus) IX. 12, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 168, 195.
— (Psittacus) XVIII. 168.
Galidia I. 131.
gallapagensis (Pseudonereis) XI. 185.
gallicus (Circaëtus) XV. 209.
— (Cursorius) XV. 225.
gallinacea (Parra) XIII. 216.
Gallinae XV. 222, 238, 239.
Gallinago IX. 79, 96; XI. 199; XV. 227; XVIII. 163, 194, 198.
gallinago (Scolopax) IX. 79; XVIII. 194, 198.
Gallinula I. 163; IX. 80; X. 102; XV. 223, 270.
gallinula (Lymnocryptes) XV. 227.
Gallophasis XVII. 171, 191.
Gallus IX. 78, 95; XVII. 171, 172, 177, 178.
gallus (Phasianus) IX. 78.
gambensis (Cricetomys) VII. 141.
— (Dryoscopus) VII. 185, 186, 254; VIII, 258; XI. 123, 133.
— (Lanius) VII. 185.
— (Plectropterus) VII. 147, 247, 255; XI. 137.

gambianus (Cricetomys) X. 42, 58.
— (Epomophorus) VII. 35; X. 50, 58.
— (Funambulus) IV. 23.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 7, 14, 22, 24.
— (Sciurus) IV. 23.
Gamctis XI. 82.
gana (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
ganglbaueri (Clidicus) XVIII. 14 - 18.
Garcinia XIV. 124.
gardini (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
gariepensis (Francolinus) XI. 76, 77.
garnoti (Xylinades) II. 237.
garoensis (Turdinus) XVII. 93.
garrula (Ampelis) XIV. 130.
— (Coracias) XV. 206.
Garrulax IX. 67, 95.
Garrulus IX. 67; XV. 203.
garrulus (Ampelis) XV. 197.
garzetta (Ardea) XV. 213.
— (Herodias) XVIII. 198.
Gastrophysus XVI. 90.
Gastropoda II. 84.
gaudens (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
gaudichaudi (Hipponoë) VIII. 170, 171.
Gaurambe VI. 77.
Gauromaia IV. 240—242; XII. 34; XV. 33; XVIII. 109; XIX. 221.
Gauropicoides IX. 25.
gausapata (Callirhipis) IX. 151.
gaverei (Cryptocephalomorpha) XII. 30.
Gaviae XV. 231, 238, 239.
gayi (Leptograpsus) XII. 85.
gazella (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII. 134, 142.
— (Onthophagus) V. 43.
Gecinus XV. 206; XVIII. 169, 195.
Gecko XII. 254; XVI. 122; XVIII. 240.
Gehyra XVI. 122; XVIII. 240.
Gelasimus I. 66; II. 67; XIII. 1, 20, 61.
gemella (Nisotra) VI. 31; XII. 38.
geminata (Sphaeroderma) VI. 36.
gemmata (Helota) III. 79; XI. 99—105, 111; XIII. 225, 230; XVI. 97.
gemmifer (Carabus) XIX. 210.
— (Coptolabrus) XIX. 210.
geminatus (Xylinades) V. 8.
Genetta X. 16, 57; XV. 263.
Genetyllis XI. 14.
geniculata (Anomala) XIX. 214.
— (Australica) VI. 8.
— (Polia) I. 216.
— (Zonitis) IX. 195; XI. 271.
geniculatus (Cerebratulus) I. 216, 220.
genimaculata (Hyla) V. 240.
gentilis (Arrhenodes) XVII. 254.
— (Eupsalis) XVII. 254.
Genyoroge XVI. 3.
Geocichla IX. 70, 95; X. 63, 77; XI. 132; XVIII. 163, 181, 197.
geoffroyi (Aegialitis) XVIII. 193.
— (Charadrius) XIII. 215; XIV. 204.
— (Dasyurus) II. 51.
— (Eupholus) III. 87, 88.
— (Ochthodromus) XVIII. 163, 193, 196.
Geoffroyus VIII. 60; XIV. 266; XX. 225.
Geogale II. 85.
Geograpsus XV. 284, 287.
geometra (Piscicola) XIX. 106.
geometrica (Testudo) XV. 312.
Geopelia VIII. 67; IX. 77, 95.
Geophis IV. 141.
Geoplana XVII. 28, 29.
georgianus (Vespertilio) II. 40.
Georhychus IX. 172, 176, 177.
Geoscolex XIII. 79.
Geotelphusa V. 154, 155; XIV. 225, 234, 241, 245, 264.
Geotrypes XIX. 242.
gerinus (Eleotris) XVI. 27.
germaini (Cylloepus) XVIII. 43.
— (Dryops) XVIII. 35.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 13.
— (Ixus) XVII. 233.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 233.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 233.
germani (Sesarma) XIII. 1, 51.
germari (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116; XVI. 172.
— (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 116.
Geronticus VII. 242.
Gerres V. 27—30; XVI. 12.
Gerridae XVI. 12.

gerstaeckeri (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
gervaisi (Calamaria) XII. 254, 255; XV. 234.
Gerygone I. 29; XV. 174, 258; XX. 132—134.
Geryon XII. 49, 69, 75, 126.
geryon (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
gesserensis (Lineus) I. 210.
gestroi (Cryptobelus) VI. 153.
— (Helota) XIII. 227, 230; XVI. 98, 103.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 82; XI. 160.
— (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 184.
— (Lycostomus) XIV. 41, 42.
— (Onthophagus) V. 60.
— (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 80.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
— (Triplatoma) X. 131.
getulus (Funambulus) IV. 38.
— (Macroxus) IV. 38.
— (Sciurus) IV. 37; V. 144.
— (Spermosciurus) IV. 38.
— (Xerus) IV. 37.
gianelli (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
gibberosus (Hippolyte) III. 107.
gibbicolle (Strongylium) XV. 62.
gibbosulus (Eucyrtus) XV. 41.
gibbula (Lagria) IV. 261.
gideon (Xylotrupes) IX. 215; XI. 241; XII. 32.
giebelii (Cyclemys) III. 45.
gigantea (Ananca) XVIII. 125.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 160.
— (Chaetura) IX. 40.
— (Manis) IV. 204; X. 56, 58.
— (Musophaga) VII. 203.
— (Phantasis) IX. 112.
— (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64; XII. 9—11.
— (Scapia) XVII. 201.
— (Testudo) III. 43.
giganteum (Aegosoma) IV. 156.
giganteus (Argus) IX. 77.
— (Cypselus) IX. 40.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 34.
— (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 94.
— (Pangolin) IV. 205.
giganteus (Phatages) IV. 205.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 205.
— (Platycrepis) XV. 34.
— (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII. 227.
— (Sciurus) V. 107, 108, 142.
— (Turacus) VII. 203, 254; VIII. 262; XI. 134.
gigas (Amphilectus) II. 114.
— (Anteus) VI. 107; IX. 97; XIII. 77—84.
— (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
— (Camponotus) XIII. 131.
— (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Hister) VIII. 151.
— (Lagria) IV. 258.
— (Mygnimia) XIII. 131.
— (Myxilla) II. 114.
— (Nyctobates) IV. 231.
— (Pitta) IX. 64.
— (Tiliqua) XVIII. 250.
— (Trox) IX. 201.
gilberti (Megapodius) II. 91.
gilvicularis (Sciurus) V. 101.
gippslandicus (Clypeaster) II. 79, 83.
giraffa (Cladognathus) XIV. 31, 139.
— (Onthophagus) V. 16.
giurus (Gobius) XVI. 150, 151, 173.
glaberrima (Cerobates) XIV. 162.
— (Tetralia) II. 180.
glabra (Episcapha) X. 138.
glabrata (Colaspoides) VI. 17.
glabratus (Gyretes) IV. 70.
glacialis (Colymbus) XV. 236.
— (Fulmarus) XV. 235.
— (Harelda) XV. 226.
glaga (Saccharum) XIII. 90.
glandarius (Coccystes) X. 223; XV. 207.
— (Garrulus) XV. 203.
glandiformis (Melania) XVIII. 136.
glans (Fungia) III. 22.
Glareola VII. 142, 233, 255, 256; X. 61, 99; XI. 77, 127, 136; XIII. 129; XIV. 206; XV. 324; XVIII. 198.
glareola (Totanus) X. 244; XI. 199; XV. 229.
glauca (Cassis) III. 20.
— (Erythrina) XV. 120.
— (Glycyphana) VI. 4.

glauca (Polia) I. 222.
Glaucidium X. 216.
glaucinus (Perissus) XIV. 54.
glaucion (Clangula) XV. 219.
glaucoleucus (Abranchus) IX. 311.
Glaucomyius IX. 45.
Glauconia XVI. 228.
Glaucopis IX. 73, 74; XVII. 124.
glaucus (Larus) XV. 232.
— (Phelister) VI. 162.
Glenea XII. 37; XIV. 221, 222; XV. 1; XIX. 133, 232.
Glipora XIX. 47.
Glis XIII. 66.
glis (Myoxus) X. 17; XIII. 66—74.
globiceps (Pulex) II. 169.
globicollis (Abirus) XII. 183.
— (Derosphaerus) IV. 236; V. 35.
globifera (Choerotricha) VIII. 7.
— (Euproctis) VIII. 7, 8.
globosus (Pilumnus) XII. 49, 59, 61, 126.
globulicollis (Nyctobates) IV. 236.
globulum (Stenocara) X. 256.
Gloiopotes XIX. 144.
gloriosa (Macroma) XI. 141—143.
— (Oreina) XVIII. 106.
gloriosus (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 106; XIX. 221.
glossodonta (Albula) XVI. 83, 96.
Glossophaga XV. 281.
glottis (Totanus) VII. 244; XI. 137, 199.
Glottula XV. 164.
Glottulidae XV. 164.
glutinosa (Xesta) XVII. 150.
glutinosus (Ichthyophis) XII. 256; XIII. 256.
Glycera XI. 13.
Glycyphana I. 153; VI. 2, 3; VII. 16, 124; IX. 243; XI. 81; XII. 11, 32; XIII. 181, 186; XVII. 132.
Glycyphila XIV. 200.
Glyphonyx II. 5.
Glyptolus VI. 62; IX. 243.
Glytolus IX. 243.
Gnaphaloryx III. 82; IV. 163; VII. 39, 41; XI. 234; XIV. 6, 140; XV. 128; XVII. 136, 142.
Gnathocera VIII. 126.
Gnathograpsus I. 69; V. 160, 161.
Gnatholea XII. 36.
Gnophria III. 84.
Gnorimidia IX. 168, 169; XIII. 188.
Gnorimus IX. 168; XII. 128.
Gnostidae VIII. 238.
Gobiidae XVI. 25, 152.
Gobius IX. 135, 136; XVI. 25, 26, 150, 173.
godeffroyi (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
goedhuisi (Apogonia) XVIII. 25, 26.
— (Parmarion) XVII. 146, 147.
goffini (Cacatua) VIII. 59, 60.
— (Capito) VII. 218.
— (Lophochroa) VIII. 59.
— (Trachyphonus) VII. 218, 254; XI. 125, 135; XIV. 29.
— (Plictolophus) VIII. 59.
goiavier (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
— (Muscicapa) XVII. 239.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 239.
Goisachius IX. 82.
goisagi (Ardea) IX. 82—90.
— (Botaurus) IX. 86.
— (Gorsachius) IX. 82—91.
— (Nycticorax) IX. 84—90.
goisaki (Gorsachius) IX. 82.
Goisakius IX. 82.
Goldana XVII. 91.
Goliathinus XII. 131, 134.
gonager (Nyctobates) XV. 25.
gonagrus (Leptograpsus) XII. 86, 89.
gonatophora (Pleuroleura) IX. 313, 318, 323.
gonatophorus (Dermatobranchus) IX. 305, 313, 318, 323.
Goniocaphyra XII. 49, 67.
Goniodiscus XIV. 97, 101.
Goniopsis I. 68.
Goniosoma I. 59; V. 151, 152; XV. 284, 286.
Goniothorax V. 160.
Gonocephalum IV. 220, 221.
Gonocnemis XX. 217—220.
Gonodactylus XV. 284, 310.
gononii (Pseudolontha) XIX. 213.
Gonophora XVIII. 203; XIX. 68, 174.
Gonoplax V. 160.

Gonopus X. 263.
Gonyocephalus XII. 254; XV. 251; XVIII. 249.
Gonyosoma XII. 22; XV. 255.
Gordius I. 193, 199; XVII. 1—6.
gordoni (Sciurus) V. 122.
goreensis (Ephippus) XVI. 14, 95.
gorgonia (Antedon) III. 179.
gorhami (Helota) XI. 99, 102, 103, 111; XIII. 226, 230.
— (Luciola) V. 4.
gormasi (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
Gorsachius IX. 81—85, 91, 96.
Gortyna XV. 164.
goryi (Hydaticus) II. 210.
— (Sisyphus) VIII. 74.
— (Taeniodera) XIV. 57, 58.
Gorytes XVII. 107, 108.
gouldi (Anthus) VII. 130, 174.
— (Orescius) XVIII. 168.
gouldii (Orescius) IX. 14.
goudoti (Geotelphusa) XIV. 247.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 235—240.
gounellei (Dryops) XVIII. 39, 41.
gourdinii (Pycnonotus) IX. 61.
Gouridae XIII. 129.
gouyi (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
graafii (Calloplophora) II. 246.
grabowskyi (Calamaria) XV. 252.
gracilenta (Hyla) V. 240.
gracilicornis (Episomus) IV. 178.
gracilipes (Alpheus) XII. 117; XIX. 195.
— (Caridina) XV. 303.
— (Grapsus) V. 159.
— (Lepidiota) III. 231, 243.
— (Metopograpsus) XIII. 1, 49, 61.
— (Platydactylus) VIII. 25.
— (Sesarma) II. 21.
gracilirostris (Andropadus) VII. 180, 254; VIII. 256.
— (Chlorocichla) VII. 180; XI. 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22.
gracilis (Amphilectus) II. 111.
— (Buceros) IX. 35.
— (Catascopus) V. 220.
— (Chlorodius) XII. 54.
— (Crocidura) II. 88.
gracilis (Herpestes) X. 17, 57.
— (Isodictya) II. 111.
— (Leiopython) I. 15.
— (Leptodius) XII. 49, 54.
— (Mimastra) VI. 43.
— (Nemertes) I. 230.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 236; XIII. 238; XIV. 144.
— (Pachyura) II. 88.
— (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.
— (Prionodon) XIX. 42.
— (Sorex) II. 86.
gracillimus (Cteniopus) X. 268.
Gracula IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128; XIV. 194; XVIII. 184.
Graculus VII. 138, 252, 256; X. 106; XI. 79, 137, 200.
graculus (Phalacrocorax) XV. 212.
— (Pyrrhocorax) XV. 203.
graffei (Holothuria) IV. 135.
grallaria (Glareola) XIV. 206.
gramineus (Bothrops) XII. 26; XIII. 256; XVI. 127.
— (Cardiophorus) XIII. 245.
— (Coluber) VIII. 50, 52.
grammicephala (Timalia) VI. 169.
grammiceps (Myiothera) VI. 169.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
grammithorax (Miglyptes) IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 195.
— (Phaiopicus) IX. 25.
Grammoechus XII. 252.
granaticollis (Bradymerus) XV. 20; XVIII. 229; XIX. 217.
grandiceps (Ochodaeus) XIX. 241.
grandidieri (Eurycarcinus) I. 55.
— (Sphecius) XVII. 109, 110.
graniferus (Psammodes) X. 259.
grandis (Bradymerus) XV. 19.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 211.
— (Chaitaris) IX. 45.
— (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—18.
— (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215, 216.
— (Dichodontus) IV. 169.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Gonyocephalus) XII. 254.
— (Moniligaster) XVII. 166.
— (Nigidius) XVIII. 130.
— (Niltava) IX. 45, 94.

grandis (Nycteris) XI. 54, 58.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
— (Rhizotrogus) III. 232.
— (Tectona) XII. 209.
— (Tricholepis) XII. 32.
— (Zonopterus) VII. 127.
granifera (Nyctobates) IV. 230.
granosa (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Littorina) X. 251.
granosus (Cylloepus) XVIII. 44.
— (Rhyssemus) VIII. 134.
granulata (Cosmema) XIX. 237.
— (Halichondria) II. 128.
— (Myxilla) II. 128.
— (Randasia) XIV. 77, 113—117.
granulatus (Atergatopsis) I. 53.
— (Noterus) V. 225.
— (Octopus) XX. 22.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 87, 88.
— (Psammodes) X. 259.
granuliferum (Aegosoma) IX. 143, 144.
granulipennis (Bradymerus) XV. 20.
— (Odonthophagus) VIII. 87.
granulosa (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Limnatis) XIX. 75, 83, 84.
— (Lophactaea) III. 95.
— (Matuta) III. 109, 114.
— (Poecilobdella) XIX. 75, 83.
granulosus (Ozius) I. 56.
— (Pericosmus) II. 80, 83.
— (Pyxidognathus) V. 160.
granum (Melanoxanthus) IX. 191.
Graphiurus X. 38—41, 58; XIII. 66.
Grapsidae XII. 106.
Grapsodes V. 160.
Grapsus I. 68; V. 159; VII. 136; XII. 90; XIII. 1, 49.
Graptoderax VI. 28; X. 154; XII. 38.
grata (Malia) II. 165; VI. 175.
gratiosa (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 161.
gratum (Strongylium) XV. 63.
Graucalus VIII. 63, 245; IX. 47; X. 235; XI. 138; XIV. 265.
gravida (Lachnosterna) III. 227.
gravidula (Apterygida) VI. 197.
— (Forficula) VI. 197.
— (Labia) VI. 197.
gravidum (Strongylium) XVIII. 115.
grayi (Cherorhamphus) I. 32.
— (Geograpsus) XV. 287.
— (Hyphantornis) VIII. 245.
— (Ploceus) XI. 138.
— (Symplectes) VIII. 245.
— (Tudopsis) I. 32.
— (Zosterops) XX. 136.
Gregarinidae IX. 255.
grex (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
griffithi (Aphrodisium) X. 193, 198.
— (Callichroma) X. 193, 198.
Grimmia XV. 265.
grisator (Lamia) X. 272.
— (Sthenias) X. 272.
grisea (Desmacidon) II. 130.
— (Siphonaria) X. 251.
— (Synapta) IV. 128.
griseicapilla (Treron) IX. 75.
griseicauda (Treron) I. 103.
griseigena (Podiceps) XV. 236.
griseimanus (Sciurus) V. 122.
griseoflavus (Sciurus) V. 97.
griseogena (Sciurus) V. 104.
griseogenys (Sciurus) V. 103.
griseola (Chamaepelia) XV. 123.
griseolimbalis (Simplicia) VIII. 18, 19.
griseus (Acridotheres) XIII. 122.
— (Butorides) XI. 150.
— (Dyscheres) V. 84.
— (Hapalemur) II. 45, 46; VII. 33, 34.
— (Lemur) II. 48.
— (Macrorhamphus) XV. 230.
— (Nycticorax) XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
— (Puffinus) XV. 235.
— (Sciurus) IV. 9.
grisola (Hyloterpe) XVIII. 196.
— (Muscicapa) VII. 182, 254; VIII. 256; X. 84; XI. 132; XV. 198; XX. 94.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 224, 225.
grossimana (Ocypode) III. 249.
grotei (Acanthochoerus) I. 88.
grouvellei (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 221. 222.
grubei (Cerebratulus) I. 215.
— (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
grubii (Arenicola) XI. 38—45.

Grus XV. 224.
gruti (Cosmema) XIX. 238.
grylle (Uria) XV. 237.
guanhumi (Cardisoma) XIII. 18.
Guatemalica VIII. 138.
guentheri (Mus) XIX. 61.
güntheri (Trichys) XVI. 207, 208.
guercza (Colobus) X. 5, 7.
guerini (Helota) VI. 134; XI. 100, 105, 106, 111; XIII. 226, 230.
— (Sesarma) XIV. 255, 256.
— (Smaragdesthes) X. 107.
gui (Scops) XV. 208.
guianensis (Leistes) XV. 118.
guineensis (Basanus) XX. 213.
— (Columba) X. 241.
— (Coris) XVI. 37, 95.
— (Helota) XI. 108, 111; XIII. 228, 230.
— (Hemirhombus) XVI. 51, 52, 95.
— (Herophydrus) XI. 57.
— (Lutjanus) XVI. 2.
— (Manis) IV. 207.
— (Melania) X. 248.
guirali (Goliathinus) XII. 134.
Guitarra II. 156.
gularis (Accipiter) IX. 11.
— (Ardea) I. 113; VII. 238, 242, 254; VIII. 266; X. 100; XI. 136.
— (Brachypus) XVII. 248.
— (Cuculus) X. 223; XI. 68.
— (Eurystomus) VII. 139, 159, 253; X. 69; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
— (Illadopis) XVII. 99.
— (Lanius) IX. 52.
— (Merops) VII. 167, 253; VIII. 249; X. 71; XI. 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
— (Mixornis) IX. 68, 95; XIII. 127.
— (Motacilla) IX. 68.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 249.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 94.
— (Rubigula) XVII. 248, 249.
— (Tephrodornis) IX. 52, 94.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 99.
— (Trichophorus) X. 79.
— (Turdinus) VII. 178, 253; VIII. 254; X. 77; XI. 131; XVII. 100.
gulosa (Brachytria) IX. 283.
gundlachi (Palinurellus) IV. 162.
guttata (Batocera) VIII. 29; IX. 220, 276.
— (Helota) XV. 134, 140, 160.
— (Megacriodes) IX. 220, 276.
— (Oliva) XII. 196.
— (Spermospiza) VII. 198, 199; VIII. 260; X. 91.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
— (Trapezia) II. 176; XII. 49, 64.
guttatus (Cyclotus) XIV. 159.
— (Dryoscopus) X. 234; XI. 71.
— (Ixonotus) VIII. 245; X. 63, 83; XI. 121, 132.
— (Megacriodes) III. 10.
— (Ozius) I. 58.
guttifer (Artactes) XV. 31.
— (Hemiconiatus) XVI. 90, 96.
— (Tetrodon) XVI. 90, 96.
guttifera (Clinteria) IX. 164, 165.
guttulata (Euproctis) VIII. 7, 9.
guttulatus (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
gutturalis (Cinnyris) X. 230; XI. 71, 196.
— (Criniger) IX. 64, 95.
— (Laniarius) X. 233.
— (Neocichla) X. 229, 230.
— (Trichophorus) IX. 64.
guy (Manis) IV. 199.
Gymnetis VII. 16; VIII. 231; XI. 223, 224.
Gymnobucco VII. 217, 254; VIII. 263; X. 95; XI. 135.
Gymnocranus VII. 217.
Gymnocrotaphus XVII. 227, 245; XVIII. 58.
Gymnodactylus IX. 129, 139; XV. 250.
Gymnodontes XVI. 90.
gymnogenys (Aethocichla) XI. 70, 196.
— (Crateropus) XI. 70.
Gymnophthalmus IX. 133.
Gymnopleurus VIII. 72, 73.
Gymnopus XI. 24.
Gymnotidae XX. 3, 4.
gymnotis (Cuscus) VII. 94, 97.
— (Phalangista) VII. 94, 97.
Gymnura III. 166; VII. 36, 38; XI. 29; XVII. 19; XIX. 48.
gymnura (Gymnura) XVII. 19.
— (Viverra) XVII. 19.

Gynandrophthalma VIII. 145.
gypaëtus (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236; XIV. 140.
Gypogeranus X. 212.
Gypohierax VII. 154.
Gyps XV. 208.
Gyretes IV. 69, 70; IX. 246.
gyrfalco (Hierofalco) XV. 211.
Gyrinidae VI. 165; VIII. 141; XI. 62.

H.

haagi (Gauromaia) XVIII. 100.
haasi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 153, 162.
Habropogon XX. 231.
hacquardi (Dicronychus) XI. 96.
Hades IV. 257.
haemacephala (Xantholaema) IX. 16, 93.
haemacephalus (Bucco) IX. 16.
haemacta (Teinopyga) VIII. 3.
Haemadipsa XIX. 77, 86, 88, 113.
Haemadipsinae XIX. 103.
haemastoma (Purpura) X. 251.
haematina (Spermospiza) VII. 198, 254; VIII. 260; X. 91; XI. 124, 134; XII. 205.
haematocheir (Sesarma) II. 30.
haematomelas (Lema) VI. 201.
Haematopus XV. 226.
haematopus (Desicasta) VIII. 235, 236.
— (Himantornis) VII. 245, 255; VIII. 266; X. 103; XI. 128, 137.
Haematornis XVII. 239.
haemorrhoa (Cathaemia) XIII. 133, 141.
— (Uloma) XV. 24.
haemorrhoidalis (Copelatus) V. 229.
— (Gonophora) XIX. 174.
— (Leucocelis) VIII. 111, 112.
— (Ommatolampus) XVI. 160, 172; XVIII. 247.
haemorrhous (Molpastes) XVII. 230—232.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
Haemopis XIX. 108.
haesitata (Oestrelata) XV. 235.
haesitatus (Numenius) VII. 243.
hagedash (Geronticus) VII. 242.
hagedash (Ibis) VII. 147, 242, 255; XI. 127, 136.
— (Tantalus) VII. 242.
hageni (Abirus) IX. 261.
— (Agrypnus) IX. 189, 190.
— (Bothrops) VIII. 53, 54; XII. 27.
— (Brachinus) V. 217.
— (Chrysochus) VI. 206.
— (Cladopalpus) VIII. 36; XII. 141, 142.
— (Clinteria) VI. 1.
— (Colaspoides) IX. 265.
— (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—218.
— (Encaustes) X. 133, 135, 151.
— (Galerucella) IX. 235; XII. 39.
— (Gaeana) XI. 87.
— (Hypsirhina) XII. 20.
— (Ichthyurus) V. 248; XI. 160.
— (Nigidius) XI. 1, 235; XIX. 187, 188.
— (Onitis) VIII. 131.
— (Onthogenius) V. 222.
— (Onthophagus) V. 80.
— (Orthogonius) XII. 30.
— (Pachyteria) X. 185, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Platysoma) VI. 161.
— (Potamophora) VIII. 12.
— (Protactis) VII. 124.
— (Sciuropterus) XI. 26; XII. 147, 148.
— (Sossor) V. 209.
hainanus (Ixus) XVII. 242.
— (Lepus) II. 61.
— (Pachycephalus) XVII. 241, 242.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
Halcyon VII. 137, 149, 161—166, 253; VIII. 249; IX. 38, 94; X. 69—71, 211, 220; XI. 67, 117, 130, 194; XIV. 22; XVIII. 172, 195.
halcyon (Anthrax) IV. 73.
halaensis (Cidaris) II. 74, 83.
halata (Nanina) XIV. 149.
Haliaetus I. 6; VII. 136, 138, 154, 155, 191, 253; VIII. 244, 246; IX. 7, 10, 93; X. 66; XI. 129; XV. 210, 212.
Halias XII. 178.

Haliastur IX. 10, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 195.
Halictus VI. 200.
Haliplus VIII. 139.
Hallomys I. 107.
hallucatus (Dasyurus) II. 51.
Halonomus V. 33.
Haltica VI. 28; X. 154.
Halticinae VI. 27, 206; IX. 229; XII. 38.
halyi (Macronota) XIII. 186.
Halys IV. 143.
Halyzia V. 255.
hamadryas (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 79.
hamata (Actinometra) III. 192.
— (Comatula) III. 174, 192.
— (Gymnetis) VII. 16.
hamaticornis (Merismoderus) XII. 1, 3.
hamatus (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 24.
— (Silis) IV. 108.
hamifer (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
hamigera (Cribrella) II. 136.
hamiltoni (Paludina) XVII. 160.
hamiltonii (Paradoxurus) VIII. 128.
hansteini (Eurytrachelus) XI. 234; XV. 128.
Hapalarpactes IX. 14.
Hapalemur II. 45; VII. 33, 34.
Hapatesus IX. 287.
hapatesus (Melanotus) II. 3.
Haplidia IX. 213; XII. 31.
Haplochilus XVI. 75, 76.
Haplocladon V. 249, 250.
Haplodactyla IV. 129.
Haplodesminae XIX. 93, 103.
Haplogaster XI. 205.
Haplorhynchus XIII. 120, 167—173; XIV. 36, 37.
Haplosonyx VI. 34, 49, 71, 72; XII. 39.
Haplosyllis XI. 14.
hardwickianum (Aphrodisium) XII. 157, 158.
hardwickii (Hemigalea) XI. 23.
— (Kerivoula) XIII. 205, 206.
— (Nursia) III. 129.
— (Uromastix) IV. 140.
— (Viverra) XI. 23; XX. 117.
Harelda XV. 220.
Harmophorus IV. 151.
harmseni (Oxynopterus) VII. 120.
haroldi (Lactica) X. 155.
— (Leucocelis) VIII. 111.
— (Phaeochidrius) XVIII. 86.
Harpactes XVIII. 168, 195.
harpago (Crambe) II. 135.
Harpiocephalus XX. 123.
Harpiprion XI. 151.
Harpyia V. 173.
hartlaubi (Accipiter) VII. 153; X. 199.
— (Amydrus) VIII. 245.
— (Buceros) VII. 209, 212, 254.
— (Crateropus) X. 229; XI. 96.
— (Hemicercus) IX. 19—23.
— (Nisus) VII. 153, 253; VIII. 246; X. 64; XI. 115, 129.
— (Onychognathus) XI. 123, 133.
— (Querquedula) VIII. 244, 267; X. 105; XI. 137.
— (Tockus) VII. 209; XI. 134.
Hasora XIII. 143.
hasselti (Campsosternus) XVI. 197.
— (Certhia) XVIII. 178.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 145, 151, 152, 162.
— (Cinnyris) IX. 56, 94; XVIII. 178, 196.
— (Diploconus) V. 205.
— (Ectatorhinus) II. 231, 232; X. 168.
— (Glenea) XV. 9.
— (Megascolex) V. 185, 190.
— (Muscicapa) XX. 94, 96.
— (Nectarinea) IX. 56.
— (Nectarinia) XVIII. 178.
— (Nectarophila) IX. 56; XVIII. 178.
— (Vaginula) XVII. 146.
hasseltii (Amarygmus) IV. 248.
— (Chalcothea) I. 237; IV. 173, 174.
— (Chrysopelea) XII. 22.
— (Diplocladon) V. 6.
— (Ectatorhinus) XII. 207.
— (Gauromaia) IV. 242.
— (Haplocladon) V. 250.
— (Nectarophila) XIII. 126.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 236.

hastatum (Phyllostoma) XV. 281.
Hastatus II. 136.
hastatus (Amphiporus) I. 324.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
hauseri (Cicindela) XX. 105.
— (Megacephala) XX. 107.
haustellum (Murex) III. 20.
hawahensis (Eurycarcinus) I. 55.
hawaiensis (Ligia) XI. 92, 93.
hayi (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Calorhamphus) IX. 17.
haynesii (Crateropus) VIII. 254.
Hazis XIII. 144.
hebraica (Mila) XV. 166.
hecabe (Terias) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Heckmeyeria VI. 131.
hector (Batocera) IX. 220, 272, 277.
hedenborgi (Perinereis) XI. 184.
hedenborgii (Phatages) IV. 206.
Hegemona IV. 231, 245.
hegesippus (Danais) XIII. 134; XVII. 120.
— (Papilio) XIII. 134.
hekmeyeri (Onthophagus) V. 41.
Helarctos XX. 112.
helena (Batocera) IX. 219, 220, 272, 277; XII. 37.
— (Canidia) XIII. 156.
— (Pseudodipsas) IX. 217, 218.
helenus (Papilio) XIII. 142.
Helicarion XVII. 148, 149.
Helichus III. 76.
Helicina XIV. 159; XV. 157.
Heliocidaris II. 76.
Heliocopris II. 197.
Heliophobius IX. 176, 177.
Heliornis VIII. 244, 267; XI. 128.
Heliornitidae XI. 137.
Helix X. 246; XIV. 146—150; XV. 147.
helleri (Actaea) III. 96.
— (Callynomes) XIX. 248.
— (Cosmema) XIX. 237.
— (Eucyrtus) XIX. 221.
— (Nereis) XI. 170.
— (Perienreis) XI. 183.
Hellodius XX. 67.
helluo (Hister) VIII. 152.
Helmis XVIII. 47—51; XX. 47.
Helobdella XIX. 80, 113.
Helodromas XV. 229.
Helogale XI. 31.
helophoroides (Rhyparus) XV. 145; XVIII. 84.
helopinus (Pseudonautus) XV. 53.
Helops IV. 232; XIX. 226.
Helotidae XVI. 97, 111.
Helota III. 79; VI. 134; XI. 90, 111, 189; XIII. 197, 199, 223, 229, 251; XV. 111, 131, 160; XVI. 97—103, 111; XVII. 49; XVIII. 131; XX. 199, 240—252.
helvetica (Squatarola) XV. 225.
hellwaldii (Mus) I. 11; V. 176; XIX. 60, 61.
Hemibelideus VII. 24.
Hemicentetes I. 137, 145.
Hemicera IV. 244.
Hemicercus IX. 18, 19, 93.
hemichlora (Lagria) IV. 259, 260.
Hemichromis III. 68; VII. 144; XVI. 47, 49; XVII. 111—113.
Hemiclepsis XIX. 106.
Hemiconiatus XVI. 90.
Hemicyclia I. 194, 200.
Hemicyclus IV. 238; XVIII. 105.
Hemidactylus IV. 139; XV. 250; XVI. 121, 127.
Hemigale XX. 118.
Hemigalea XI. 19, 23; XX. 118.
Hemigalus XX. 117, 118.
Hemignathus XIX. 25.
Hemigrapsus XIII. 58.
Hemiops XII. 33.
Hemipatagus II. 81.
Hemiplecta XVII. 150.
hemipodia magica (Strix) XX. 167.
Hemipodii XV. 223, 238, 239.
Hemipteron XVII. 97.
Hemipus IX. 51, 94; XVIII. 196.
Hemirhamphus XVI. 74.
Hemirhombus XVI. 51, 52.
Hemisodorcus XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
hemixantha (Catoxantha) I. 48, 49; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Microeca) VIII. 62.
Hemixus IX. 63, 95.
hemprichanus (Cephalophus) IX. 172.

hemprichii (Hippolyte) III. 107.
Henecocerus II. 56; XVIII. 145.
Heniconetta XV. 220.
Henicurus IX. 68, 69, 95; XVIII. 183.
henrici (Bucco) IX. 15.
— (Mustela) V. 178.
henricii (Megalaema) IX. 2, 15, 93.
henryi (Mormyrops) III. 70.
— (Mormyrus) XVI. 66, 96.
hepaticus (Cerebratulus) I. 217; II. 97.
heptagona (Apogonia) XVIII. 31.
heraldicus (Anomalipes) X. 264.
hercules (Batocera) IX. 220, 272, 277.
herculeus (Lumbricus) XX. 204.
herbertensis (Phalangista) VII. 24.
hermaphroditica (Tetrastemma) I. 232.
hermaphroditus (Paradoxurus) XIX. 43; XX. 116.
Hermetia VII. 67, 68.
Hermodice VIII. 162.
Herodias VII. 238; IX. 81, 96; XIII. 129; XIV. 267; XVIII. 198.
Herodiones XV. 213, 238, 239.
Herophydrus XI. 57.
heros (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 160.
— (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64; XII. 10.
Herpestes I. 134; VII. 35; X. 16, 17, 57; XI. 19, 23, 31; XVI. 210; XVII. 46; XIX. 44; XX. 120.
Herpestidae XI. 31.
Herpobdella XIX. 93, 99—104, 112.
herrichii (Epipona) VI. 200.
— (Odynerus) VI. 200.
— (Oiketicus) III. 90.
herveyi (Macrocheirus) XIII. 148.
hesione (Mycalesis) XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
Hesperia XIII. 142.
Hesperomys I. 9.
Hesperus XI. 187.
hessei (Neritina) X. 250.
Hestia XIII. 133; XVII. 118, 119.
Hetaerius XVIII. 78.
Hetairocaris XII. 40, 120—126; XIV. 263.
Hetairus XII. 121—123.
Heteraspis XII. 182.
Heterelmis XVIII. 46.
Heterocerus XVIII. 3—13.
Heterochroa IV. 90—92.
Heterograpsus I. 70; XIII. 1, 53, 56, 57, 61.
Heteronychus VIII. 105; XVIII. 225.
Heteronereis XI. 162, 169.
Heteropanope XII. 49, 56, 126; XIV. 225—228, 234, 264.
Heterophaga XV. 23.
Heteroplia III. 234; VIII. 103.
Heteroplites XIV. 182, 183.
heteropoda (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
Heterorrhina V. 20; VII. 16; VIII. 107; XVII. 129, 131.
heuglini (Cossypha) X. 227.
Hexagonia XI. 247.
hexagonus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
Hexarthrius XI. 233; XIV. 139; XVII. 141; XIX. 234.
heynei (Onthophagus) IX. 108.
heysei (Pselaphus) V. 9.
hiaticula (Aegialitis) VII. 237; XV. 225.
— (Charadrius) VII. 237, 255; XI. 136; XVIII. 198.
Hierococcyx I. 99; IX. 28, 93.
hiemalis (Myrina) XIII. 139.
Hierofalco XV. 211.
hieroglyphica (Xylorhiza) X. 272.
higginsi (Goliathinus) XII. 133.
higginsii (Lomaptera) II. 245.
Higonius XVI. 185; XX. 52, 56.
hilaris (Clinteria) IX. 111.
hildebrandti (Coptomia) IX. 282.
Hiletus V. 215.
hilgendorfi (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
hilpa (Eriocera) VII. 12, 13.
— (Pteroscopus) VII. 12.
himalayanus (Cuculus) I. 99.
— (Halys) IV. 143.
— (Zamenis) IV. 141.
Himantopus XIV. 206; XV. 227.
Himantornis VII. 254, 255; VIII. 266; X. 103; XI. 128, 137.
Hinulia XVI. 125.
Hiornis X. 103.
Hippocampus XVI. 148.
hippocrepis (Oriolus) XVIII. 177.
Hippolyte XII. 121; XIV. 225, 263.
Hippolytidae XII. 120.
Hipponoë VIII. 170, 171.

Hipponyx VII. 136.
Hippopotamus VII. 141, 149, 150; X. 20, 30—32.
hipposideros (Rhinolophus) V. 174.
hippothoë (Alpheus) XIX. 202; XX. 210.
hippurus (Sciurus) V. 118, 142, 175; XIX. 56.
hirsuta minor (Noctua) IX. 11.
— (Noctua) IX. 11.
— (Strix) IX. 11.
hirsutissima (Actaea) II. 173; III. 96.
hirsutulus (Onthognathus) V. 66, 70.
hirsutus (Anthicus) VI. 164.
— (Pogonias) VII. 215.
— (Pogonorhynchus) VII. 215, 254; VIII. 263; X. 94; XI. 135; XIV. 29.
hirtimanus (Eupagurus) XII. 49, 107, 108.
— (Pagurus) XII. 107.
hirtipennis (Xenoda) VI. 58.
hirtipes (Cardisoma) II. 34.
hirtisetosus (Anthicus) VI. 164.
hirtum (Chelonarium) XI. 47.
hirtus (Dryops) XVIII. 37, 41.
— (Hapatesus) II. 3; IX. 288.
Hirudinaria XIX. 84.
Hirudo IX. 251; XIX. 74, 82—87, 108, 113.
hirundinacea (Muscicapa) XVIII. 196.
hirundinaceus (Dicrocercus) X. 219.
— (Merops) X. 219.
Hirundinapus IX. 40, 41, 94.
Hirundinidae VII. 253; XI. 130.
Hirundo VII. 157, 158, 253; VIII. 245, 248; IX. 38, 39; X. 69, 232; XI. 116, 130; XII. 198, 201; XIII. 125; XV. 198; XVIII. 174, 196.
hirundo (Sterna) VII. 250.
Hispa XIX. 175.
Hispella XIX. 176.
hispida (Loncheres) XIII. 110.
— (Nycteris) IX. 179; X. 54, 58.
Hispidae IV. 100; XVIII. 201; XIX. 67, 174.
hispidulus (Nerissus) VIII. 146.
hispidum (Opatrum) IV. 221.
hispidus (Caprolagus) II. 60.
— (Lepus) II. 60.
Hispinae XII. 39.
Hister IV. 125; VII. 130; VIII. 150—152; X. 122; XI. 46.
Histeridae VI. 161; VIII. 149; XII. 13, 30.
historicus (Sciurus) V. 116.
histrio (Antennarius) XVI. 24, 95.
histrionica (Cosmonetta) XV. 220.
histrionicus (Garrulus) IX. 67.
hodgsoni (Batrachostomus) XIV. 64.
— (Chrysococcyx) IX. 26.
— (Cuculus) IX. 26.
— (Trogon) IX. 13.
— (Compsosoma) IV. 141.
hoedti (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 93.
hoedtii (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
— (Pseudophilyra) III. 125.
hoeki (Octopus) XX. 21, 24.
hoevenii (Trichomanis) XIII. 242; XVII. 256.
hoffmannseggi (Metriopus) X. 257.
Holamara XV. 23.
holbölli (Linota) XV. 200.
Hololepta VIII. 149; X. 121; XI. 46.
holomelaena (Casnonidea) IV. 264; IX. 159.
holomelas (Pimelodes) XX. 3, 5.
Holometopus II. 30; V. 163.
Holoschiza VIII. 97.
holosericeus (Onthophagus) V. 75.
Holotrichia III. 225.
Holothuria IV. 134.
holoxantha (Zonitis) IX. 161, 196.
holsti (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
Homalolachnus XI. 206, 207.
Homalisidae IV. 102.
Homalophis XV. 255.
Homaloplia XIX. 244.
Homalopsis XII. 20; XIII. 256.
Homelea VI. 211; XII. 38.
Homoeogenus IV. 232.
Homoeolizus XVII. 210, 211.
Homoeorhipis IX. 152—154; XV. 18.
Homolepida XVI. 125.
Homopterus XVIII. 74.
Homotrysis XVIII. 236.
honora (Glenea) XII. 37.
honorata (Eudynamis) XVIII. 195.
hopei (Apogonia) XIX. 117.

hopei (Remphan) VI. 151.
Hoplapoderus II. 228.
Hoplasoma VI. 233.
hoplocheles (Alpheus) XIX. 197.
Hoplonemertini I. 221; II. 94, 95.
Hoplonyx XX. 216, 217.
Hoplopisthius XVII. 51.
Horia IX. 193; X. 269.
Hormocerus XIV. 179, 185, 186; XVII. 35, 59, 60.
hornemanni (Linota) XV. 200.
Horonotus XIX. 163—166.
horridus (Crotalus) IX. 133.
horsfieldi (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
— (Glaucopis) XVII. 124.
— (Mirafra) XIV. 197.
— (Zeuxidia) XIII. 133.
horsti (Gordius) XVII. 3.
— (Scaptobdella) XIX. 97—101.
horstii (Octopus) XX. 21, 23.
— (Palaemon) XX. 150, 157.
— (Parapalaemon) XX. 150, 157.
hortensis (Sylvia) XII. 204; XV. 191.
hortulana (Emberiza) XV. 202.
hortulanus (Serinus) XV. 199.
hosei (Calyptomena) XIX. 20.
hospitalis (Cribrella) II. 137.
Hotinus XI. 245.
hottentotta (Anthrax) IV. 75.
hottentotus (Georychus) IX. 176, 177.
Houbara XV. 224.
houlleti (Perichaeta) V. 186, 192; XX. 202.
Houppifer XVII. 170.
houtenii (Moniligaster) IX. 97, 101, 106; XVI. 137—144.
howa (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
howittanus (Diplocotes) VIII. 238.
howittii (Trachelizus) II. 188.
hudsonius (Sciurus) V. 92, 142.
huebneri (Oiketicus) III. 90.
hügeli (Pachyteria) X. 182.
— (Prionocerus) XVIII. 95.
hueti (Allorhina) VII. 43; VIII. 138.
— (Graphiurus) X. 38—41; XIII. 67.
— (Guatemalica) VIII. 138.
humei (Hylaeocarcinus) I. 65.
— (Megalaima) IX. 15.
humeralis (Apriona) IX. 273; XX. 88.
humeralis (Encaustes) X. 130.
— (Sciurus) V. 110.
— (Formicomus) VIII. 152.
humeridens (Batocera) IX. 221, 222, 272—277.
humerosus (Asbolodes) XV. 56; XIX. 225, 226.
humii (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 233.
humilis (Clypeaster) II. 79, 83.
— (Falco) IX. 7.
— (Haliaetus) IX. 7.
— (Pandion) IX. 7.
— (Polioaetus) IX. 7, 93.
— (Taeniodera) IX. 167.
— (Xylobanus) XIV. 40, 42.
humpatanus (Hister) VIII. 152.
humpatensis (Astata) XI. 201.
— (Lebia) XI. 201.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 89.
hupferi (Dichogaster) XVII. 25.
hurria (Alaus) XI. 95, 96.
hyacinthina (Rhomborhina) XIX. 248.
— (Siphia) XIII. 212.
Hyaemoschus VII. 138, 147; X. 26, 58.
Hyalina XV. 149.
hyalina (Anthrax) VII. 83.
— (Everettia) XVII. 155.
— (Odontosyllis) XI. 15.
hyaloeides (Haplodactyla) IV. 129.
Hybocephalus XI. 5.
Hybosorus II. 196; IX. 201, 202.
hybrida (Hydrochelidon) XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
Hydaticus II. 210; V. 233; IX. 244; XI. 60, 61.
Hydrobates XVI. 236.
Hydrocanthus II. 213; XI. 51.
Hydrochelidon VII. 250, 255; VIII. 267; X. 196; XI. 137; XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
Hydrocichla IX. 69; XVIII. 183, 197.
Hydrocissa IX. 33.
Hydrocoptus XIV. 11, 12.
Hydrocyon XVI. 62.
Hydrogale X. 18, 57.
hydrophiloides (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
Hydrophis IV. 143.
Hydrophobus XIII. 256.
hydropicus (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 186, 187.

Hydroporus V. 228; XI. 57.
Hydrovatus II. 212; VIII. 140; XI. 54.
hyela (Hesperia) XIII. 142.
— (Pirdana) XIII. 142.
hygia (Glenea) XV. 2, 12.
hygomianus (Gloiopotes) XIX. 144.
Hygrotus XI. 57.
Hyla IX. 134; XVIII. 257.
Hylaeocarcinus I. 65.
Hylaplesia V. 235.
Hylebates XX. 114, 115.
Hylecutus IX. 155, 156.
Hylia X. 63, 73; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22.
Hylidae V. 237.
Hylobates V. 170; XI. 19; XIX. 31—33; XX. 114, 115.
Hylorana IV. 144.
Hylotastes XVIII. 146.
Hyloterpa XVIII. 196.
Hyloterpe XIII. 126.
Hylotorus XVIII. 74.
Hylypsornis X. 232.
Hymenoptera XIII. 131.
Hymenorus XVIII. 235.
hyndmani (Esperia) II. 145.
— (Halichondria) II. 144.
Hypatium VIII. 119.
Hypena VIII. 16, 17.
hyperboreus (Chen) XV. 216.
— (Phalaropus) XV. 227.
Hyperephanus XVII. 210, 211.
Hyperpes I. 115.
hyperythra (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
Hyphantornis VII. 188—193, 254; VIII. 245, 258, 259; X. 88; XI. 74; XIV. 28.
Hyphasis VI. 29.
hyphydroides (Hydroporus) XI. 57.
Hyphydrus II. 211; XI. 56.
Hypochera XI. 74.
hypocrepis (Oriolus) XVIII. 196.
Hypocrita VIII. 4, 5.
hypocrita (Trichalus) XIV. 40, 42.
Hypodacne X. 129.
hypodelos (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
hypodilus (Anthreptes) VII. 170, 253; VIII. 251; XI. 118, 119, 131; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
Hypogeomys I. 107.
hypoglauca (Allorhina) VII. 43.
hypoides (Myiothera) XVII. 82, 83.
Hypolais XI. 69; XV. 192.
hypoleuca (Exopholis) V. 18; XII. 32.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
hypoleucos (Actitis) VII. 244, 255; VIII. 266; IX. 79; X. 244; XI. 78.
— (Sciurus) V. 110.
— (Totanus) VIII. 266; IX. 79, 96; X. 102; XI. 127, 137.
— (Tringa) IX. 79.
— (Tringoides) IX. 79; X. 244; XVIII. 194, 198.
hypoleucus (Sphecotheres) XX. 129.
— (Tringoides) XV. 229.
hypomelanus (Pteropus) V. 173.
hypomelas (Anthrax) IV. 75.
— (Rhembastus) VIII. 148.
Hypopyra XIII. 134.
hypopyrrhus (Sciurus) V. 97.
— (Turdus) XV. 107; XX. 220.
Hyposarothra XII. 239.
Hypotaenidia XV. 267.
Hypothymis XIII. 125; XVIII. 174, 196, 221.
Hypsa XIII. 133, 143; XV. 166
hypsea (Cethosia) XVII. 120.
Hypseloderus XVIII. 87.
Hypselogenia VIII. 108.
Hypsilograpsus I. 72; V. 159.
hypsina (Cethosia) XVII. 120.
Hypsipetes IX. 63.
Hypsirhina XII. 20; XIII. 256.
Hypulus IX. 157.
Hyrax VIII. 209; X. 26, 58, 61; XX. 236.
Hystatus VI. 155.
Hysterarthron XIV. 54.
Hystricidae XVIII. 215.
Hystrix I. 87, 93; X. 46, 58; XVI. 205.
hystrix (Apoderus) II. 229; XII. 35.

I.

ianthobaptus (Plankobranchus) IX. 311.
Ibidae XI. 136.

Ibis VII. 147, 242, 243, 255; X. 101; XI. 36, 127, 136, 151; XIV. 130.
Ichneumon XI. 31.
ichthyaëtus (Larus) XV. 233.
Ichthyophis XII. 256; XIII. 256.
Ichthyopisthen XIV. 34—36.
Ichthyurus I. 75; V. 248; XI. 159; XVIII. 258; XIX. 129.
icterina (Hypolais) XI. 69; XV. 192.
icterinus (Trichophorus) X. 80.
icterocephala (Chloropsis) IX. 60, 94.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 60; XIII 126.
icterocephalus (Xanthosomus) XV. 118.
icterorhynchus (Turdus) VII. 176.
Icterus XI. 148.
ictinus (Milvus) XV. 210.
ida (Precis) XIII. 138; XVII. 121.
idae (Eupalaemon) XX. 143.
— (Helicina) XV. 157.
— (Palaemon) I. 177; XX. 143.
Idaethina VI. 73, 74, 78.
idalia (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
Idgia XVIII. 94.
Idiocheila VI. 134.
igata (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
ignavus (Bubo) XV. 208.
igneus (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
— (Pericrocotus) VIII. 155; XVIII. 177, 196.
igneipennis (Heteraspis) XII. 182.
ignicapillus (Regulus) XV. 191.
igniceps (Philocteanus) V. 29.
ignita (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Chrysochroa) IV. 176; XIX. 149—152, 158—162.
— (Lophura) XVII. 170—195.
ignitus (Acanthocerus) V. 2.
— (Cercopithecus) XX. 234, 235.
— (Euplocamus) XVII. 169—194.
— (Gallophasis) XVII. 171, 189.
— (Gallus) XVII. 171—191.
— (Houppifer) XVII. 170, 180.
— (Macartneya) XVII. 171, 190.
— (Phasianus) XVII. 169—193.
— (Sphaeromorphus) V. 2.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
ignotum (Pellorneum) XVII. 93, 97.
ignotus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91, 93.
igorrata (Polyctesis) XIII. 159, 160.
Iguana IX. 131.
ijimae (Perichaeta) XX. 241, 242.
ijimai (Orobdella) XIX. 93, 104, 105.
ikaheka (Micropechis) XVIII. 256.
iliacus (Turdus) XV. 188.
Illadopsis XVII. 68, 98—100.
illigeri (Glenea) XV. 2.
illucens (Ptecticus) VII. 63.
illusa (Glycyphana) XII. 11, 32, 33.
imberbis (Strepsiceros) XII. 211—221.
— (Strepticeros) XII. 211, 212.
imbricata (Chelonia) VII. 136.
imbrum (Strongylium) XV. 63.
imbutus (Onthophagus) V. 50, 55.
imitata (Isodictya) II. 116.
imitatus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
immaculata (Echinomyia) IV. 83.
— (Helota) XIII. 228, 230; XVI. 104; XVIII. 131.
— (Lexias) XIII. 133, 138.
— (Plagusia) XII. 89—91.
immanis (Tahanus) VII. 71.
immarginata (Chlorophila) XIX. 231.
immarginatus (Cybister) XI. 62.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 46.
immitis (Esperia) II. 143.
— (Filaria) XI. 16.
immutabilis (Cygnus) XV. 217.
Imolia VI. 32.
impar (Glycyphana) XI. 81.
impatiens (Fistularia) IV. 136.
— (Holothuria) IV. 136.
impendens (Evasa) VII. 47.
— (Nerua) VII. 47.
Imperata XIII. 90.
imperatrix (Coryphocera) XVII. 130, 131.
— (Heterorhina) V. 21.
— (Hyposarothra) XII. 239.
— (Poteriophorus) XII. 239.
imperialis (Actinometra) III. 192.
— (Aquila) XV. 210.
— (Clinteria) XIII. 182.
impressa (Apogonia) XX. 31.
— (Leucoma) VIII. 6, 7.
— (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
— (Ozomena) IX. 240.
— (Pachnoda) VIII. 112.

impressa (Theopea) VI. 56.
impressicollis (Aegus) IV. 166; XI. 236; XIV. 141, 143; XVII. 138, 143.
— (Callirhipis) IX. 148.
— (Cyphonistes) XX. 212.
— (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 105.
— (Figulus) XVII. 139, 144.
— (Litopus) VIII. 118.
— (Sybax) XVIII. 85.
impressifrons (Argobrachium) XX. 216.
— (Ceropria) IV. 222.
impressipennis (Sisyphus) VIII. 73.
impressiuscula (Ananca) XV. 64.
impressus (Hyphydrus) XI. 57.
impunctata (Pachnoda) VIII. 113, 114.
impura (Hyla) XVIII. 257.
inaequalis (Coelophora) V. 255.
— (Encyalesthus) XIX. 219.
— (Hygrotus) XI. 57.
— (Nyctobates) XIX. 218.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 57; XIII. 238; XIV. 144.
— (Oxyomus) VIII. 92.
inaequalus (Derosphaerus) XVIII. 232.
— (Nyctobates) XVIII. 232.
inamoena (Solva) VII. 70.
— (Subula) VII. 70.
Inca X. 115.
Incala X. 113.
incensa (Latolaeva) VI. 76, 77.
incerta (Apogonia) XVIII. 20, 56.
— (Clinteria) XIII. 182.
— (Gonoplax) V. 160.
— (Plaeoplax) V. 160.
— (Psittacula) IX. 12.
incertus (Geryon) XII. 69.
— (Psittinus) IX. 12, 93.
incii (Terpsiphone) XVIII. 175, 196.
incilis (Anochila) XIII. 196.
— (Mugil) XX. 3, 4, 15.
incisus (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Lophozyzymus) XII. 53.
— (Onthophagus) II. 194; V. 59, 80; VIII. 132.
inclusus (Trox) IX. 200.
incompleta (Oberea) XIX. 255.
— (Xylocopa) II. 222.
inconditus (Cardiophorus) II. 2.
inconspicua (Batocera) XII. 5.
incostata (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
incrustans (Desmacidon) II. 134.
— (Halichondria) II. 134.
incunctans (Ctenophora) VI. 253—256; VII. 1.
indecora (Neuria) VII. 85.
indica (Amphinome) VIII. 164.
— (Anthus) XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
— (Asclera) XVIII. 238.
— (Chalcophaps) VIII. 67; XIII. 129; XVIII. 198.
— (Crocidura) II. 89.
— (Dryops) XVIII. 238.
— (Heteropanope) XII. 56—58; XIV. 229—232.
— (Laena) XVIII. 96.
— (Leiochritina) VIII. 34.
— (Mellivora) XV. 99.
— (Motacilla) IX. 70.
— (Oides) VI. 37.
— (Pachyura) II. 89; X. 162, 163, 167; XIX. 48.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 234; XV. 324.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 208.
— (Sepia) XX. 25.
— (Sesarma) V. 166.
— (Testudo) III. 41.
— (Tinda) VII. 57.
— vosmaeri (Testudo) III. 41.
Indicator VII. 219, 254; X. 96, 224; XI. 68, 135.
indicator (Criniger) VIII. 244, 255; X. 80; XI. 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Trichophorus) VIII. 255.
— (Xenocichla) VIII. 255; X. 78.
Indicatoridae XI. 135.
indicus (Alecton) VIII. 206.
— (Biastes) VII. 57, 58.
— (Charadrius) XII. 206.
— (Eulabes) XVIII. 184, 197.
— (Hemenorus) XVIII. 235.
— (Hydrocanthus) XI. 51.
— (Hymonidromus) XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Leander) III. 139.
— (Limonidromus) IX. 70, 95.

indicus (Loprops) XVIII. 103.
— (Manis) IV. 203.
— (Megascolex) V. 186—189.
— (Moniligaster) XVI. 138—143.
— (Mus) I. 107.
— (Oriolus) IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 284, 293.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 191; XVIII. 198.
— (Sciurus) V. 106, 142.
— (Sorex) X. 162.
— (Stellio) IV. 140.
— (Tapirus) VII. 272.
— (Trox) IX. 200.
— (Varanus) XVIII. 250.
indistincta (Hymedesmia) II. 129.
— (Myxilla) II. 129.
indus (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
— (Haliaëtus) I. 6; IX. 10.
— (Haliastur) IX. 10, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 195.
— intermedius (Haliastur) XVIII. 165.
induta (Ceropria) V. 35; XV. 22.
inermis (Aegus) XI. 236.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
— (Lomaptera) VIII. 187.
— (Lucanus) XI. 236.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 284, 288.
— (Sepiella) XX. 25.
inexpectata (Carinella) II. 95.
— (Strix) I. 50.
inexpectatus (Eurybatus) XII. 135; XIII. 238.
infausta (Simplicia) VIII. 19.
infernalis (Diastellopalpus) IX. 109.
infestum (Desmacidon) II. 130.
inficetus (Megapenthes) V. 210.
inflata (Dichtha) X. 260, 261.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 327.
inflatus (Megapenthes) XIV. 10.
infrafasciatus (Haplochilus) XVI. 76, 77, 96.
infraspinatus (Clibanarius) XII. 112, 114.
infrarostratus (Unio) XVII. 161; XVIII. 140; XIX. 1.
infucatus (Onthophagus) V. 60.
infuscata (Heterorrhina) VII. 16.
infuscatus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 96, 97,
— (Miglyptes) XVIII. 168, 169. 195.
— (Nematodes) XVIII. 146.
ingalli (Esperia) II. 144.
— (Halichondria) II. 144.
ingens (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII. 227.
innominata (Ceyx) IX. 37; XIII. 124.
innotatus (Pseudodipsas) IX. 218.
inocellatus (Chalcurus) IX. 77.
Inopeplus IX. 140; XX. 41.
inopinatus (Dromaeolus) II. 54.
inornata (Amblyornis) XVII. 36.
— (Chettusia) VII. 235.
— (Gerygone) I. 29; XX. 133, 134.
— (Monarcha) XIII. 212.
— (Prinia) VI. 168.
inornatus (Acomus) IX. 77, 95.
— (Halichondria) II. 105.
— (Ixos) VII. 181.
— (Vanellus) VII. 139, 147, 235, 255; VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136; XIV. 29.
inquinata (Nanina) XIV. 146; XVI. 136.
— (Xesta) XVI. 136.
Insectivora IX. 172; X. 58; XI. 28; XIX. 23, 45.
insidiosa (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 204, 205, 208.
insidiosus (Cercolabes) I. 94.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 11.
insignis (Alloeodromus) XVI. 180.
— (Allorhina) X. 119.
— (Alpheus) III. 107.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Chalcostetha) IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126.
— (Clytomyias) I. 31.
— (Cyclommatus) XIV. 4; XVI. 110; XVII. 141.
— (Delognatha) XVIII. 99.
— (Laccophilus) XI. 112.
— (Macroma) XIX. 115.
— (Masicera) IV. 85.
— (Melolontha) XVIII. 87.
— (Nectarinea) IX. 56.
— (Orychodes) XIII. 163; XIV 178.
— (Pseudocolapsis) XII. 182.

insignis (Pseudorychodes) XVI. 225; XX. 72.
— (Rhinoscapha) III. 85.
— (Sciurus) I. 39; IV. 9; V. 136, 143.
— (Tetraglenes) VII. 46.
insignita (Pachyteria) X. 182, 187; XIV. 218.
insipida (Anomala) VIII. 99.
insolata (Chrysobothris) XV. 177.
insolitus (Copelatus) XI. 59.
insularis (Abrachius) XIV. 211.
— (Arses) I. 22.
— (Brachypterus) XX. 35.
— (Carpophaga) XVIII. 190, 197.
— (Inopeplus) XX. 41.
— (Laemophloeus) VII. 47.
— (Leptopeplus) XX. 40.
— (Monocrepidius) XVIII. 141.
— (Necrophorus) XV. 161.
— (Neotrichus) XX. 38.
— (Pelonomus) XVIII. 33.
— (Taeniopyga) XIII. 215.
— (Terpsiphone) XVIII. 174, 175, 196.
— (Trachelizus) XIV. 163, 165, 185; XVI. 193.
— (Uloma) IV. 223.
— (Zethes) VIII. 14, 15.
insuliudiae (Eugigas) XII. 36.
integer (Cryptophilus) XX. 43.
integerrimus (Atergates) I. 54.
integra (Gonophora) XIX. 69, 174, 175.
integriceps (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
integricollis (Callisina) VI. 202.
— (Figulus) II. 217.
integrifrons (Eurycarcinus) I. 55; XIV. 226, 227.
intercedens (Craspedophora) XVI. 164.
intermedia (Ardea) IX. 81.
— (Atalapha) XV. 278.
— (Esperia) II. 146.
— (Herodias) IX. 81, 96; XIII. 129; XVIII. 198.
— (Porzana) XV. 269.
— (Sesarma) II. 25; XIV. 251.
intermedium (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
— (Leptopoma) XV. 156.
intermedius (Calcinus) III. 102; XIII. 1, 58, 59.
— (Cuculus) XVIII. 163, 171, 195.
— (Eupholus) III. 87.
— (Gnathograpsus) I. 69.
— (Haliastur) IX. 10; XVIII. 165, 195.
— (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52, 94.
— (Limnocarcinus) I. 65.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 232.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 225, 226.
— (Ptychognathus) V. 161.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
— (Schizotrachelus) XVII. 56; XX. 52.
intermissa (Coptops) V. 89.
interpres (Strepsilas) XV. 226.
interrupta (Episcaphula) X. 141.
interruptolineatus (Episphales) XVI. 224.
interruptus (Oniticellus) VIII. 79.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 72.
interstincta (Perideris) X. 247.
interstitialis (Derosphaerus) V. 35.
— (Eucyrtus) IV. 239.
— (Ophionea) XII. 30.
intestinalis (Adeniophis) XV. 256.
— (Callophis) XII. 256.
intexta (Desmacodes) II. 105.
— (Microcion) II. 106.
intrusus (Schizotrachelus) XX. 73.
intufi (Macroscelides) IX. 177.
inunguis (Aonyx) IX. 172; X. 17, 18, 57.
inustus (Dendrolagus) VII. 25.
invenustus (Psephus) XI. 96.
inversus (Amphidromus) XVII. 156.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 44—47, 61.
involuta (Stenogyra) X. 247.
involvens (Desmacodes) II. 108.
— (Myxilla) II. 108.
iodochalceus (Tetraphyllus) IV. 242.
iogaster (Nisus) I. 1.
Iphimoides V. 200.
Iphione VIII. 162.
Iphthima XVII. 120.

Iphthimorhinus XIV. 207; XV. 244.
Iraota XIII. 140.
Irena XVIII. 176, 196; IX. 47, 48, 94; XIII. 126.
irideus (Amarygmus) IV. 247, 248.
iridipennis (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
— (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
iriditorques (Columba) III. 57; VII. 227, 255; VIII. 264; X. 97; XI. 135.
— (Turturoena) VII. 227.
iridoides (Coptomia) IX. 282.
Iridotaenia VIII. 117.
iris (Neritina) XV. 157.
— (Onthophagus) V. 49.
irregularis (Abatocera) IX. 221.
— (Batocera) IX. 221.
— (Dipsadomorphis) XVIII. 256.
— (Esperia) II. 148.
— (Halichondria) II. 128.
— (Myxilla) II. 128.
— (Platyrhopalus) II. 249.
Irrisor X. 222; XI. 68.
irrorata (Euryotis) IX. 175, 176.
irroratum (Chelonarium) VIII. 221; XI. 47.
irroratus (Sciurus) V. 105.
irrorella (Spilota) XV. 171.
isabella (Glareola) XIII. 129.
— (Sciurus) IV. 36.
— (Strombus) III. 19.
isabellina (Saxicola) XV. 184, 189.
isabellinus (Lepus) II. 57.
— (Macroxus) IV. 14.
Ischaena V. 10.
Ischiopsopha I. 185; VIII. 182, 184.
Ischnoscelis VIII. 108.
Ischnomyrmex XVIII. 76.
Isichthys III. 70.
islandica (Clangula) XV. 220.
islandicus (Hierofalco) XV. 211.
Ismene XIII. 142, 143.
ismene (Melanitis) XVII. 120.
isolepis (Trapelus) IV. 140.
Isomira V. 38.
isonyx (Caligus) XIX. 144.
ispida (Alcedo) VII. 160; XV. 206.
Ispidina VII. 160; X. 63, 71; XI. 117, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
isura (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 96.
isware (Papilio) XIII. 142.
italicus (Sciurus) V. 114.
Ithoporus X. 168.
Ithysteninae XIV. 181, 184.
Ixidea XVII. 227, 240, 250.
Ixidia IX. 62, 92.
Ixonotus VIII. 245; X. 63, 83; XI. 121, 132.
ixora (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
Ixos VII. 181; XVII. 234, 251.
Ixus IX. 60, 61; XVII. 232—244.

J.

jacana (Parra) XI. 149.
jacapa (Rhamphocoelus) XI. 148.
jacobina (Coccystes) XI. 68.
jacobinus (Coccystes) X. 223.
jacobus (Myripristis) IX. 135.
jacquemonti (Echinolampas) II. 79.
jaculidens (Ancylodon) XX. 17.
jalaensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
jalla (Sturnopastor) XIII. 122.
jama (Adolias) XIII. 137.
jambosa XVII. 167.
jambu (Ptinolopus) XIII. 128.
jamaicensis (Creciscus) XV. 170.
— (Palaemon) I. 179.
jandae (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 9.
jansoni (Omocyrius) X. 201, 202.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
janthina (Gauromaia) XV. 34.
janthinipes (Strongylium) IV. 252.
Janthocincla IX. 67, 68.
Janthothorax XVI. 163.
janus (Dyakia) XVII. 155.
— (Nanina) XVII. 155.
— (Parandra) VI. 135.
Japalura XV. 251.
japanum (Strongylium) XV. 63.
japonensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
japonica (Actinometra) III. 177, 202.
— (Alecto) III. 202.
— (Atherina) XIII. 176—178.
— (Caridina) XIV. 225, 251, 264.

japonica (Comatula) III. 174, 202.
— (Engraulis) XIII. 176.
— (Mimobdella) XIX. 94, 101, 113.
— (Rhomborhina) XIX. 246.
— (Stratiomyia) VII. 60.
japonicus (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
— (Eupagurus) XII. 107.
— (Macrophthalmus) III. 255.
— (Megascolex) V. 192.
— (Moniligaster) XVI. 141, 143.
— (Palaemon) I. 175.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
— (Stolephorus) XIII. 177.
jardinei (Crateropus) X. 229.
javana (Alcedo) IX. 37.
— (Lema) V. 198.
— (Monolepta) VI. 234.
— (Nassa) XIII. 156, 157.
— (Pachyteria) III. 83; X. 183, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Pelargopsis) IX. 37, 94.
— (Pheidole) XVIII. 65, 76.
— (Sphenoraia) VI. 72.
javanensis (Armadillo) XI. 91, 94.
— (Bubo) IX. 12.
— (Centrococcyx) IX. 32.
— (Corvus) IX. 71.
— (Eulabes) XVIII. 184, 197.
— (Gracula) IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128.
— (Ketupa) IX. 12, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 166, 195.
— (Luperodes) IX. 234.
— (Nodostoma) VI. 14.
— (Oligoneura) VII. 11.
— (Picus) IX. 25.
— (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
— (Tiga) IX. 25, 93.
javanica (Ardea) IX. 81; XVIII. 194.
— (Batocera) IX. 221, 274, 277.
— (Butorides) IX. 81, 96; XIII. 130; XVIII. 194, 198.
— (Ciconia) IX. 92.
— (Ctenophora) VI. 253, 255.
— (Cyphogastra) VII. 16.
— (Dendrocygna) XVIII. 198.
— (Doris) IX. 307.
— (Helobdella) XIX. 80, 81, 113.
javanica (Hirudinaria) XIX. 84.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 74, 84.
— (Hirundo) XIII. 125; XVIII. 174, 196.
— (Hylorana) V. 243.
— (Hystrix) I. 87.
— (Leucocerca) XIII. 125.
— (Limnaea) XIV. 154.
— (Limnatis) XIX. 84.
— (Manis) IV. 199; XIX. 66.
— (Merula) XV. 107, 109; XIX. 9; XX. 227—230.
— (Mimobdella) XIX. 96.
— (Miolispa) XIV. 167, 185; XX. 52, 69.
— (Mycteria) IX. 92.
— (Palaeornis) XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
— (Panesthia) XIII. 131.
— (Poecilobdella) XIX. 84.
— (Rana) V. 243.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 97.
— (Tupaja) V. 180; XI. 28; XII. 152, 220; XIII. 209; XIX. 47.
javanicum (Acanthion) I. 88; XI. 28.
— (Aegosoma) VI. 156; XII. 36.
javanicus (Barbus) XVI. 177.
— (Eurylaemus) XIII. 124.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 3.
— (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 186.
— (Hylecoetus) IX. 155.
— (Leptoptilos) IX. 92, 96; XIII. 130.
— (Nycticebus) XI. 22.
— (Ocnus) IV. 131.
— (Palaemon) I. 180.
— (Silvanus) VII. 48.
— (Tragulus) XIII. 208.
— (Trygaeus) XIV. 61.
— (Turdus) XV. 107; XX. 227—229.
javanum (Bipalium) XVII. 30.
— (Mallodon) VI. 155, 156.
javanus (Ancyloproctus) VI. 136.
— (Anthicus) IV. 121.
— (Bradymerus) XIX. 217, 218.
— (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
— (Copelatus) V. 230.

javanus (Diaphanes) VIII. 194.
— (Enoptostomus) IV. 155.
— (Heteronychus) XVIII. 225.
— (Hoplopisthius) XVII. 51.
— (Hystatus) VI. 155, 156.
— (Onthophagus) V. 55.
— (Pheropsophus) XII. 30.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
— (Plaesius) XII. 30.
— (Pleurechinus) II. 75, 83.
— (Rhaphipodus) VI. 151.
javensis (Thriponax) XVIII. 170, 195.
jecusculum (Hymeniacidon) II. 129.
— (Microciona) II. 129.
— (Myxilla) II. 129.
jeffreysii (Desmacidon) II. 143.
— (Oceanapia) II. 143.
jejuna (Brephilydia) VIII. 130.
— (Macrotoma) VIII. 130.
jejunum (Mallodon) VIII. 130.
jentinki (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
— (Hypotaenidia) XV. 268.
jentinkii (Paratilapia) XVI. 43, 45, 94, 95.
— (Pelmotochromis) XVI. 43, 95.
jerdonii (Hydrophis) IV. 143.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
Jessook II. 15.
jessook (Mus) II. 15.
jobiense (Lygosoma) XVIII. 251.
jobiensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
— (Talegallus) I. 159.
jocosa (Otocompsa) XVII. 229.
johannae (Cinnyris) VIII. 244, 249; XI. 118, 130; XIV. 22.
— (Nectarinea) VIII. 249.
johnesii (Zonurus) XVI. 228.
johnsoni (Desmacella) II. 109.
— (Drymocataphus) XI. 97, 131; XVII. 91, 92.
— (Hymedesmia) II. 109.
johnstoni (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
Jole IX. 63, 64, 95; XIII. 127.
Jonthocerus XIV. 184; XVII. 210, 212; XX. 52—55, 185.
Jora IX. 59; XIII. 126.
jordani (Phymechus) XVI. 220.
jordaniana (Cicindela) XX. 104.
jordanica (Pheidole) XVIII. 75.
jordanii (Helota) XX. 252.
— (Odontochila) XX. 101, 102.
joseense (Liostomum) XIX. 112.
Jothocera III. 149; IX. 273; XX. 88.
jouaji (Rallus) XV. 267.
jousselini (Paussus) XVIII. 64, 65, 76.
jubelini (Pristipoma) III. 71; XVI. 7, 95.
jucundus (Callynomes) XIX. 177, 178, 182.
— (Habropogon) XX. 231.
judax (Lacon) IX. 190.
judex (Formicomus) VI. 163.
jugatus (Eupholus) III. 87.
jugularis (Ardea) I. 113; IX. 80.
— (Francolinus) XI. 76.
jukesii (Actinometra) III. 196.
— (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266.
juliana (Unio) XIII. 114.
juliani (Perichaeta) V. 186.
junceus (Megapenthes) V. 211; XIV. 10.
junghuhni (Melania) XVIII. 135; XX. 84.
junghuhnii (Pupina) XX. 84, 85.
juno (Glenea) XV. 9.
Jurinia IV. 81, 82; XIII. 138.
justina (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
— (Papilio) XIII. 135.
justisi (Pterostichus) XVIII. 22.
juvencus (Cyathiger) XI. 4.
juventa (Danais) XIII. 134; XVII. 119.
— (Radena) XIII. 134.
Jyngipicus IX. 18, 93; XIII. 123.
Jynx XV. 206.

K.

Kaliella XV. 150.
kalulongae (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 106.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 106.
Kamalata XI. 89.
kamermani (Sesarma) V. 165.
kanchil (Moschus) V. 181.
— (Tragulus) XI. 25; XIII. 208, 209; XIX. 64.
kandiensis (Aegus) XVII. 143, 144.
Kannabateomys XIII. 105, 109.

kannegieteri (Artamides) XVIII. 163, 175, 176, 196.
— (Metopodontus) XVII. 63, 64; XVIII. 130.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65—67, 69—72, 76—80.
Karenia XI. 89.
kaupi (Arses) I. 72.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
— (Cyclommatus) XIV. 4, 5.
kaupii (Syngnathus) XVI. 89, 96.
kausamba (Abisara) XIII. 139.
kefersteini (Tetrastemma) I. 232.
keiense (Dicaeum) VIII. 64.
keili (Alaus) XX. 63.
— (Glenea) XIX. 133.
— (Pseudanhammus) XI. 243.
— (Spilota) XV. 171.
keitloa (Rhinoceros) XII. 244.
Kelaartia XVII. 225, 227, 244, 245.
kelleni (Automolis) VIII. 1, 2.
— (Amblyscelis) X. 145.
— (Eliomys) XIII. 67—74.
— (Neocichla) X. 229.
— (Orectogyrus) XI. 62.
kentii (Microciona) II. 128.
kerandrenii (Sciurus) V. 119.
kerberti (Crypturus) XVIII. I.
kerguelensis (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103, 105.
— (Pulex) II. 169.
kerimii (Hispa) XIX. 176.
Kerivoula X. 56, 58; XIII. 202, 204.
kerremansi (Gymnetis) VIII. 231; XI. 223.
Ketupa IX. 12, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 163, 165, 195.
ketupa (Ketupa) XVIII. 166.
— (Strix) IX. 12.
kewense (Bipalium) XVII. 29.
keyensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 60, 61.
— (Gerygone) XV. 258.
kinabaluensis (Cyclophorus) XVII. 157.
— (Nigidius) XIX. 187.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
kingsleyi (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
kirbyi (Distichocera) VIII. 222; IX. 114.
— (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 250.
kirschi (Metriorrhynchus) XIV. 41, 42.
kirtlandi (Dryiophis) XVI. 229, 230.
kisserensis (Gerygone) XX. 133.
Kittacincla XIII. 128.
klaasii (Chrysococcyx) VIII. 245; X. 63, 96; XI. 125, 135; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
— (Cuculus) X. 96.
klaesii (Cloridolum) IX. 127; XI. 242.
— (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 94.
klecho (Cypselus) IX. 39.
— (Hirundo) IX. 39.
klugi (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
klugius (Thaumantis) XIII. 136.
knerii (Meckelia) I. 220.
knorri (Achatina) X. 247.
Kobus IX. 172; XII. 220.
kolbei (Helota) XI. 99—104, 111; XIII. 225, 230, 251.
köllikeri (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
koelreuteri (Periophthalmus) VII. 137, 240; XVI. 27, 95.
koenigii (Imperata) XIII. 90.
kombirana (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
Kōmori II. 38.
Komuli II. 37.
kordensis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
korenii (Amphilectus) II. 112.
— (Desmacidon) II. 112.
korros (Coryphodon) XII. 19.
— (Zamenis) XIII. 256.
kraatzeanus (Onthophagus) V. 78.
kraatzi (Onthophagus) V. 46.
— (Trachynotus) X. 261.
kresna (Limenitis) XIII. 136.
krügeri (Aphanisticus) XI. 237; XIX. 125, 126.
kubaryi (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
kuda (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
— (Strepsiceros) XII. 211—221.
— (Strepticeros) XII. 211.
Kuhlia XVI. 149.
kuhlii (Geotelphusa) V. 154.
— (Ocypode) III. 250; IV. 156; XV. 284, 286.
kutteri (Buteo) IX. 82, 91.

L.

labecula (Glycyphana) VI. 4.

Labeobarbus XVI. 178.
Labia VI. 192, 197.
labilis (Aegus) XI. 232.
labio (Monodonta) XVII. 162.
Labridae XVI. 37.
labuanensis (Simotes) XII. 255.
labuanus (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
Labyrinthici XVI. 37.
lacazii (Eudrilus) IX. 247, 248.
Lacconectus V. 229.
Laccophilus II. 209; V. 226; IX. 267; XI. 52, 53, 112; XV. 106.
Lacertilia IX. 129; XV. 250; XVI. 227; XVIII. 249.
Lachnopodus XII. 49, 52.
Lachnosterna III. 224—231, 243; XIII. 131.
laciniosa (Isodictya) II. 116.
laciniosus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
Lacon IX. 190, 235; XII. 33; XIII. 243.
laconica (Pachyrhina) VII. 9.
lacordairei (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
— (Camelonotus) XIX. 166.
— (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Episphales) XVI. 224.
— (Laena) XVIII. 97.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 234, 241; XVII. 144.
— (Omotagus) VI. 155.
— (Orion) XI. 144.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 206, 208.
— (Tetracha) XIX. 240.
lactea (Leucopholis) III. 233.
— (Nemertes) I. 219.
lacteus (Alaus) V. 12, 207, 208; XI. 96; XII. 33.
— (Bubo) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 219.
— (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. 22, 40—46.
— (Lineus) I. 210.
Lactica VI. 27; IX. 229, 230; X. 155.
lactifloreus (Amphiporus) I. 222.
lactiflua (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
lactus (Sargus) VII. 66.
lacuum (Criodrilus) IX. 256.
Laedorusa XVII. 226, 227, 238; XVIII. 180, 197.
Laemargus XVIII. 211; XIX. 137, 138.
Laemobothrium XI. 35.
Laemoglyptus XVIII. 225.
Laemophloeus VII. 47; XX. 41—43.
Laena XVIII. 96—98.
laena (Batocera) VIII. 31; IX. 221, 222, 273, 277; XII. 7.
laesifrons (Uloma) IV. 225.
laeta (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
laetus (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
— (Sebasius) XVII. 51.
— (Zemioses) XX. 52.
laevicirra (Antedon) III. 176, 189.
laevicollis (Aegus) XII. 28.
— (Apogonia) XX. 29.
— (Artactes) XV. 31.
— (Colaspoides) IX. 266.
— (Nigidius) I. 129, 130.
— (Onthophagus) V. 61.
laevicostatum (Moscheuma) VIII. 234.
laevidactyla (Matuta) III. 109.
laevigastra (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Asterias) XIV. 114.
laevigata (Helota) XI. 111, 189, 190; XIII. 227, 230; XV. 136, 140; XVI. 98, 111.
laevigatus (Gastrophysus) XVI. 90, 96.
— (Nigidius) XI. 228.
— (Tetrodon) XVI. 90, 96.
— (Trachelizus) XX. 58.
laevimana (Eriphia) XII. 66, 67.
laevimanus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
— (Etisus) II. 173; III. 99.
laevipennis (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 219.
— (Mycterophallus) VIII. 187.
— (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
— (Sphaeroderma) VI. 36.
laevis (Alpheoides) XIX. 195.
— (Alpheus) III. 106; XIX. 195, 206.
— (Amorphocephalus) XIV. 176, 185; XVI. 196.
— (Aspredo) XX. 9.
— (Barbichthys) XVI. 178.
— (Caridina) XIV. 263.
— (Carpilodes) XII. 50, 51.

laevis (Chirodota) IV. 128.
— (Desmacodes) II. 108.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 85.
— (Holothuria) IV. 128.
— (Leptognathus) XII. 25.
— (Microcion) II. 108.
— (Nyctobates) XVIII. 230.
— (Ocypode) III. 253.
— (Onthophagus) II. 194; V. 52.
— (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
— (Setenis) XVIII. 230.
— (Whitmania) XIX. 85, 86.
laevithorax (Dasycorynus) II. 239.
— (Xylinades) II. 239.
laeviuscula (Carupa) V. 152.
laevus (Amphidromus) XIV. 153.
lafertei (Amithao) VIII. 234.
— (Eucamptognathus) VIII. 230.
Laganum II. 76.
Lagidium XIII. 109.
Lagochilus XVII. 157.
Lagomys II. 59.
Lagopezus II. 204.
Lagopus XV. 222.
lagopus (Archibuteo) XV. 209.
Lagostomus XIII. 109.
Lagothrix XII. 43.
Lagria IV. 258—262; XII. 34; XVIII. 112.
Lagriidae IV. 258; IX. 158; XIV. 54.
lais (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
Lalage I. 34; VIII. 63; IX. 47, 94; XIII. 212; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
lalandei (Pelocarcinus) I. 65.
— (Proteles) IX. 172.
lamarrei (Palaemon) I. 166.
lambii (Pachyteria) X. 182; XIV. 213.
lambis (Pteroceras) III. 19.
Lamellibranchiata II. 84.
lamellicollis (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
lamellicornis (Dicronychus) X. 255; XI. 96.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 88.
Lamia X. 198, 272; XII. 37.
Laminii IX. 117.
laminicornis (Cantharis) X. 270.
— (Prionus) XIX. 254.
Lampides XIII. 139.
Lampommatus XVIII. 244.
Lampris XI. 85.
Lamprococcyx IX. 26.
Lamprocolius VIII. 244, 245, 258; X. 238; XI. 124, 133, 138, 198; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
Lamprophorus XIII. 238; XIX. 215, 250.
lampropus (Macrobrachium) XX. 150.
— (Palaemon) XX. 150.
Lamprothorax XVI. 163, 164.
Lamprotornis IX. 71; XI. 73, 198.
Lampyridae IV. 102; XII. 33.
Lampyris VIII. 196.
lanceolatus (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190.
Lancetes IX. 267.
landanensis (Unio) XIII. 113.
Langia I. 203, 220.
Langiaidae I. 220.
languida (Perineis) XI. 182.
Languria V. 253; IX. 121—123; X. 159.
Languridae XII. 40.
Languriidae IX. 121.
Languriosoma IX. 121.
Laniarius VII. 150, 185; VIII. 245; X. 63, 86, 87, 233—235; XI. 71, 98, 123, 133, 138, 197; XIV. 23.
Lanicterus VIII. 257.
laniger (Anomalurus) X. 35.
— (Avahi) II. 50.
— (Hesperus) XI. 188.
lanigera (Didelphys) IX. 225—227.
lanigerum (Strongylium) XV. 61.
Laniidae VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 133; XIII. 126.
Lanioturdinus XVII. 67, 72, 73.
Lanioturdus X. 232; XI. 71.
Lanistes XIII. 111.
Lanius VII. 185; IX. 46, 47, 52—54, 62, 67, 69, 94; X. 232, 233; XI. 71, 197; XII. 204; XV. 197; XVII. 103, 229, 251; XVIII. 183, 197.
lankesteri (Trigaster) IX. 293, 294.
lansbergei (Allorhina) VII. 43.
— (Ardea) I. 113; VIII. 67, 155.
— (Argyripa) X. 118, 119.
— (Dichrosoma) IX. 185.

lansbergei (Eurytrachelus) III. 82; XIV. 140.
— (Figulus) II. 217.
— (Geoffroyus) XX. 225.
— (Pericrocotus) VIII. 155.
— (Platedelosis) IX. 185.
lansbergi (Pseudocolaspis) XII. 183.
lansbergii (Neolucanus) XI. 234.
lanugicornis (Xylinades) V. 7.
lanuginosa (Sebaris) VIII. 99.
lanuginosus (Pseudochirus) VI. 109; VII. 22.
— (Xylinades) V. 7.
lanugo (Amphilectus) II. 120.
— (Esperia) II. 120.
laomedia (Junonia) XIII. 138.
laportei (Colaspoides) IX. 264.
lapponica (Limosa) XV. 230.
lapponicus (Calcarius) XV. 202.
lar (Calandra) XIII. 149.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Palaemon) XV. 284, 304.
— (Simia) XX. 114.
Laridae VII. 255; XI. 137.
Larrada VI. 82.
Larridae VI. 81.
Larus XV. 184, 232.
larvata (Peribasis) X. 204.
— (Phyllorhina) XIX. 52.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
larvatus (Oriolus) X. 237; XI. 198.
lasia (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
Lasiodactylus VI. 74, 75.
Lasiomys X. 43.
lasiotis (Myoxus) XIII. 72.
Lasiuromys XIII. 110.
latefascia (Luperodes) VI. 54.
— (Monolepta) VI. 54.
latefasciata (Aesernia) IX. 301, 302.
latens (Calcinus) XIII. 59.
lateralis (Agonischius) II. 3.
— (Anchastus) V. 209.
— (Cisticola) VII. 171, 253; XI. 131.
— (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
— (Drymoeca) VII. 171.
— (Heterophaga) XV. 23.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75, 81; XI. 159; XVIII. 258.
lateralis (Lobivanellus) X. 243.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 185, 187.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
laterita (Melania) XIV. 158.
lateritia (Automolis) VIII. 1, 2.
lateritius (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
— (Hylecoetus) IX. 156.
latestrigatus (Amphidromus) XIV. 151.
lathami (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Francolinus) VII. 231, 255; VIII. 265; X. 75, 99; XI. 76, 127, 136.
lathamii (Talegallus) I. 159.
lathoniana (Conchylis) XII. 177.
laticauda (Manis) IV. 203.
— (Phatages) IV. 203.
laticaudatus (Pholidotus) IV. 204.
— (Rhinosciurus) V. 140, 143.
— (Sciurus) V. 140.
laticeps (Callirhipis) IX. 150.
— (Dioryche) XII. 30.
laticollis (Eucyrtus) XV. 37; XVIII. 105.
— (Figulus) XVII. 143.
— (Luciola) V. 4.
— (Neolucanus) XIV. 140.
laticorne (Homoeogenus) IV. 232.
laticornis (Platydema) IV. 222.
latifascia (Plecticus) VII. 64.
— (Sargus) VII. 64.
latifrons (Alpheus) XII. 119, 120, 126.
— (Anthracula) XVIII. 236.
— (Trapezia) XII. 65.
latimanus (Palaemon) I. 181.
latinoda (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
latior (Brissopsis) II. 80.
latipennis (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
latipes (Tabanus) VII. 75.
latirostris (Alseonax) IX. 45, 94; XIV. 198.
— (Andropadus) VII. 180, 253; VIII. 256; X. 80, 81; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
— (Baryrrhynchus) XIV. 177, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
— (Corvus) VIII. 65; XVIII. 189.

latirostris (Muscicapa) IX. 45.
— (Palaemon) III. 143.
Latirus XIII. 158.
latissima (Epuraea) II. 42; XII. 31.
latitarsis (Eucyrtus) IV. 239; XIX. 221.
— (Platycrepis) IV. 239; XV. 36.
latiusculus (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
Latolaeva VI. 76; XII. 31.
latreillii (Cecrops) XVIII. 212.
— (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 40—44.
— (Macrophthalmus) I. 66.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
latus (Clypeaster) II. 79.
— (Xexanchorinus) XX. 46.
laureata (Euphrosine) VIII. 171—174.
lawesi (Parotia) XVII. 39.
layardi (Acanthodrilus) IX. 252—255; X. 126.
— (Eumeta) VI. 129.
— (Pycnonotus) X. 228; XI. 70, 196; XVII. 234, 236.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
— (Sciurus) V. 137, 138.
lea (Pieris) XVII. 122.
leander (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
Lebadea XIII. 137.
Lebia XI. 201.
Lebioderus XII. 3, 4; XVIII. 74.
lebioides (Apatetica) I. 46.
lecanora (Mülleria) IV. 134.
lechenaulti (Octopus) XX. 22.
leda (Cyllo) XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
leerii (Trichopus) XVI. 174.
leeuweni (Aegus) IV. 164; XI. 235; XV. 128; XIX. 185, 186.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 31, 56.
Leiochrinus VIII. 34.
Leiochritina VIII. 34.
Leiolophus XV. 284, 287.
Leiopython I. 14.
Leiotrix IX. 68.
Leiponyx III. 60; X. 53, 58.
Leistes XV. 118.
Lema IV. 261; V. 197—199; VI. 9, 10, 201, 202; X. 153; XII. 37; XVIII. 23.
Lemnis XX. 39.
lemniscatus (Cnemidophorus) IX. 132.
lemniscatus (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.
— (Funisciurus) IV. 36.
— (Sciurus) IV. 36; V. 144.
lemoides (Lagria) IV. 261.
lempeji (Scops) XX. 170.
lempyi (Scops) IX. 11, 93; XIII. 122.
— (Strix) IX. 11.
Lemur II. 48.
lemurina (Didelphis) VII. 25.
— (Trichosurus) VII. 25.
lemurinus (Trichosurus) VI. 108.
lemuroides (Hemibelideus) VII. 24, 25.
lentiginosus (Botaurus) XV. 214.
lentus (Derovatellus) XI. 55.
— (Desmacidon) II. 131.
lenzi (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 92.
leo (Felis) IX. 172.
leonardi (Hispa) XIX. 175.
leonina (Abatocera) III. 13; IX. 221, 273.
— (Batocera) IX. 221, 222.
leoninus (Ptecticus) VII. 63.
Lepas VIII. 170, 171.
lepida (Certhia) XVIII. 179, 196.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 153, 161.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 81.
lepidactyloides (Palaemon) XV. 284, 308.
Lepidiota III. 231, 243; V. 18; VIII. 98; XII. 32; XIII. 131.
lepidocephala (Napothera) XVII. 103, 104.
lepidocephalum (Malacopterum) VI. 174; XVII. 103, 104.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 104.
lepidocephalus (Macronus) XVII. 103, 104.
Lepidodactylus XVIII. 249.
lepidopleura (Cacopitta) VI. 170; XVII. 69.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 69.
lepidopleurus (Macronus) VI. 170;
— (Turdinus) VI. 170; XVII. 69.
Lepidoptera XIII. 131.
lepidoptera (Trachys) X. 175.
lepidota (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.

lepidota (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
lepidus (Artactes) XV. 32.
— (Platypus) XII. 35.
Lepoecstes IX. 23, 93.
leporinus (Noctilio) XV. 280.
leporosa (Theloderma) V. 238.
leprieuri (Emathion) XVIII. 146.
— (Temnillus) XVIII. 148.
Leprocaulus XVIII. 95.
leprosa (Hyla) V. 238.
— (Theloderma) V. 237—239.
Leptarthra VI. 60, 64.
Leptaulax XII. 31.
leptocephalus (Trimeresurus) XIII. 256.
leptocheilus (Labeobarbus) XVI. 178.
leptocheles (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
Leptodeira XVI. 230.
Leptodius XII. 49, 54; XV. 284.
Leptogenys XVIII. 18.
Leptognathus XII. 25.
leptogrammica (Columba) IX. 76.
— (Macropygia) IX. 76, 95.
leptogrammicum (Syrnium) XVIII. 167.
Leptograpsus XII. 49, 84, 86.
leptonyx (Aonyx) XI. 25.
— (Lutra) XX. 122.
Leptophis IX. 133; XII. 22; XV. 255.
Leptophyllus VII. 121.
Leptopoma XV. 155; XVII. 157.
Leptopsaltria XI. 88.
Leptopteryx IX. 72.
Leptoptilos IX. 92, 96; XIII. 130.
leptopus (Bubo) V. 237.
leptorhynchus (Turdirostris) XVII. 100.
leptosoma (Sesarma) XII. 98.
Leptostoma XIX. 85.
leptura (Manis) IV. 199.
— (Saccopteryx) XV. 280.
Lepturoides VII. 121.
lepturus (Mus) II. 17; XIX. 60.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
— (Trichiurus) XVI. 18, 95.
Lepus II. 57, 59; IX. 177; XIII. 217, 218.
lerotina (Bifa) XIII. 67.
leroyi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 191.
— (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 75—80.
leschenaulti (Charadrius) XIII. 215.
leschenaulti (Sciurus) V. 110.
leseleuci (Hister) VIII. 151; X. 122; XI. 46.
lessoni (Limnaea) XIV. 154, 155.
— (Trochomorpha) XV. 150.
— (Xerus) IV. 44.
lessoniana (Sepiotheutis) XX. 26—28.
Lestris VIII. 267.
lethale (Apion) V. 88.
lettiensis (Ptilopus cinctus) I. 23.
— (Zosterops) XX. 136.
letti (Bubo) XI. 34, 114, 115, 129.
leucaspis (Tabanus) VII. 74.
leuciscus (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
Leucocelis VIII. 111; X. 109.
leucocephala (Alcedo) IX. 37.
— (Ciconia) VII. 242.
— (Dacelo) IX. 37.
— (Erismatura) XV. 220.
— (Pelargopsis) XIII. 124.
leucocephalus (Gymnopus) XI. 24.
— (Himantopus) XIV. 206.
— (Sciurus) V. 116.
Leucocerca XIII. 125; XV. 66.
leucocycla (Perichaeta) V. 186.
leucocyma (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
leucogaster (Ardea) XI. 150.
— (Artamus) VIII. 63; IX. 46, 94; XIII. 212; XIV. 198, 265.
— (Centropus) XIV. 29.
— (Cinnyris) XI. 71, 196.
— (Falco) IX. 7.
— (Glipora) XIX. 47.
— (Haliaetus) IX. 7, 93.
— (Halcyon) X. 71.
— (Pholidauges) VII. 138, 187, 254; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
— (Ocypterus) IX. 46.
— (Turdus) VII. 187.
leucogastra (Ispidina) X. 63, 71; XI. 117, 130; XIV. 22.
— (Psilocichla) XVII. 88.
leucogenys (Brachypus) XVII. 230.
— (Centrolophus) XVII. 230.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 230.
— (Otocompsa) XVII. 230.
— (Sciurus) IV. 31.

leucogrammica (Cacopitta) XVII. 71, 72.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 72.
— (Ptilopyga) XVII. 71, 72.
leucogrammicus (Alcurus) XVII. 245, 246.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 246.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 72.
leucolaema (Megalaema) VIII. 263; X. 94.
— (Myrmecocichla) XIV. 18.
— (Thamnolaea) XIV. 18.
leucolaima (Barbatula) VII. 216.
— (Megalaima) VII. 216, 217, 254; X. 94, 95.
leucolopha (Ardea) VII. 147, 240.
— (Berenicornis) XI. 134; XIV. 29.
leucolophum (Tiarisoma) VII. 240.
leucolophus (Botaurus) VII. 240, 255; VIII. 266; X. 101; XI. 136; XII. 206.
Leucoma VIII. 6.
leucomelaena (Saxicola) X. 227.
leucomus (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 129, 143, 175.
leucomystax (Paradoxurus) V. 178; XI. 22; XIX. 43.
leuconoe (Exoprosopa) VII. 82.
— (Hestia) XIII. 133; XVII. 118, 119.
leuconota (Ardea) VII. 147, 241.
— (Mellivora) XV. 100.
leuconotus (Eolidia) IX. 306.
— (Nycticorax) VII. 241, 242, 255; VIII. 266; XI. 136, 199.
— (Ratelus) XV. 263.
leucophaeus (Aegoceros) IX. 179.
Leucophantes I. 25.
Leucopholis III. 233.
leucophris (Prinia) VI. 168.
leucophrys (Aedon) XI. 70.
leucophthalma (Melolontha) III. 227, 228.
leucopleura (Xenocichla) VII. 179; X. 78.
leucopleurus (Criniger) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 80; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
leucopleurus (Phyllastrephus) VII. 179.
leucoprocta (Niltava) XVIII. 222.
leucoproctus (Trichastoma) XVIII. 222.
leucops (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
— (Oreoctistes) XVII. 239.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
leucopsis (Bernicla) XV. 216.
leucoptera (Ardeola) XVIII. 198.
— (Hydrochelidon) XV. 232.
— (Loxia) XV. 201.
— (Psophia) XX. 82, 83.
leucopterus (Glaucopis) IX. 74.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
— (Platysmurus) IX. 74, 95.
leucopus (Acanthomys) I. 8; II. 11.
— (Mus) I. 8; II. 11.
leucopyga (Belvosia) IV. 84.
— (Diaphanes) VIII. 193.
— (Tipula) VII. 6.
leucopygialis (Acanthylis) IX. 39.
— (Platystira) VIII. 245; X. 85.
leucopygus (Systoechus) VII. 86.
leucorhynchus (Artamus) IX. 46; XIII. 125.
— (Dryoscopus) VII. 183; VIII. 245, 258; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
— (Lanius) IX. 46.
— (Telephonus) VIII. 258.
leucorodia (Platalea) XV. 214.
leucorrhoa (Procellaria) XV. 234.
leucoschistos (Muscicapula) XX. 95.
leucospilota (Nyctemera) XVII. 124.
leucospilus (Ephialtes) XX. 170.
— (Scops) XX. 169, 170, 172.
leucosticta (Corythocichla) XVII. 74, 75.
— (Cossypha) X. 63, 75; XI. 131.
leucostictus (Bufo) X. 63, 66, 67; XI. 129.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 75.
leucostigma (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 31.
leucostola (Eriocera) VII. 13.
leucothoë (Neptis) XIII. 136.
— (Papilio) XI. 245; XIII. 136.
leucothorax (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 90.
leucotis (Arctogale) XIX. 43; XX. 117.

leucotis (Bubo) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
— (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 233.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 233.
— (Scops) X. 215.
leucoumbrinus (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48.
— (Xerus) IV. 44.
leucumbrinus (Sciurus) IV. 44, 48.
leucura (Echiothrix) II. 12; V. 177.
— (Manis) IV. 199.
— (Niltava) XVIII. 222.
leucurus (Herpestes) VII. 35.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
levaillanti (Francolinus) XI. 77.
— (Myrmecocichla) XIV. 18.
— (Plotus) VII. 251, 255; VIII. 268; X. 106; XI. 137, 200.
— (Sciurus) IV. 48.
— (Turtur) VII. 228.
levior (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
Lexias XIII. 133, 138.
Lialis XVIII. 249.
Liasis I. 14, 16.
liberiae (Glareola nuchalis) III. 58.
— (Spatherhinus) XVII. 254.
liberiana (Ennea) X. 247.
— (Paludina) X. 247, 252.
— (Tritoma) X. 146.
liberianus (Aulacillus) XI. 205.
— (Onthophagus) V. 15.
liberiensis (Barbus) XVI. 80.
— (Benhamia) XVII. 21—27.
— (Büttikoferia) XIV. 137.
— (Choeropsis) VII. 149; X. 29, 32, 58, 61.
— (Clarias) XVI. 54, 56, 94, 95.
— (Eutropius) III. 69; XVI. 59, 96.
— (Hippopotamus) III. 57; VII. 141, 150; X. 29—32.
— (Melania) X. 248, 252.
— (Mormyrus) XVI. 67, 68, 96.
libicus (Sciurus) V. 117.
libigii (Rana) IV. 144.
lichenea (Coptops) IX. 215, 216.
licheniformis (Spongia) II. 131.
lichenoides (Spongia) II. 131.
lichtensteinii (Nigidius) I. 129; XI. 1.
Licyllus IX. 233.
Ligia XI. 92.
ligneus (Melanthoides) II. 1.
ligurica (Nemertes) I. 214.
liguricus (Cerebratulus) I. 214.
Ligurinus XV. 199.
ligystropteroides (Ephies) VI. 92; XVI. 159.
lilliputanus (Onthophagus) V. 60, 70.
limanda (Pleuronectes) XVIII. 212.
limbana (Tyana) XII. 179.
limbata (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
— (Meliphaga) XIV. 199, 200.
— (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
— (Ptilotis) XIII. 214; XIV. 199, 200.
— (Stigmatops) XIV. 200.
— (Spongia) II. 145.
limbatus (Onthophagus) V. 52.
limbiventris (Toxocera) VII. 69.
Limenitis XIII. 136, 138.
Limicola XV. 228.
Limicolae XV. 224, 238, 239.
Limicolaria X. 247.
Limnaea XIV. 154.
Limnaetus IX. 10.
limnaetus (Falco) IX. 10.
— (Spizaetus) IX. 10, 93; XIV. 193.
Limnatis XIX. 75, 83, 84, 108.
limnicola (Botaurus) IX. 82, 86.
Limnobaenus XV. 269, 270.
Limnobia VII. 11, 14.
Limnocarcinus I. 65.
Limnocorax VII. 245.
Limnopardalis XV. 267.
limnophilax (Ardea) IX. 82, 86, 87.
— (Botaurus) IX. 82, 89.
— (Nycticorax) IX. 81—87.
Limonidromus IX. 70, 95; XVIII. 183, 197.
Limosa XV. 230; XVIII. 198.
Lina IV. 245; XV. 43.
linaria (Linota) XV. 200.
linchi (Collocalia) XVIII. 196.
lindstedti (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
linea-alba (Oxyopisthen) XIV. 34; XV. 242.
linearis (Campylus) IX. 153.
— (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
— (Lepturoides) VII. 122.

linearis (Stenophida) XIII. 120; XIV. 37, 133, 135; XV. 129.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216—218.
lineata (Callirhipis) IX. 149—151.
— (Echineis) XVI. 156.
— (Holothuria) IV. 136.
— (Miolispa) XX. 57, 70.
— (Monedula) XVII. 110.
— (Verana) XII. 40.
lineatum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
lineatus (Anolis) IX. 131.
— (Draco) XV. 251.
— (Clibanarius) XII. 113.
— (Exocoetus) XVI. 75, 96.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Metriorrhynchus) XIV. 42.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
— (Typlina) XII. 18.
lineella (Macratia) IV. 113.
Lineidae I. 210.
lineifera (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
lineola (Drypta) II. 191.
— (Incala) X. 114.
lineolata (Batocera) IX. 220, 221, 272, 277.
— (Chromodoris) IX. 308, 309.
— (Doris) IX. 305, 308.
— (Helix) XV. 151.
lineolatus (Dendrophis) XVIII. 256.
— (Orychodes) XIII. 163; XIV. 178.
Lineus I. 193, 203, 210.
lingua (Esperia) II. 146.
— (Hymeniacidon) II. 146.
— felis (Tellina) III. 20.
Linguella IX. 314.
linnaei (Trepsichrois) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
linnei (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
Linota XV. 200.
liocercus (Leptophis) IX. 133.
Liogenys XIX. 164.
Liomera XIII. 4.
Liopeltis XII. 22.
Liostomum XIX. 93, 103, 104, 112.
Liparetrus V. 52.
Liparochrus II. 195; IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86, 87.
Lipephile XI. 161.
lipocheilus (Dangila) XVI. 178.
lipura (Trichys) I. 89; XVI. 207, 208.
liratulus (Cyclotus) XV. 156.
Lirione VIII. 168, 170.
lis (Sciurus) V. 115, 142.
lisae (Eucyrtus) IV. 240.
lisias (Sithon) XIII. 139.
listeri (Venus) III. 20.
literata (Varuna) XV. 284, 286.
Lithophylax V. 160.
Lithosia III. 84.
Lithosina XV. 166.
litigiosus (Hydaticus) II. 210.
— (Lacon) XIII. 243.
Litopus VIII. 118.
Litorhynchus XIII. 149.
litsitsirupa (Turdus) X. 226, 227; XI. 69, 195.
litterata (Tapes) III. 20.
litteratus (Megapenthes) XIV. 10.
— (Microparmarion) XVII. 148.
littoralis (Callichthys) XX. 3, 6.
— (Charadrius) VII. 237.
— (Columba) XVIII. 197.
Littorimus XVIII. 7.
Littorina VII. 136; X. 251; XVII. 162.
liturata (Apsarasa) XV. 166.
— (Gymnetis) VII. 16.
lituratus (Megapenthes) IX. 287.
liveformis (Valencinia) I. 208.
livia (Columba) XV. 221.
lividus (Stegonotus) XVIII. 255, 256.
— (Xantho) XIV. 225.
livingstoni (Cicindela) XIX. 238.
— (Corythaix) X. 222.
Lixus V. 87, 88.
loandae (Hister) IV. 126.
lobata (Cetonia) XI. 224.
— (Clathria) II. 151.
— (Esperia) II. 145.
— (Isodictya) II. 145.
— (Pherecardia) VIII. 165, 173.
— (Spongia) II. 145.
— (Tupha) II. 145.
lobatus (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
— (Rhynchophorus) IV. 179.

lobicollis (Trachylacon) V. 205.
lobidens (Alpheus) XIX. 197—202.
Lobilabrum I. 194, 198, 199.
Lobivanellus VII. 147, 236, 255; X. 243; XI. 136, 199.
Lobopelta XVIII. 18.
Lobophora VI. 199.
Locustella XV. 193; XVIII. 160.
Logania XIII. 139.
Loidorusa XVII. 230.
lokriah (Sciurus) V. 120, 142.
lokroides (Sciurus) V. 119—123, 142.
loliginiformis (Sepioteuthes) XX. 27.
Lomaptera I. 185; II. 241; VIII. 185; XIII. 188; XV. 143.
Lomechusa XVIII. 77, 78.
Lomothrops XIII. 239.
Lomvia XV. 237.
Loncheres XIII. 110.
longa (Perichaeta) XV. 320, 325.
longecornuta (Ocypode) III. 245.
longicarpus (Leander) III. 137.
— (Myctiris) XII. 49, 83.
longicauda (Actiturus) XV. 229.
— (Hystrix) I. 88.
— (Manis) IV. 207; X. 56, 58.
— (Motacilla) XI. 122, 132.
— (Palaeornis) XIII. 122; XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
— (Scotornis) VIII. 248; X. 68; XI. 116, 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21.
longicaudatus (Pholidotus) IV. 206.
longicaudus (Caprimulgus) VII. 156.
— (Scotornis) VII. 156, 253.
longiceps (Anthicus) IV. 119.
— (Antilope) VII. 272.
— (Cephalophus) VII. 272.
— (Spatherhinus) XVII. 254.
— (Terphone) VII. 272.
— (Terpone) VII. 272; X. 19, 57.
longicollis (Anthicus) IV. 121.
— (Chelodira) XVI. 120.
— (Languria) IX. 122.
— (Tetraonyx) III. 47.
— (Trichalus) XIV. 41.
longicornis (Cediocera) XIV. 181—183.
— (Copelatus) XI. 58.
longicrus (Dietysus) IV. 250.
longifilis (Callichthys) XX. 6.
longifrons (Leucosia) III. 123.
longimana (Stethotes) XII. 185.
longimanus (Curculio) XIII. 149.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Palaemon) I. 168.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 214, 215, 222.
— (Taphozous) XIX. 54.
longior (Helmis) XVIII. 51.
longipennis (Ananca) XVIII. 124.
— (Cypselus) IX. 39.
— (Dendrochelidon) XIII. 125.
— (Hirundo) IX. 39.
— (Idaethina) VI. 74.
— (Macrodipteryx) XIV. 21.
— (Macropteryx) IX. 39, 94.
longipes (Calandra) XIII. 148.
— (Curculio) XIII. 148, 149.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Geryon) XII. 69, 72, 75.
— (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
— (Helota) XI. 101, 111; XIII. 224, 231; XV. 140; XVI. 97.
— (Palaemon) I. 177.
longipinnis (Alestes) XVI. 64, 96.
— (Brachyalestes) III. 70; XVI. 64, 65.
longirostra (Arachnothera) XIII. 126.
longirostris (Anastoechus) VII. 85.
— (Arachnothera) XVIII. 179, 196.
— (Araeorrhinus) XVI. 187.
— (Certhia) IX. 58.
— (Leander) III. 141.
— (Palaemon) III. 141.
— (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
— (Rallus) XV. 266.
— (Sus) XIII. 94.
— (Tatare) XIV. 13—15.
— (Valencinia) I. 208.
longitarsis (Orectogyrus) VI. 166.
longitarsus (Clibanarius) XII. 113—117.
— (Sesarma) XII. 97.
longissima (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
longissimus (Lineus) I. 210, 232.
longosetosa (Amphinome) VIII. 160, 162, 174.

longula (Idgia) XVIII. 94.
longulus (Cyphagogus) XX. 52, 53.
— (Stomonaxus) XI. 205, 206.
Lophius XX. 16.
Lophoceros XI. 67, 68, 195; XII. 205.
Lophochroa VIII. 59.
Lophonota VIII. 173.
Lophophina XVI. 164.
Lophophorus XVII. 174.
Lophozozymus XII. 49, 53.
Lophura XVII. 169—172, 177—190, 194.
Lophyromys X. 42, 43, 58.
lorenzii (Esperia) II. 140.
Loricaria XX. 3, 7.
loricata (Cacopitta) XVII. 70.
— (Claviger) X. 249.
— (Myiothera) IX. 66; XVII. 70.
loricatus (Turdinus) IX. 4, 66, 95; XVII. 69, 70.
Loriculus IX. 12, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 168, 195.
Lorius VIII. 62.
lorquini (Cerobates) XVII. 218.
lottini (Chrysodema) V. 23.
lottinii (Alpheus) XIX. 195.
lowei (Hirudo) XIX. 84.
— (Odontolabes) XVII. 142.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XII. 159.
lowii (Megapodius) II. 91.
— (Ptilocercus) VII. 37; IX. 19, 29.
— (Sciurus) XIX. 56.
Loxia VII. 190, 197; XIV. 130; XV. 201.
loxophthalma (Geotelphusa) XIV. 225, 245, 246, 264.
Loxorrhochma I. 144, 200.
lubentina (Adolias) XVII. 206.
lubrica (Holothuria) IV. 137.
lubricus (Batrisus) XI. 4.
Lucanidae XII. 28, 31; XIV. 139, 143; XVII. 133; XIX. 234; XX. 162.
Lucanus XI. 236; XIV. 6, 144.
lucasii (Atergatopsis) I. 53.
— (Cynopterus) XIX. 50.
— (Forficula) VI. 194.
lucasseni (Agraeus) XV. 125.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 152.
— (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 249.
lucasseni (Laccophilus) XV. 106.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65—80.
lucens (Anthrax) VII. 83.
Lucernuta VIII. 196.
lucida (Hirundo) VII. 158; VIII. 245, 248; XI. 116, 117; XII. 199.
lucidiventris (Anisodera) XIX. 174.
Lucidota IV. 102.
lucidus (Orectochilus) IV. 66.
lucifera (Esperia) II. 147.
Luciola IV. 103; V. 4; XII. 34.
Lucina III. 18.
lucionensis (Lanius) IX. 55.
luctator (Periaptodes) IX. 120.
luctuosa (Carpophaga) XVIII. 197.
— (Lomaptera) II. 215.
— (Oreicola) I. 35; XIII. 211.
— (Saxicola) I. 34.
— (Stalagmosoma) X. 108.
luctuosus (Cereopsis) V. 24.
ludekingi (Bolboceras) VIII. 134—136.
— (Chelisoches) VI. 199.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
— (Lobophora) VI. 199.
— (Macronota) XI. 241.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XIV. 142.
ludekingii (Paussus) I. 44, 45; XVIII. 65—80.
ludio (Cercopithecus) X. 11.
Ludius XI. 96; XII. 33; XIII. 246.
ludovicianus (Sciurus) V. 94, 117.
Lütkenia XIX. 139.
lugens (Butalis) X. 84.
— (Muscicapa) X. 63, 84; XI. 122, 132; XII. 204.
lugubris (Buceros) IX. 34.
— (Cuculus) IX. 27.
— (Dendropicus) VII. 220, 254; VIII. 263; XI. 135; XII. 205.
— (Garrulax) IX. 67.
— (Lepidodactylus) XVIII. 249.
— (Melanocichla) IX. 67, 95.
— (Motacilla) XV. 195.
— (Pachyteria) XIV. 215; XVI. 168.
— (Quiscalus) XV. 118.
— (Surniculus) IX. 27, 93; XVIII. 171, 195.

lugubris (Volvocivora) I. 34.
Lumbricina V. 182.
lumbricoidea (Calamaria) XII. 254; XV. 252.
Lumbricus V. 183, 184, 188; VI. 103; VIII. 42; IX. 99—106, 247, 256, 257, 294—297; X. 126; XIII. 83, 84; XX. 204.
lumholtzi (Dendrolagus) VII. 25.
luna (Lampris) XI. 85, 86.
lunaris (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
lunatus (Acgus) XI. 236; XIV. 141.
— (Lucanus) XI. 236.
— (Serilophus) IX. 6, 44, 94.
lundii (Eurycephalus) VII. 128; IX. 215; XII. 37.
lunicollis (Xixuthrus) VI. 140.
lunulata (Micrencaustes) X. 130, 131.
— (Sepioteuthis) XX. 28.
Lnperodes VI. 46, 54, 56, 60, 222; IX. 234; X. 156.
lupinosus (Lacon) XII. 33.
lupio (Cercopithecus) X. 11.
Lupocyclus V. 153.
lurida (Isodictya) II. 136.
luridus (Eulepidus) XVII. 143.
— (Hastatus) II. 136.
— (Onthophagus) V. 50.
lusca (Sebaethe) VI. 32.
— (Sphaeroderma) VI. 32.
luscinia (Daulias) XV. 190.
— (Tatare) XIV. 16.
Lusciniadae VII. 253.
luscinioides (Locustella) XV. 193; XVIII. 160.
luscus (Epepeotes) IX. 215; XII. 37.
lusitanica (Eliomys) XIII. 72.
lutaria (Chama) XV. 158.
lutea (Cistela) IV. 255, 256.
— (Cteniopus) IV. 255, 256.
luteicornis (Aulacophora) VI. 40; XII. 38.
luteoguttata (Megalodacne) X. 131.
luteola (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
— (Lutera) XIX. 214.
— (Muscicapa) I. 27.
luteolus (Atractocerus) IV. 217.
— (Haematornis) XVII. 239.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 239.
luteosignatus (Onthophagus) V. 54.
luteus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 95.
Lutera XIX. 214.
Lutjanus XVI. 2, 3, 5.
lutosipennis (Lamprophorus) XIX. 215, 216.
lutosus (Lacon) IX. 190.
Lutra VII. 144; XIX. 44; XX. 121.
lutulentus (Sybacodes) XVIII. 85; XIX. 211.
luxatus (Teleopus) XVII. 199—204.
luzonica (Brissopsis) II. 80, 83.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186, 190.
— (Randasia) XIV. 77, 114, 115.
luzonicus (Onthophagus) V. 44.
luzonum (Macrotoma) VI. 144, 145.
lybica (Mustela) IV. 39.
Lycaena XIII. 139; XVII. 121, 122.
lycaenaria (Amblypodia) XIII. 141.
Lycaenesthes XIII. 139.
Lycidae IV. 93; XII. 33.
Lycodon IV. 142; XII. 25; XVI. 127.
Lycostomus XII. 33; XIV. 41, 42.
Lycus XIV. 41, 42.
Lygosoma XV. 252; XVIII. 250—253, 257.
Lygostoma XVI. 123—125.
Lymexylonidae IX. 155; XII. 34.
Lymnocorax XI. 198.
Lymnocryptes XV. 227.
lynx (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
Lyprochelyda XX. 214.
Lyropaeus IV. 100.
Lyprops IV. 236; V. 35; XVIII. 102; XX. 214.
Lyptopeplus XX. 40.
lyratus (Trachelizus) II. 188.
lys (Sciurus) V. 115.
Lytta X. 270.

M.

Mabouia IV. 139.
Mabuia XII. 254; XV. 252; XVI. 228.
mabuia (Hemidactylus) XVI. 227.
Macacus V. 171; XI. 21; XIX. 39.
Macartneya XVII. 171, 189.
macartneyi (Gallophasis) XVII. 190, 194.

macartneyi (Gallus) XVII. 171, 174, 181, 187—190.
— (Houppifer) XVII. 174.
— (Lophophorus) XVII. 174, 178.
— (Lophura) XVII. 187.
— (Macartneya) XVII. 171, 189.
macassariensis (Ludius) XII. 33.
maccus (Monedula) XVII. 110.
macdonaldii (Notopteris) III. 59.
macei (Columba) XVIII. 198.
macgillavrayi (Rhipidura) XV. 73.
Machaeramphus XI. 138.
Machetes XV. 229.
Macheiramphus VIII. 245.
macilenta (Esperia) II. 143.
— (Hymeniacidon) II. 143.
mac intoshii (Perionyx) VI. 107.
mackloti (Crocidura) X. 163, 164, 167.
— (Dicaeum) XIII. 215; XIV. 205; XV. 180.
— (Trogon) IX. 14, 93.
macleayi (Arthropterus) XVIII. 75.
— (Coryphocera) X. 208; XVII. 131.
— (Heterorhina) V. 22.
— (Penaeus) XII. 49, 124, 125.
— (Triplatoma) X. 131; XII. 40.
— (Typhosesis) IX. 117.
maclellandi (Sciurus) V. 139.
macloti (Hapalarpactes) IX. 14.
macquartii (Glycyphana) I. 153; VI. 2.
macqueeni (Houbara) XV. 224.
Macratia IV. 112, 113.
Macrima VI. 59—64, 215, 216; XII. 39.
macrobrachion (Palaemon) I. 177; VII. 144.
Macrobrachium XV. 305; XX. 150, 152.
macrobranchia (Eolidia) IX. 310.
macrocelides (Nisus) VII. 153, 253.
— (Felis) XI. 22.
macrocephala (Damonia) III. 48.
— (Emys) III. 48.
— (Geoclemys) III. 48.
macrocephalus (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176.
macrocercus (Eupetes) IX. 68, 95.
Macrocheirus XIII. 147, 148.
Macrochlamys XV. 147.
macrodactyle (Vespertilion) II. 37.
macrodactylum (Malacopteron) XVII. 69.
Macrodactylus VIII. 95.
macrodactylus (Alpheus) XIX. 196, 198.
— (Turdinus) VI. 171; XVII. 68, 69.
Macrodipteryx XIV. 21.
macrodon (Rana) XV. 257.
Macroglossus V. 174; XI. 29, 211; XIII. 143; XIX. 51.
macrognatha (Horia) IX. 193; X. 269.
Macrolagria XVIII. 121.
macrolepidotus (Alestes) III. 70; XVI. 63, 96.
— (Brycinus) XVI. 63.
Macroma X. 112; XI. 141; XVII. 132; XIX. 115, 116.
Macrones XVI. 176.
Macronota IX. 168, 169; XI. 81, 141; XII. 11; XIII. 186, 188; XIV. 55.
Macronus VI. 170—172, 178; XIII. 127; XVII. 80—88, 103.
Macronychus XIV. 187, 188.
Macronyx VII. 138, 174, 253; VIII. 253; XI. 132; XII. 204.
macrophthalmum (Pristipoma) XVI. 9, 95.
Macrophthalmus I. 66; II. 69, 184; V. 160; XII. 49, 76, 79, 126.
macrophthalmus (Pristipoma) XVI. 9.
macrophyllus (Platyrhopalus) XII. 34.
macrops (Chrysichthys) XVI. 60.
— (Conger) XVI. 87, 96.
macroptera (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
— (Sterna) VII. 250.
Macropterus XIII. 154.
Macropteryx IX. 39, 94; XVIII. 178, 196.
Macropus VII. 96.
macropus (Nereis) XI. 163, 186.
— (Octopus) XX. 22.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
Macropygia VIII. 66; IX. 76, 95 XVIII. 191, 197.
Macrorhamphus XV. 230.
macrorhyncha (Corone) XVIII. 187, 189.

macrorhyncha (Musophaga) VII. 203.
macrorhynchus (Corvus) VIII. 65; XIII. 212; XVIII. 186, 188.
— (Corythaix) VII. 202, 254; VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 134; XIV. 29.
— (Cymborhynchus) IX. 43, 94; XIII. 125.
— (Todus) IX. 43.
macroscelides (Astur) VII. 153; IX. 177; XI. 114, 129; XIV. 20.
— (Nisus) X. 63; XI. 114.
macrothela (Pontobdella) XIX. 80.
macrothorax (Pachyderes) XII. 33.
macrotis (Nycteris) X. 54.
— (Rheithrosciurus) I. 40; III. 169; V. 139, 143; XIX. 59; XX. 124.
— (Sciurus) V. 139.
Macrotoma VI. 144, 157; VIII. 130.
Macroura VI. 74; XX. 137.
macroura (Cittocincla) IX. 69.
— (Hystrix) I. 87; XVI. 205—208.
— (Kittacincla) XIII. 128.
— (Loxia) VII. 197.
— (Manis) IV. 206.
— (Penthetria) VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; XIV. 29.
— (Vidua) VII. 197.
macrourus (Astur) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
— (Circus) VII. 151, 253; X. 212; XI. 129; XV. 209.
— (Coleostruthus) VII. 197.
— (Coliuspasser) VIII. 259; X. 91; XIV. 29.
— (Cuscus) VII. 108—111.
— (Dasyurus) II. 51.
— (Echimys) I. 97.
— (Sciurus) V. 113.
macroxantha (Zonitis) IX. 194; XII. 35.
Macroxus V. 99, 125.
macrura (Penthetriopsis) XIV. 29.
— (Sterna) XV. 231.
macrurus (Circus) VII. 151; X. 212.
— (Coliopasser) XI. 134.
— (Coliuspasser) XIV. 29.
mactans (Sargus) VII. 65, 66.
macularia (Hylorana) V. 243.
— (Rana) V. 243.
macularius (Dyscheres) V. 85.
— (Euprepes) IV. 139.
maculata (Cryptarcha) VI. 246.
— (Erythrosterna) XX. 95.
— (Loricaria) XX. 3, 7.
— (Mabouia) IV. 139.
— (Muscicapa) XX. 95.
— (Musiscapula) XX. 93, 95.
— (Matuta) III. 116.
— (Paratelphusa) I. 64.
— (Phalangista) VII. 107—109.
— (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
— (Tringa) XV. 228.
maculatus (Balistes) III. 71; XVI. 91, 96.
— (Caprimulgus) XVIII. 196.
— (Chrysococcyx) IX. 6, 26, 92, 93.
— (Cuscus) VII. 87—95, 107, 111, 113, 118.
— (Cynopterus) XIX. 51.
— (Dasyurus) II. 52.
— (Dolichoprosopus) III. 149; XI. 222; XII. 140.
— (Dules) XVI. 149.
— (Etisus) II. 173; III. 99.
— (Grapsus) V. 159; VII. 136; XIII. 1, 49.
— (Hellodius) XX. 67.
— (Heterograpsus) XIII. 55, 56.
— (Lamprococcyx) IX. 26.
— (Mesoderes) XX. 67.
— (Oriolus) IX. 71; XVIII. 177, 196.
— (Ploceus) XVIII. 197.
— (Prionochilus) XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
— (Rallus) XV. 274.
— (Sciurus) III. 63; IV. 14.
— (Spilocuscus) VII. 108, 110.
— (Trimesurus) VIII. 43, 46.
— (Trochus) III. 20; XVII. 162.
— (Trogon) IX. 26.
maculicauda (Alethe) VI. 167, 168; VIII. 254.

maculicollis (Hydrogale) X. 18, 57.
— (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
maculicornis (Bimia) VIII. 223.
maculicrus (Rhomborhina) XIX. 248.
maculipectus (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 89.
maculipennis (Rhyphus) VII. 14.
maculipes (Xylinades) V. 8.
maculosa (Bubo) X. 66, 67.
— (Callirhipis) IX. 146.
— (Campothera) VII. 220, 254; VIII. 264; XI. 135; XII. 205.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 84.
— (Nyctemera) XVII. 124.
maculosum (Nyctemera) XVII. 124.
maculosus (Agraeus) XV. 125.
— (Lasiodactylus) VI. 74.
— (Picus) VII. 220.
madagascariensis (Chiromys) III. 171.
— (Crocidura) II. 88.
— (Erinaceus) I. 140.
— (Hemicentetes) I. 137, 146.
— (Orectogyrus) XI. 63.
— (Pachyura) II. 88.
— (Sorex) II. 85.
madens (Schizotrachelus) XVII. 56.
maderensis (Clupea) XVI. 81, 83.
— (Pachyrhina) VII. 8.
Maechidius VIII. 136.
maforensis (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
Magabias XII. 204.
Magaerophis XII. 256.
magica (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
— (Strix) XX. 166.
magicus (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
— (Ithyporus) X. 168.
— (Otus) XX. 166.
— (Scops) XX. 163, 166—184.
magna (Breynia) II. 81, 83.
— (Euselates) XIV. 60.
— (Macropygia) VIII. 66.
— (Taeniodera) XIV. 60.
magnicollis (Eudustomus) X. 266.
magnifica (Apogonia) XIX. 122.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
— (Craspedophora) XVI. 162, 163; XVII. 36.
magnificus (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
— (Zonopterus) XII. 175; XVI. 107.
magnirostre (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 105.
— (Malacopterum) XVII. 105.
magnirostris (Alcippe) XVII. 105.
— (Lanius) IX. 53, 55.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 105.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 105.
magnum (Malacopteron) XVII. 101—103; XVIII. 197.
— (Malacopterum) XVII. 102.
— (Thyonidium) IV. 132.
magnus (Eupatagus) II. 81.
mahali (Plocepasser) X. 238.
Mainatus XVIII. 184, 197.
maitlandi (Cyclommatus) XI. 236; XIII. 238; XIV. 4, 144.
— (Philocteanus) V. 22.
maja (Amadina) XVIII. 184.
— (Munia) XVIII. 184, 197.
— (Fringilla) XVIII. 184.
major (Conderis) IV. 98.
— (Dendrocopus) XV. 205.
— (Dryoscopus) X. 212; XI. 72.
— (Gallinago) XV. 227.
— (Hister) VIII. 151.
— (Indicator) VII. 219; X. 224; XI. 68.
— (Lanius) XV. 197.
— (Parus) XV. 194.
— (Puffinus) XV. 235.
— (Sciurus) V. 94.
— (Tinamus) I. 159; XI. 151.
majus (Malacopteron) XVII. 102.
malabarica (Hylorana) IV. 144.
malabaricus (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
— (Buceros) IX. 33; XVIII. 172, 195.
— (Dicrurus) XVIII. 175, 196.
— (Edolius) XVIII. 175.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
malaccense (Chrysophlegma) XVIII. 169, 170, 195.
malaccensis (Anthothreptes) XIV. 194, 201; XVIII. 179.

malaccensis (Anthreptes) XIII. 126; XVIII. 179, 196.
— (Anuropsis) XVII. 84.
— (Arachnothera) XVIII. 179.
— (Brachypteryx) XIII. 127; XVII. 84.
— (Callolophus) IX. 24, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 169.
— (Cymborhynchus) IX. 43.
— (Hemixus) IX. 63, 95.
— (Hypsipetes) IX. 63.
— (Picus) IX. 24.
— (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
— (Psittacus) IX. 12.
— (Venilia) IX. 24.
malaccus (Aegus) XI. 235; XVII. 137, 143.
Malacocincla XVII. 65—67, 71, 72, 78—84.
Malacobdella IX. 251.
Malacodermidae XII. 33; XIX. 129.
Malacopteron XVII. 65, 68, 69, 79, 101—106; XVIII. 197.
Malacopterum VI. 174; XVII. 89—102.
Malapterurus XVI. 62.
malacoptilus (Rimator) XVII. 78.
Malacosoma I. 67; VI. 41, 217.
Malacotheria VI. 64.
Malaia XIX. 182.
Malapterurus VII. 144.
malasiacus (Rhyssemus) VIII. 133.
Malaxia IX. 243.
malayana (Benhamia) XV. 328.
— (Camaria) XV. 56.
— (Choaspes) XIII. 143.
— (Encaustes) X. 130.
— (Eudynamis) IX 29; XVIII. 195.
— (Hydrocissa) IX. 33.
— (Ismene) XIII. 143.
— (Nereis) XI. 167, 172, 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
malayanus (Anthracoceros) IX. 33, 94.
— (Bostrychus) XX. 255.
— (Buceros) IX. 33.
— (Chalcococcyx) XIV. 194.
— (Helarctos) XX. 112.
malayanus (Sphecius) XVII. 109.
— (Ursus) V. 180; XI. 19; XIX. 45; XX. 109—112.
malayensis (Chaptia) IX. 49, 94.
— (Glycyphana) XII. 32.
— (Macrima) VI. 216; XII. 39.
— (Neopus) XVIII. 195.
— (Onychaetus) XIII. 122.
Malia II. 165; VI. 175.
malimbica (Dacelo) VII. 162, 163.
malimbica (Halcyon) VII. 137, 162—165, 253; VIII. 249; X. 70; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
malimbicus (Malimbus) X. 90; XI. 133; XIV. 24, 25.
Malimbus VII. 188, 195, 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 24, 26, 27.
malimbus (Sycobius) VII. 195.
Mallodon VI. 155; VIII. 130.
Mallophora IV. 77.
Malthinus XI. 160.
Malurus I. 31.
mamilla (Natica) III. 20.
manadensis albiventris (Scops) XX. 176.
— brookii (Scops) XX. 169.
— capnodes (Scops) XX. 178.
— (Ephialtes) XX. 170.
— leucospilus (Scops) XX. 170.
— magicus (Scops) XX. 167, 170.
— morotensis (Scops) XX. 172.
— rutilus (Scops) XX. 178.
— (Scops) XX. 170—184.
— (Strix) XX. 173.
— subutuensis (Scops) XX. 177.
Manatus VII. 144, 147; X. 33, 34, 58.
mandarinus (Callynomes) XIX. 183.
mandellii (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
mangostana (Garcinia) XIV. 124.
mandhorensis (Perichaeta) XV. 325.
mandibularia (Eutropius) XVI. 57, 58, 96.
mandibularis (Drepanognathus) VIII. 93.
— (Hexarthrius) XVII. 141; XIX. 234.
— (Prostomis) VI. 101, 102.
— (Rosenbergia) III. 11; IX. 184.

mandilla (Borlasia) I. 222.
— (Polia) I. 222.
Manidae IV. 193; XIX. 66.
Manis X. 56—58; XIII. 242; XIX. 66.
manlia (Potamophora) VI. 87, 89; VIII. 12, 13.
mannerheimi (Agraeus) V. 204, 205.
Manouria XVII. 198, 199.
mantananensis (Scops) XX. 177, 178.
manterii (Hispa) XIX. 175.
mantichores (Oliva) XII. 196.
mantis (Pyrrhopoda) IX. 282.
mantoui (Craspedophora) XVI. 165.
Manucodia XVI. 162.
marabutus (Sciurus) IV. 43.
— (Spermosciurus) IV. 43.
marchei (Mastacembelus) XVI. 31, 32, 95.
Mareca XV. 217; XVIII. 62.
Maretia II. 81.
margarita (Triton) XVI. 91, 96.
margaritacea (Leucoma) VIII. 6.
margaritae (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
margaritana (Conchylis) XII. 177.
margaritifer (Mabuia) XVI. 228.
marginale (Aegosoma) VI. 156; XII. 36.
marginalis (Figulus) I. 189; XI. 235; XIV. 141; XVII. 138, 143.
— (Limnobaenus) XV. 270.
— (Porzana) XV. 270.
— (Systena) X. 156.
marginata (Aulacophora) V. 202; VI. 40, 122.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
— (Coelidia) VII. 16.
— (Coptomia) IX. 282.
— (Eudmeta) VII. 69.
— (Hemiclepsis) XIX. 106.
— (Hermetia) VII. 69.
— (Lomaptera) XIII. 188.
— (Ochralea) VI. 55.
— (Stethomela) VI. 7.
— (Subula) VII. 70.
marginatum (Bipalium) XVII. 30.
marginatus (Adelotopus) XII. 30.
— (Agonischius) IX. 289.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 211.
— (Cynopterus) V. 173; XI. 30; XIII. 202—204.
marginatus (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—218.
— (Dules) XVI. 149.
— (Megapenthes) XIII. 245; XIV. 10.
— (Neptunus) V. 150.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 75.
margineguttata (Oides) VI. 237.
marginellus (Aphodius) XII. 31.
— (Piesarthrius) VIII. 222.
marginicollis (Artactes) XV. 29.
marginipennis (Orectochilus) II. 215; IV. 65, 66.
— (Pelargoderus) XVII. 34.
marginiventris (Zonitis) IX. 195.
Marginus XX. 44.
mariae (Helota) XX. 249.
— (Miolispa) XIII. 165.
mariannae (Acrocephalus) XIV. 16.
— (Tatare) XIV. 16.
marila (Fuligula) XV. 219.
marina (Arenicola) XI. 37—45.
— (Pelagodroma) XV. 184, 235.
— (Zostera) XVIII. 212.
marinus (Bufo) IX. 134.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
marioni (Nemertes) I. 231.
marionii (Perinereis) XI. 182.
marionis (Gelasimus) II. 67.
mariquensis (Bradyornis) XI. 73.
— (Crocidura) IX. 178.
maritima (Ananca) V. 40.
Marmaroglypha X. 204, 206.
marmorata (Bohadschia) IV. 135.
— (Dryops) XVIII. 238.
— (Galba) XVIII. 146.
— (Holothuria) IV. 135.
marmoratum (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
marmoratus (Antennarius) XVI. 23, 95.
— (Amphiporus) I. 223.
— (Turdinus) IX. 4, 66; XVII. 70.
— (Xylinades) II. 237; V. 7.
marmoreus (Conus) III. 20.
maroccanus (Dentex) XVI. 13, 95.
marseulii (Endelus) X. 175.
marshall-halli (Rhaphidotheca) II. 141.
martabani (Trichogomphus) III. 158.

martensi (Pentadactylus) XV. 104.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 324.
martensii (Holothuria) IV. 136.
martha (Lebadea) XIII. 137.
martini (Melania) XX. 84.
— (Phyllodactylus) IX. 130, 139.
martinicus (Porphyrio) XV. 124.
martius (Picus) XV. 205.
maruetta (Porzana) XV. 223.
mashuna (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 237.
Masicera IV. 85.
massa (Esperia) II. 141.
Massicyta VII. 67, 68.
Mastacembelidae XVI. 31.
Mastacembelus XVI. 31, 176.
masteri (Astraeus) VIII. 175.
— (Euphrosyne) VIII. 172.
mastersii (Lixus) V. 88.
materna (Ophideres) VIII. 11.
matoni (Claviger) X. 249.
Matuta III. 109.
maugei (Dasyurus) II. 52.
— (Geopelia) VIII. 67.
— (Helmis) XVIII. 43.
maura (Cetonia) XVIII. 223.
— (Simia) XI. 218.
mauiensis (Melania) XIV. 158.
Mauritia XV. 123.
mauritiana (Holothuria) IV. 134.
— (Mülleria) IV. 134.
— (Sepiotheutis) XX. 26, 27.
mauritianus (Taphozous) I. 123.
maurus (Coenochilus) XVIII. 223.
— (Pachygrapsus) XII. 89.
— (Semnopithecus) XI. 217, 218; XIII. 209; XIV. 119—121; XIX. 38.
maxillosus (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
maxima (Alcedo) VII. 160.
— (Ceryle) VII. 137, 160, 161, 253; VIII. 248; X. 70; XI. 67, 117, 130; XIV. 22.
— (Hyla) IX. 134.
maximus (Geoscolex) XIII. 79.
— (Sciurus) V. 106.
— (Trochus) III. 20.
maxwellii (Cephalophus) X. 21, 58.
mayeri (Onthophagus) V. 71.
mayottensis (Palaemon) I. 173.
mazares (Euploea) XVII. 118, 119.
mcclellandii (Sciurus) V. 139, 143.
mearsii (Anomalocera) XIX. 247.
Mecaspis X. 195.
Mecedanops IV. 55.
Mecistocerus XII. 35.
mechowi (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
— (Onychogymnus) XIV. 49—51.
Meckelia I. 194, 197.
Mecynotarsus IV. 117.
medellinensis (Sciurus) V. 92.
medenbachii (Melanauster) III. 39; XII. 180.
media (Chloropsis) IX. 59, 94.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 59.
medicinalis (Hirudo) XIX. 83, 108, 110.
mediocris (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Figulus) XI. 235; XVII. 144.
mediterranea (Euphrosyne) VIII. 172, 173.
medius (Anthus) XIII. 210; XIV. 197.
— (Dendrocopus) XV. 206.
medus (Mycalesis) XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
Medythia IX. 242.
Megacephala XX. 107.
megacephala (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
Megacriodes III. 10; IX. 220, 222, 276, 277.
Megaderma V. 174; VII. 35; XIX. 53.
Megalaema VII. 216; VIII. 245, 263; IX. 2, 15, 16, 93; X. 63, 94, 95, 224; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
Megalaima VII. 216, 217, 254; IX. 15, 16; X. 94, 95.
Megalestes I. 25.
megalocephala (Rosenbergia) VIII. 32; IX. 184, 272.
Megalodacne X. 131.
Megaloglossus X. 53, 58; XI. 211.
Megalomma XIX. 235, 236.
megalommoides (Cicindela) XIX. 236.
Megalonychus XI. 208.
Megalorhynchus IX. 17.
megalorhynchus(Tanygnathus) XIV. 266.
megalotis (Felis) XIII. 217—220.
megalura (Pachyura) X. 48, 58.
Megapenthes V. 12, 210—213; VII. 122; IX. 287; XIII. 244, 245; XIV. 10; XVI. 197; XVIII. 141.

megaphyllus (Rhinolophus) V. 174.
megapoda (Glareola) VII. 142, 233—235, 256; X. 61, 90; XI. 127, 136.
megapodia (Glareola) VII. 233.
Megapodius II. 91; XIV. 204, 265.
Megascolex V. 182—196; VI. 107; IX. 97, 100; XIII. 83.
megaspilota (Clinteria) XIII. 183.
Megatrachelus XIX. 231.
Megistocera VII. 3, 7.
Megopis VI. 158, 160.
Meiglyptes IX. 25; XIII. 123.
Melaenornis VIII. 245, 258.
melaleuca (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
— (Sauloprocta) XV. 98.
melalophus (Semnopithecus) V. 171; XI. 20, 21.
melamprosopus (Laniarius) VII. 150; VIII. 245; X. 87; XI. 138.
melampus (Aepyceros) IX. 173; XII. 220.
Melampyrus XIV. 42.
melanaria (Glycyphana) XII. 32.
melanauchen (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Sterna) XVIII. 198.
Melanauster III. 39; XII. 180.
melancholica (Cicindela) XX. 105.
melancholicus (Psephus) XI. 96.
— (Tyrannus) XV. 120.
Melandryidae IX. 157.
melanesiae (Hermetia) VII. 68.
Melania X. 245—252; XIV. 155—158; XV. 154; XVII. 159; XVIII. 135; XX. 84.
melania (Argyramoeba) VII. 84.
melanictera (Ixidea) XVII. 249.
— (Muscicapa) XVII. 249.
— (Rubigula) XVII. 249.
melanicterus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 249.
melanippus (Danais) XIII. 134; XVII. 120.
Melanitis XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
melanocephala (Emberiza) XV. 201.
— (Loxia) VII. 190.
— (Ommatoplea) I. 228.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
— (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
melanocephalum (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 106.
melanocephalum (Malacopterum) XVII. 106.
melanocephalus (Ancylopus) V. 255.
— (Brachypodius) IX. 62; XIII. 127; XVII. 250, 251; XVIII. 180, 197.
— (Cerotrus) VI. 34.
— (Lanius) IX. 62; XVII. 251.
— (Larus) XV. 184, 233.
— (Melanoxanthus) XII. 246.
— (Micropus) IX. 62, 63. 95; XVII. 251.
— (Nycticorax) IX. 87.
— (Turdus) IX. 62.
melanocera (Cistela) IV. 255.
— (Cteniopus) IV. 255.
Melanocichla IX. 67, 95.
Melanocorypha XV. 205.
melanogaster (Cinclus) XV. 193.
melanogenys (Cercopithecus) X. 10—12,
melanognathus (Cuculus) IX. 31.
— (Phalacrocorax) XVIII. 198.
melanogrammus (Copelatus) V. 231.
melanolaema (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
melanoleuca (Cyornis) XX. 95.
— (Muscicapa) XX. 96.
— (Muscicapula) XX. 93—96.
— (Oenanthe) I. 34.
— (Oreicola) I. 34; XIII. 211; XIV. 204.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 72, 98.
— (Saxicola) I. 34.
melanoleucus (Lophoceros) XI. 67.
— (Micropus) IX. 6, 63, 95; XVII. 252.
— (Microtarsus) IX. 63; XVII. 252.
— (Tockus) X. 221.
— (Urolestes) X. 233; XI. 71, 197.
melanolopha (Ardea) IX. 81, 86, 87.
— (Tigrisoma) IX. 82, 87.
melanolophus (Botaurus) IX. 82, 84.
— (Goisachius) IX. 82, 84, 89, 90.
— (Goisakius) IX. 82, 84, 89.

melanolophus (Gorsachius) IX. 81—85, 87—91, 96.
— (Nycticorax) IX. 82, 84, 90.
melanope (Calobates) IX. 70.
— (Motacilla) IX. 70, 95; XV. 195; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
melanopogon (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
— (Scincus) XVI. 123, 124.
melanops (Crateropus) XI. 70, 196.
— (Graucalus) VIII. 63.
— (Stoparola) XV. 169.
melanoptera (Aulacophora) V. 202; VI. 40.
— (Glareola) XI. 77.
— (Platystira) VII. 182.
melanopterus (Apoderus) II. 227.
— (Elanus) X. 214.
— (Gerres) III. 71; V. 27—30; XVI. 12, 13, 95.
— (Sturnopastor) XIII. 122.
melanorhyncha (Ardea) VII. 238.
— (Drymoeca) VII. 171.
melanospilos (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
melanota (Anas) VII. 248.
melanothorax (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178.
— (Myiothera) VI. 176.
— (Timalia) VI. 177.
melanotis (Sciurus) I. 39; V. 131; XIX. 57.
melanotos (Anas) VII. 248.
— (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248, 255; XI. 137.
Melanotus II. 3; IX. 287; XVI. 198.
melanotus (Pteromys) XIX. 55.
— (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248.
Melanoxanthus II. 2; V. 211, 212; IX. 191; XII. 246; XV. 126; XX. 63, 64.
Melanthoides II. 1.
melanura (Arrenga) IX. 66.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 40, 120—122.
— (Cittacincla) XVIII. 181, 197.
— (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
— (Muscicapa) VIII. 256.
— (Nacerdes) XVIII. 126.
— (Phalangista) VII. 26.
melanura (Praonetha) IX. 216; XII. 37.
— (Trichurus) VII. 26.
— (Volvocivora) I. 34.
melanurum (Compsosoma) XV. 254.
melanurus (Calochromus) XIV. 42.
— (Elaphis) XII. 19.
— (Eliomys) XIII. 66—72.
— (Myiophoneus) IX. 66, 95.
— (Pitecheir) XVII. 167.
— (Pithecheir) XII. 224, 228.
— (Pithecheirus) XII. 224—227.
— (Pithechir) XIV. 122—126.
— (Smaris) XVI. 11, 95.
melas (Dysiatus) VI. 143.
— (Felis) XI. 19.
melaschistus (Volvocivora) I. 34.
melasoma (Anthrax) IV. 74.
melba (Cypselus) XV. 205.
— (Pytilia) XI. 75, 138.
meleager (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
meleagrides (Agelastes) VII. 141, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 126, 136.
— (Agelastus) VII. 230.
meleagris (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
Meles XV. 102.
Melias IX. 30.
meliceps (Mydaus) XVII. 41, 42, 46.
Melierax X. 213; XI. 66, 193.
Melinospila XIII. 188.
Meliphaga XIV. 199, 200.
melissa (Sesarma) XII. 98, 101—104.
Melithreptus IV. 80.
Melixanthus VI. 12.
Melizophilus XV. 191.
mellii (Helota) XI. 99, 110, 111; XIII. 231; XVI. 97, 98, 104, 106.
Melliphagidae IX. 94; XIII. 126.
Mellivora XV. 99, 264.
mellyi (Eucirrus) V. 18.
— (Helota) XI. 106.
— (Mesogenus) XVIII. 158.
— (Rhomborhina) XIX. 247.
Meloë XVIII. 123.
Melolontha III. 227, 228; XVIII. 87; XIX. 211.
Melolonthini XII. 31.
Melonauchora II. 156.
Melonycteris XI. 211.

melpoda (Estrelda) VIII. 244, 260; XI. 134; XII. 205.
memnon (Papilio) XI. 245; XIII. 142; XVII. 123.
menadensis (Scops) XX. 175, 176, 178—182.
mendanae (Tatare) XIV. 14, 15.
menetriesi (Vesta) VIII. 191—193.
menetriesii (Euploea) XIII. 133.
meninting (Alcedo) XIII. 124; XVIII. 172, 196.
Menippus VI. 220.
Menius IX. 263.
Menoethius II. 171.
Menopon VI. 111.
mentalis (Callolophus) IX. 23, 93.
— (Picus) IX. 23.
mentaweicus (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 189.
menthastri (Chrysomela) XVIII. 24.
mento (Mormyrus) XVI. 72, 96.
merganser (Mergus) XV. 221.
mergens (Grimmia) XV. 265.
merguiensis (Clistocoeloma) XII. 49, 92.
Mergulus XV. 238.
Mergus XV. 221.
meridionalis (Pachycephala) XV. 168.
— (Stoparola) XV. 170.
Meriones I. 108.
Merismoderus XII. 1, 2; XVIII. 74.
Meristes X. 234.
Meropidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130; XIV. 268.
Merops VII. 139, 166, 167, 253; VIII. 249; IX. 36, 94; X. 71, 211, 218, 219; XI. 66, 117, 130; XII. 202; XIII. 124, 210; XIV. 22, 267, 268; XV. 206; XVIII. 173, 196.
Merula IX. 69; XV. 107; XVII. 65, 229; XIX. 9; XX. 227, 229.
merula (Turdus) XV. 189.
merulina (Cacomantis) IX. 28, 93; XVIII. 171, 195.
merulinus (Cuculus) IX. 28.
mesites (Carabus) XIX. 210.
— (Coptolabrus) XIX. 210.
Mesobucco XVIII. 195.
Mesoderes XX. 65—67.
Mesogenus XVIII. 146, 157.
Mesograpta IV. 80.
Mesolophus XVII. 227, 247, 248; XIX. 20.
mesomaelana (Homoeorhipis) XV. 18.
mesomelaena (Homaeorhipis) IX. 153.
mesomelas (Campylus) IX. 153.
— (Vulpes) XV. 263.
Mesopicus VII. 219, 254; VIII. 263; X. 96, 225; XI. 69, 135, 195; XIV. 29.
Mesotopus XIV. 6.
Messaras XIII. 138.
Messor XVIII. 75.
messor (Metopograpsus) II. 183; XIII. 1, 49, 61.
metachloros (Chalcosia) XIII. 143.
Metagrapsus II. 31; V. 163, 166.
Metallactulus VII. 54.
Metallactus VII. 54.
metallescens (Batocera) IX. 221, 275, 276.
— (Encyalesthus) XV. 27.
— (Prionocerus) XVIII. 94.
metallica (Desicasta) X. 120.
— (Doridea) IX. 241.
— (Micrencaustes) X. 136.
— (Miolispa) XIV. 169, 172, 173, 185; XX. 52.
— (Oides) VI. 97.
metallicum (Aspidosternum) X. 266.
— (Ectatomma) XVIII. 75.
— (Phymatosoma) XVIII. 234.
metallicus (Agonischius) XV. 127.
— (Myiophoneus) IX. 65.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74.
metallifer (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
metallinus (Sargus) VII. 65.
metamuta (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Metanaeus XIV. 42.
Metasesarma XII. 93.
metasternalis (Apogonia) XVII. 207; XVIII. 56; XIX. 118.
— (Cantharis) X. 269.
metens (Automolis) VIII. 1.
Metograpsus I. 68.
Metopodontus XI. 233; XIV. 6, 139, 142—144; XVII. 63, 133, 141; XVIII. 130.
Metopograpsus II. 183; V. 158; XIII. 1, 49, 61.

Metrioidea VI. 226.
Metriopus X. 257.
Metriorrhynchus IV. 93—96; XIV. 41, 42.
mewesi (Lamprotornis) XI. 73, 198.
mexicanus (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216—219.
meyeri (Clathria) II. 154.
— (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
— (Mus) I. 12.
— (Ophlitaspongia) II. 154.
— (Phytobdella) XIX. 90.
— (Pionias) X. 226.
— (Psittacus) X. 226.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 113.
Miamira IX. 309, 310, 323.
micans (Anomala) XIX. 214.
— (Hydrocanthus) XI. 51.
micracanthus (Macrones) XVI. 176, 177.
Micrencaustus X. 130, 136—139, 151.
Micreuphlaeus XIX. 223, 224.
microcephalus (Anabas) XVI. 147.
— (Bothriocephalus) XVIII. 212.
— (Geophis) IV. 141.
— (Mormyrus) XVI. 68.
— (Osteochilus) XVI. 177.
microcerus (Xixuthrus) VI. 139, 140.
Microchaeta IX. 97, 253, 257; XIII. 77—82.
microcionides (Amphilectus) II. 121.
— (Clathria) II. 154.
— (Hymeraphia) II. 121.
— (Plumohalichondria) II. 154.
Microdrilus XVII. 25.
Microeca VIII. 62.
Microglossus XVI. 166.
Microhierax IX. 7, 93.
Micronisus VII, 152, 153.
Micronychus XIV. 42.
Microparmarion XVII. 148, 149.
Micropechis XVIII. 256.
microphthalma (Nereis) XI. 162, 177.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
Micropogon IX. 16.
microps (Nebris) XX. 4, 17, 19, 20.
Micropternus IX. 26, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
Micropus IX. 6, 62, 63, 95; XVII. 251, 252.
Microrhagus XVIII. 145, 154.
Microscelis XVIII. 197.
Microsicus XX. 37.
Microstylum XVIII. 241, 242.
Microtarsus IX. 63; XVII. 228, 252.
microtis (Lepus) II. 58.
— (Rheithrosciurus) I. 40; III. 169; V. 135.
— (Sciurus) I. 41; III. 169; V. 135, 143.
— (Sus) XIII. 86.
Micrura I. 194, 203.
mictodonta (Perinereis) XI. 182.
midamus (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
midas (Chelonia) VII. 136.
Miglyptes IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 168, 195.
migrans (Milvus) VII. 155; XIV. 130, 197; XV. 211.
migratorius (Ectopistes) XV. 222.
migricans (Apogonia) XIX. 117.
Mila XV. 166.
miles (Gnaphaloryx) IV. 164; VII. 41.
Miletus XVII. 121.
miliacea (Helix) XV. 150.
miliaria (Aspidomorpha) V. 253.
— (Emberiza) XV. 201.
miliaris (Aspidomorpha) XII. 30.
— (Holothuria) IV. 134.
— (Mülleria) IV. 134.
militaris (Agonischius) IX. 289.
milium (Kaliella) XV. 150.
Miltina VI. 42.
Milvus VII. 138, 139, 154, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 65, 214; XI. 124; XIV. 130, 197; XV. 210.
Mimastra VI. 42—44.
Mimela III. 239; V. 20.
Mimeta VIII. 65.
Mimobdella XIX. 92—95, 103, 104, 113.
mimus (Jonthocerus) XX. 187, 190.
mincii (Anthicus) IV. 122.
mindaiensis (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
mindanensis (Copsychus) IX. 69; XIII. 128.
— (Ptilocichla) XVII. 71.
— (Ptilopyga) XVII. 71.

mindorensis (Bubalus) XVI. 199—204.
mineus (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
miniatum (Chrysophlegma) XVIII. 170.
miniatus (Chloropicus) IX. 24.
— (Conderis) IV. 98.
— (Lepturoides) VII. 121.
— (Picus) IX. 23.
minima (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
minimus (Macroglossus) V. 174; XI. 29; XIX. 51.
— (Microsicus) XX. 37.
— (Tabanus) VII. 71.
minor (Andropadus) X. 83.
— (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Arenicola) XI. 38.
— (Calornis) XIV. 201, 265.
— (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
— (Cephalotes) III. 59.
— (Cissa) IX. 72.
— (Cyptus) X. 264.
— (Dendrocopus) XV. 206.
— (Euxestus) X. 129.
— (Falco) XI. 194.
— (Fregata) VIII. 58, 68.
— (Helicina) XIV. 159.
— (Indicator) X. 224; XI. 68.
— (Ketupa) XVIII. 163—166, 195.
— (Lanius) X. 232; XI. 71; XV. 197.
— (Malacocincla) XVII. 79—83.
— (Nereis) XI. 162, 180, 182, 186.
— (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
— (Picus) IX. 18.
— (Polia) I. 209; II. 94.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234.
— (Sciurus) V. 126.
— (Sitana) IV. 140.
— (Tupaja) XIX. 47.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 81.
minullus (Nisus) III. 57; VII. 153.
minus (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
minuscula (Opisthocosmia) VI. 190.
minusculus (Macronychus) XIV. 187.
minuta (Ardea) XV. 213.
— (Felis) V. 177; XI. 22; XIII. 219.
— (Laena) XVIII. 97.
— (Tringa) XIV. 204; XV. 228.
minutilla (Tringa) XV. 228.
minutissima (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
minutissimus (Heterocerus) XVIII. 11.
minutus (Anser) XV. 184, 216.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 30.
— (Larus) XV. 233.
— (Mus) III. 23.
— (Nautilograpsus) I. 69; III 144.
— (Nucleolithes) II. 79.
— (Pachygrapsus) V. 158.
— (Pericrocotus) I. 35.
— (Sciurus) IV. 29; V. 144
— (Sus) XIII. 86.
— (Tricholestes) IX. 63.
— (Vesperus) X. 54, 58.
Miolispa XIII. 165; XIV. 166, 173 185; XVI. 188, 190—194; XVII 52; XX. 52—57, 68, 70.
Miopithecus XII. 42—45.
miotympanum (Gonyocephalus) XV. 251.
mirabilis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
— (Ditomoderus) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
— (Eupholus) III. 87.
— (Macroma) X. 112. 113.
Mirafra X. 240; XI. 75; XIV. 197.
miranda (Lachnosterna) III. 231.
mirandus (Callimeras) IV. 110.
mirus (Agonischius) II. 10.
misolampoides (Psammodes) X. 258.
Misolampus XIX. 225.
misoolensis (Unio) XVIII. 259.
mitis (Ctenistes) IV. 154.
mitrata (Heterorrhina) XVII. 131.
— (Ianthocincla) IX. 68.
— (Leiotrix) IX. 68.
— (Rhinocichla) IX. 68, 95.
— (Timalia) IX. 68.
mitratus (Semnopithecus) XI. 20.
mivortii (Echinops) I. 141.
miwarti (Echinops) I. 141.
Mixornis VI. 176, 177; IX. 68, 95; XIII. 127.
mixta (Anomala) VIII. 102.
mniszechi (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
— (Catoxantha) I. 48, 49; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.

mniszechi (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
moddermanni (Eumeta) VI. 132.
modesta (Anthreptes) IX. 57.
— (Arachnothera) IX. 57, 58, 94.
— (Calamaria) XII. 254.
— (Cosmiomorpha) XII. 128.
— (Esperia) II. 141.
— (Graptodera) X. 154.
— (Haltica) X. 154, 155.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 234.
modestus (Corvus) XVIII. 188.
— (Dicrurus) VII. 183, 254; VIII. 257; X. 86; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
— (Dietysus) V. 37.
— (Dromaeolus) II. 55.
— (Eumeces) IV. 139.
— (Gymnopleurus) VIII. 72.
— (Leander) III. 137.
— (Sciurus) V. 125.
— (Stegonotus) XVIII. 254—256.
— (Trachelizus) XIV. 165, 185.
modifera (Tinda) VII. 57.
modiglianii (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 9, 12, 14.
— (Hispa) XIX. 175.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 189, 190.
— (Macropygia) XVIII. 191—193, 197.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 234; XV. 325.
modularis (Accentor) XV. 193.
moebii (Xenophthalmodes) XII. 49, 68, 126.
Moechotypa XII. 37.
moensii (Praonetha) III. 15.
moerens (Clinteria) VI. 2.
moesta (Lalage) VIII. 63.
— (Melania) XIV. 156.
moestus (Trachelizus) XIV. 165, 185.
mohnikei (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV. 139.
mohnikii (Lomaptera) II. 245.
Mola XII. 191; XIV. 128.
mola (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190, 192; XIV. 128; XVIII. 211, 212.
— (Tetrodon) XII. 191.
molae (Tristoma) XVIII. 211.
molesta (Planobdella) XIX. 91.
moline (Melania) XVIII. 138.
molitor (Anthrax) IV. 75.
— (Batis) XI. 71.
— (Leucopholis) III. 233.
mollissima (Somateria) XV. 220.
Mollusca XVII. 145.
moloneyanus (Illadopsis) XVII. 100.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 100.
Molossus XV. 280.
molossus (Catharsius) XII. 31; XIII. 131.
— (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
Molothrus XV. 118.
Molpadidae IV. 129.
Molpastes XVII. 226, 230—233.
molucca (Munia) XIV. 196.
moluccana (Amaurornis) XV. 270.
moluccanus (Camelonotus) XIX. 173.
moluccensis (Cervus) XIII. 101.
— (Physa) XIV. 155.
— (Phytobdella) XIX. 88, 89.
— (Picus) IX. 18; XII. 210.
molybdaenalis (Pinacia) VIII. 20, 21.
molybdophanes (Struthio) VII. 263.
Momisis III. 83; X. 253.
mona (Cercopithecus) XII. 42, 46; XIII. 63.
monacaria (Holothuria) IV. 134.
monacha (Alcippe) XVII. 86.
— (Crateroscelis) XVII. 85, 86.
monachus (Centropus) VII. 223, 224; XI. 195.
— (Illadopsis) XVII. 100.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 100.
Monarcha XIII. 212.
Monedula XVII. 110.
monedula (Corvus) XV. 204.
moniliferum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
Moniligaster IX. 97—101, 292; XVI. 137, 143, 144; XVII. 166.
Moniligastridae XVI. 137.
Monitor VII. 136.
monoceros (Menoethius) II. 171.
Monocesta VI. 49, 218.
Monocrepidius II. 9; IX. 286; XVIII. 141.
monocystis (Perichaeta) XX. 202.

Monodonta XVII. 162.
monogrammica (Asturinula) VII. 152; X. 213; XI. 114, 129, 193; XII. 198.
monogrammicus (Astur) VII. 152, 253; XI. 114.
— (Falco) VII. 152.
— (Micronisus) VII. 152.
Monohammus III. 155; IX. 215; X. 204; XI. 243; XII. 37; XIX. 194.
monoglypta (Psiloptera) IX. 141.
Monolepta VI. 53—55, 60, 222, 234, 235; XII. 39.
Monomma V. 39.
monroviae (Acanthurus) XVI. 18, 95.
monroviana (Streptaxis) X. 246.
monstrosa (Aulonocnemis) II. 118.
monstrosus (Ataenius) II. 198.
— (Epomophorus) X. 49, 58.
— (Erineus) XVIII. 15.
montana (Tupaja) XIX. 48.
montanus (Passer) XV. 200.
Monticola XI. 196; XV. 189.
monticola (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
— (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
— (Emballonura) XIX. 54.
— (Euprepes) IV. 139.
montifringilla (Fringilla) XV. 200.
montis (Mesolophus) XVII. 247, 248; XIX. 20.
— (Otocompsa) XVII. 248.
— (Rubigula) XVII. 248.
— selae (Cerithium) III. 18, 20.
montivaga (Apogonia) XIX. 191.
montrouzieri (Camelonotus) XIX. 166.
— (Cryptolaemus) V. 256.
— (Oryctes) XIX. 163.
mops (Nyctinomus) XI. 30.
mordax (Termes) VII. 140; X. 75; XI. 126.
Mordella XII. 34.
moricei (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.
morinellus (Eudromias) XV. 226.
morio (Chelisoches) VI. 199.
— (Gyretes) IV. 69.
— (Melanoxanthus) IX. 191.
— (Pyrula) X. 250.
— (Simia) XVII. 17.
morisca (Clathria) II. 150.
Mormyridae XVI. 65.
Mormyrops III. 70; VII. 144; XVI. 65, 66.
Mormyrus XVI. 66—72.
Morocaulus XX. 215.
Moronopsis XVI. 149.
morosa (Pyrococlia) VIII. 198, 205, 208.
morosus (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
morotensis (Scops) XX. 172.
morsitans (Prostomis) VI. 101.
mortuorum (Necrophorus) XVIII. 82.
Morula XV. 103.
morus (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
Moscheuma VIII. 234, 236; XI. 224.
Moschus V. 181.
mossambicus (Breviceps) XVI. 230.
— (Chromis) III. 66; XVI. 38, 40, 95.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 293.
Motacilla VII. 139, 173, 174, 253; VIII. 253; IX. 68, 70, 95; X. 61, 74; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23; XV. 195; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
Motacillidae IX. 95.
mouhoti (Agraeus) V. 205.
— (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 147, 156, 161.
— (Orthogonius) V. 222.
mucorea (Anthrax) IV. 76.
mucosus (Ptyas) IV. 141.
mucronatus (Agrypnus) IX. 189, 190.
— (Elater) VII. 120.
Mugil XVI. 33—35; XX. 3, 15.
Mugilidae XVI. 33; XX. 3, 15, 16.
mugimaki (Muscicapa) I. 27.
mulciber (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
— (Papilio) XIII. 134.
mulleri (Mus) XIX. 61.
mülleri (Acanthion) XI. 28.
— (Accipiter) I. 3.
— (Erythromyias) VIII. 63, 68.
— (Hylebates) XX. 115.
— (Hylobates) XIX. 31, 32.
— (Hystrix) I. 87.
— (Lygosoma) XVIII. 253.
— (Melania) XVIII. 138.
— (Mus) II. 16; XIX. 61, 62.
— (Onthophagus) V. 56, 80.
— (Pachyura) X. 163, 166, 167.

mülleri (Phoxogenys) X. 149, 151.
— (Zosterops) XIII. 215.
Mülleria IV. 134; XVII. 68, 95.
mulsanti (Atractonotus) XI. 204.
multicolor (Amarygmus) IV. 248.
— (Antipha) IX. 238.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 40; XVIII. 106.
— (Funambulus) IV. 23.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 17, 24, 26.
— (Laniarius) VIII. 245; X. 63, 86, 87; XI. 98, 123, 133.
— (Sciurus) IV. 23—26.
multidentatus (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
multifasciata (Dipsas) IV. 142.
— (Mabuia) XII. 254; XV. 252.
multifida (Comatula) III. 216.
multiforme (Laganum) II. 76, 83.
multiguttatus (Coptengis) X. 140.
multiporus (Acanthodrilus) X. 126.
multipunctatus (Tabanus) VII. 72.
multiradiata (Actinometra) III. 214.
— (Alecto) III. 214.
— (Comatula) III. 214.
multiscutata (Manis) IV. 208.
— (Triglochinopholis) IV. 208.
multistriatum (Scleron) IV. 119.
mumbyanus (Eliomys) XIII. 73.
Munaria IV. 55.
munda (Erythropygia) XI. 70, 196.
Munia IX. 71, 95; XIII. 215; XIV. 132, 196, 201, 202; XVIII. 184, 197.
muntjac (Cervulus) XI. 25; XIII. 207, 209; XIX. 17, 63.
— (Cervus) V. 180.
— (Neolucanus) XVII. 142.
Muraena IX. 135, 138.
Muraenidae XVI. 87.
murayi (Amblyopus) X. 132.
murenoides (Ophiocephalus) I. 211.
muricata (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
murieatus (Laemargus) XVIII. 211; XIX. 137, 138.
muricola (Vespertilio) XII. 153, 154; XIII. 209; XIX. 54; XX. 123.
Muridae I. 107; IX. 172.
murina (Brachypteryx) VI. 174.
— (Bradyornis) XI. 72, 73.
murina (Cistela) V. 38.
— (Crateroscelis) VI. 174; XVII. 75, 85, 86.
— (Isomira) V. 38.
— (Myiothera) VI. 172—174; XVII. 75, 85.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 76.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 85.
murinus (Adoretus) VIII. 105.
— (Cnemidophorus) IX. 131, 132.
— (Eliomys) XIII. 67—73.
— (Graphiurus) X. 41.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 67.
— (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 126, 143, 175.
— (Sorex) X. 161.
— (Turdinulus) VI. 173; XVII. 76.
murrayi (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
Mus I. 7, 107; II. 11, 13; III. 23; V. 176; IX. 174; X. 43, 44, 58; XI. 19, 28; XII. 225; XVI. 206; XVIII. 213; XIX. 60—62.
Musa XIV. 124.
musanga (Paradoxurus) V. 178; VII. 36; XI. 22.
musavora (Uromys) I. 8.
Musca IV. 89.
Muscardinus X. 41; XIII. 66.
Muscicapa I. 27; VII. 152, 254; VIII. 256; IX. 45; X. 63, 84; XI. 122, 132, 196; XII. 204; XV. 188, 198; XVII. 229, 230, 241, 249; XVIII. 196, 221; XX. 94, 135.
Muscicapidae I. 31, 33; VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 132.
Muscicapula XX. 93.
Muscitrea XVIII. 222.
muscoides (Esperia) II. 148.
musculinus (Heliosciurus) IV. 28.
— (Sciurus) IV. 28.
musculoides (Mus) X. 44, 58.
musculus (Mus) I. 107; II. 12; III. 27.
musica (Perichaeta) XII. 236, 237; XV. 320, 328.
musicus (Bias) VII. 181, 182, 254; XI. 132; XIV. 23.
— (Copsychus) IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 181, 127.

musicus (Cygnus) XV. 217.
— (Lanius) IX. 69.
— (Megascolex) V. 193.
— (Platyrhynchus) VII. 181.
— (Turdus) XV. 188.
musivatus (Megapenthes) XVIII. 142.
musivus (Pentadactylus) XVII. 162.
Musophaga VII. 203.
Musophagidae VII. 254; XI. 134.
musschenbroekii (Artamus) VIII. 63.
— (Mus) I. 10; XIX, 61.
— (Paradoxurus) I. 43; V. 178; VII. 36.
Mustela I. 134; IV. 39; V. 178.
mustelinum (Gonocephalum) IV. 221.
— (Opatrum) IV. 221.
mutabile (Colasposoma) IX. 261; XII. 38.
mutabilis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
— (Funambulus) IV. 18.
— (Macroxus) IV. 18.
— (Nassa) XIII. 157.
— (Onthophagus) V. 148.
— (Polia) I. 222.
— (Sciurus) IV. 18, 26; V. 144.
— (Soleniscus) XVIII. 147, 159.
mutator (Distichocera) VIII. 222; IX. 114.
mutica (Odontomyia) VII. 62.
mutilata (Gehyra) XVI. 122; XVIII. 249.
Mutilla XIII. 131.
mutillaria (Poecilomorpha) X. 271.
Mutilloides IX. 197; X. 271.
mutula (Halichondria) II. 118.
mutulus (Amphilectus) II. 118.
mutus (Lagopus) XV. 222.
Mycalesis XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
Mycetophagus VII. 257.
Mycteria IX. 92.
Mycteris XII. 49, 83.
mycterizans (Dryophis) XIII. 256.
mycterophalloides (Lomaptera) VIII. 185.
Mycterophallus VIII. 187.
Mydaus XVII. 41.
Mygnimia XIII. 131.
Myiagra VIII. 62; XIV. 197.
Myiolestes XIII. 126; XVIII. 222.
Myiophoneus IX. 6, 65, 66, 95.
Myiothera VI. 169, 172, 176; IX. 64, 66; XVII. 69, 70, 75, 79—84.
Myiozetetes XV. 119.
Myllocerus II. 207; XII. 35.
Myoderma X. 115.
Myodites XII. 12.
myosurus (Sorex) X. 161, 162.
Myoxidae X. 41; XIII. 65.
Myoxina XIII. 66.
Myoxus X. 17, 40; XIII. 66, 67.
Myrina XIII. 132, 139.
Myripristis IX. 135.
Myristicivora VIII. 66; XVIII. 197.
Myrmecia XVIII. 74.
Myrmecocichla XIV. 18.
Myrmecoptera XIX. 236, 237; XX. 103.
myrmidon (Aegus) XI. 235.
— (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
myrtha (Syrnium) XVIII. 167.
mysomelas (Limnatis) XIX. 111.
mysorensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
mystacalis (Certhia) XVIII. 178, 196.
— (Chrysophlegma) IX. 25, 92.
— (Nectarinea) IX. 56.
mystacea (Drymoeca) VII. 171.
— (Prinia) VII. 171, 253; VIII. 252; X. 73; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22.
Mystacina I. 121.
mystacophanus (Bucco) IX. 15.
— (Chotorea) IX. 15.
— (Megalaema) IX. 14, 93.
Mystacornis VI. 175.
mysticus (Prosopocoelus) XI. 233.
Mystropinae VI. 245.
Mystrops VI. 245.
Mytilus X. 251.
Myxilla II. 123.
Myxus XX. 16.
Myzomela XIII. 214.
Myzopoda I. 122.
Myzostoma III. 184, 217.

N.

Nacerdes XVIII. 126.
naevia (Aquila) XV. 210.

naevia (Coracias) XI. 66.
— (Locustella) XV. 193.
naevius (Scincus) XVI. 124.
nagaensis (Turdinus) XVII. 93.
nagtglasii (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 209.
— (Eliomys) XIII. 67—73.
— (Graphiurus) X. 38—41, 58.
Naja IV. 142; VII. 139; XII. 26; XIII. 256; XVI. 230.
namaquensis (Sciurus) IV. 48.
namaquus (Dendrobates) X. 225.
— (Mesopicus) X. 225; XI. 69, 195.
nana (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
Nandinia X. 16, 57.
Nanina XIV. 146—148; XV. 148; XVI. 138; XVII. 155.
Nannothera XVII. 81.
nanus (Vesperugo) I. 122; III. 62; IX. 179; X. 55, 58.
napensis (Psophia) XX. 83.
Napochus XVIII. 17.
Napothera VI. 178; XVII. 87, 98—103.
napu (Tragulus) XI. 25; XIII. 208, 209.
narada (Amblypodia) XIII. 141.
Narathura XIII. 140.
Nardoa I. 14.
narina (Trogon) VIII. 244, 262; XI. 134.
Nascio VIII. 121.
nasica (Semnopithecus) XIX. 35.
— (Treron) IX. 75, 95; XIII. 128; XVIII. 197.
nasicornis (Vipera) VII. 139.
naso (Orthragoriscus) XIX. 137.
Nassa XIII. 156.
nasus (Diplanchias) XIV. 128.
— (Mola) XII. 191; XIV. 128.
— (Onthophagus) V. 67, 70.
— (Orthragoriscus) XIV. 127, 128; XVI. 129; XVIII. 209—212.
nasuta (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
nasutus (Buceros) X. 221.
— (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
— (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
— (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.
— (Tockus) X. 221; XI. 68.
— (Xantholinus) III. 163.
natalensis (Casnonia) XI. 201.
natalensis (Centropus) XI. 195.
— (Eurycarcinus) I. 56.
— (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 79.
— (Selina) V. 223.
Natalus XV. 279.
natator (Goniosoma) I. 59.
— (Leander) III. 143.
— (Palaemon) III. 143.
nathalia (Pieris) XIII. 141.
— (Saletara) XIII. 141.
— (Tachyris) XIII. 141.
Natica XII. 112, 113.
natunensis (Hestia) XVII. 119.
— (Megapenthes) XVI. 197.
naucrates (Echineis) XVI. 22, 95.
naucum (Bulla) III. 19, 20.
Naumachius XI. 161.
Nautilograpsus I. 69.
navarchis (Astraeus) VIII. 175, 180.
— (Conognathus) VIII. 175.
navicularis (Arca) III. 20.
Nebris XX. 4, 17, 20.
nebulosa (Batocera) IX. 221, 277; XII. 7.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
— (Thinopteryx) XIII. 144.
nebulosus (Anthicus) IV. 124.
Necrobia IV. 235.
Necrobioides IV. 234; XV. 28.
Necrophorus VII. 262; XV. 161; XVIII. 82.
Nectarinea VII. 168—170; VIII. 249, 251; IX. 56.
Nectarinia X. 211, 231; XI. 71, 118; XVIII. 178.
Nectariniidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130; XIII. 126.
Nectarophila IX. 56; XIII. 126; XVIII. 178.
Nectophryne V. 239.
neesii (Nemertes) I. 231.
nefte (Athyma) XIII. 136.
— (Limenitis) XIII. 136.
neglecta (Apogonia) XVIII. 56; XIX. 121.
— (Carpophaga) I. 5.
— (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
— (Crocidura) X. 163, 165, 167.

neglecta (Heterelmis) XVIII. 46.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
neglectus (Dryoscopus) X. 234.
— (Mus) II. 14, 19.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 191.
— (Tropidorhynchus) XIII. 213; XIV. 194, 199.
nemaeus (Semnopithecus) XIX. 35.
Nematocera VII. 3.
Nematodes II. 56; XVIII. 146.
Nemertes I. 194, 203, 230.
Nemertidae I. 230.
Nemertini I. 193.
nemestrinus (Macacus) V. 171; XI. 21; XIX. 39.
Nemophas III. 148, 149.
Nemoraea IV. 83.
nemoricola (Calotus) IV. 140.
Nemostira IV. 262, 263; V. 39; IX. 159; XVIII. 120, 121, 237; XIX. 230; XX. 220, 221.
neocaledonica (Leucosia) III. 123, 255.
Neocharis VI. 56.
neocherina (Potamophora) VI. 87.
Neocheritra XIII. 139.
Neocichla X. 229, 230.
Neocrex XV. 270.
Neodipelicus IX. 215; XIX. 163—166.
neoguineensis (Perichaeta) XV. 325.
Neolebias XVI. 78.
Neolepta VI. 222, 223.
Neolucanus XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
Neömia XII. 37, 136.
neomidinus (Eucyrtus) XV. 47.
Neomorphus XX. 98.
Neomyias XV. 66.
Neopharsalia VIII. 27; XIII. 189.
Neophron XV. 208.
Neopus XVIII. 195.
Neotrichus XX. 38, 39.
nepalensis (Lamprophorus) XIII. 238.
— (Treron) IX. 75.
Nepenthes XIX. 13.
Nephelis XIX. 97.
Nepiodes VI. 160.
Nepticula XI. 156.
Neptis XIII. 136.
neptuni (Amphilectus) II. 112.
neptuni (Desmacidon) II. 112.
neptunulus (Onthophagus) V. 50.
Neptunus II. 183; V. 150.
neptunus (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.
Nerdanus XVIII. 239.
Nereis XI. 161—164, 182, 184.
Nerissus VIII. 146.
Nerita X. 251; XVII. 162.
Neritaea XV. 157.
Neritina VII. 49; X. 250; XIV. 160; XV. 157.
neritoides (Purpura) X. 251.
Nerua VII. 57.
nervulata (Ananca) XVIII. 125.
Nesonycteris XI. 209, 211.
Nestra XI. 204.
Netrodera XI. 204.
netscheri (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 161.
— (Lepus) II. 59; XIII. 217—219.
Nettion XVIII. 61, 62.
Neuria VII. 85.
Newtonia XVIII. 199.
niahensis (Pterocyclos) XVII. 158.
niasense (Chrysophlegma) XVIII. 163, 164, 169, 195.
— (Syrnium) XVIII. 166, 167, 195.
niassensis (Cereopsius) V. 24.
— (Pachyteria) XII. 161, 175; XIV. 217.
Nicator VII. 185, 254; VIII. 258; X. 87; XI. 123, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
nicobarica (Calloenas) XIII. 129; XVIII. 198.
— (Marmaroglypha) X. 206.
nicotianae (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
nicoyana (Macroxus) V. 99.
nictitans (Cercopithecus) X. 12.
nidifica (Collocalia) IX. 39.
Nidorellia XIV. 101—112.
nietneri (Eumeta) VI. 130.
nieuwenhuisi (Unio) XX. 92.
niger (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
— (Chlorodius) II. 174; III. 98.
— (Diplocotes) VIII. 238.
— (Lanicterus) VIII. 257.
— (Limnocorax) VII. 245.

niger (Lymnocorax) XI. 198.
— (Parus) X. 231; XI. 71.
— (Rallus) VII. 245.
— (Sciurus) V. 94, 117, 142.
— (Seleucides) XVI. 162.
— (Sus) XIII. 100—104.
nigerrimus (Ploceus) X. 63, 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
— (Sycobius) X. 88.
Nigidius I. 129; XI. 1, 228, 235; XVII. 143; XVIII. 130; XIX. 187, 234.
nigra (Aporecolpa) VIII. 110.
— (Campephaga) VIII. 257; XI. 72.
— (Ciconia) XV. 214.
— (Hydrochelidon) VII. 250, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 232.
— (Myrmecocichla) XIV. 18.
— (Oedemia) XV. 220.
— (Oenanthe) XIV. 17.
— (Ortygometra) VII. 245, 255; XI. 137, 198.
— (Pedaria) II. 200.
— (Phyllidia) IX. 313, 323.
— (Phylliella) IX. 323.
— (Porzana) VII. 245.
— (Saxicola) XIV. 18.
— (Sterna) VII. 250.
— (Sylvia) XIV. 18.
— (Thamnolaea) XIV. 17.
nigrescens (Apogonia) XIX. 117.
— (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
— (Ericulus) I. 141.
— (Leptopsaltria) XI. 88.
nigri (Gerres) V. 27—30; XVI. 13.
— (Gobius) XVI. 26.
— (Notopterus) XVI. 85, 86, 96.
— (Xenomystus) XVI. 85.
nigricans (Acherus) XIII. 174.
— (Agaerus) XIV. 37, 49.
— (Apogonia) XIX. 117.
— (Asclera) XVIII. 238.
— (Clea) XVII. 160.
— (Ericulus) I. 142.
— (Esperia) II. 144.
— (Halichondria) II. 144.
— (Limnopardalis) XV. 267.
— (Pycnonotus) X. 228; VII. 234—236.
nigricans (Scotornis) VII. 157.
— (Vespertilio) XV. 279.
nigricapilla (Motacilla) XV. 196.
nigricapitatus (Drymocataphus) XIII. 127; XVII. 90, 92.
nigricauda (Ananca) XVIII. 125.
— (Mus) IX. 174; X. 43, 58.
nigriceps (Camponotus) XVIII. 75.
— (Prionota) VII. 2.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
— (Terpsiphone) VII. 181, 254; VIII. 256; X. 83; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23.
— (Tschitrea) VII. 181.
nigricollis (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Naja) XVI. 230.
— (Ploceus) XI. 138.
— (Podiceps) XV. 237.
nigricolor (Cnemidophorus) IX. 132.
nigricornis (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 147, 156, 160.
— (Colaspoides) VI. 20.
— (Sebaethe) VI. 209, 210.
nigrilabris (Lema) X. 153.
nigriloba (Ischiopsopha) I. 185, 187.
— (Lomaptera) I. 185.
nigrimitrata (Terpsiphone) X. 84.
nigripennis (Anchastus) V. 210.
— (Casuonidea) XVIII. 122.
— (Gallinago) XI. 199.
— (Haplosonyx) VI. 71.
— (Hispa) XIX. 176.
— (Macrona) XVII. 132.
— (Parastasia) III. 241, 242.
— (Platyxantha) VI. 225.
— (Thermonotus) XVIII. 205.
nigripes (Aoria) VI. 203.
— (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
— (Colaspoides) VI. 18; IX. 264.
— (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
— (Herodias) XIV. 267.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 188, 192.
— (Thermonotus) XII. 248.
nigripileus (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 232.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
nigrirostris (Odontomyia) VII. 62.
Nigrita VII. 194, 254; VIII. 244, 261; X. 90; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.

nigrita (Agestrata) XIII. 185.
— (Atticora) VII. 157.
— (Hexagonia) XI. 247.
— (Hirundo) VII. 157; XI. 130; XII. 201.
— (Waldenia) VII. 157, 235, 253; X. 68.
nigritarsis (Artactes) IV. 238; XV. 31.
— (Asilus) IV. 77.
— (Dasypogon) IV. 77.
— (Mallophora) IV. 77.
— (Euclea) XIV. 38.
nigritina (Melania) X. 248, 249.
Nigritomyia VII. 59.
nigritorquis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 97.
nigritula (Hispella) XIX. 176.
— (Pseudispella) XIX. 176.
nigritus (Figulus) II. 217.
nigriventris (Bacchisa) III. 7, 9, 83; X. 253.
— (Colasposoma) VI. 22; IX. 261; XII. 38.
— (Jurinia) IV. 81.
nigro-albus (Calamaria) XII. 254.
nigro-annulata (Pachyrhina) VII. 8.
nigrocapitata (Brachypteryx) XVII. 92.
nigrocapitatus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 90, 92.
nigrocoronata (Cissa) IX. 73.
nigrocruciata (Pseudotritoma) X. 148.
— (Tritomidea) X. 147.
nigrodigitatus (Chrysichthys) III. 70; XVI. 59, 96.
nigrofasciata (Imolia) VI. 32.
nigroflava (Lucernuta) VIII. 196, 202.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 202, 208.
nigrogularis (Myiothera) XVII. 70.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 70.
nigrolimbata (Rhyparida) VIII. 148.
nigrolimbatus (Ommatolampus) XVI. 169, 172.
— (Phytorus) IX. 262.
— (Syagrus) VIII. 148.
nigromaculatus (Exochomus) V. 256.
nigropictus (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
nigroplagiatus (Pelargoderus) XX. 33.
nigropunctata (Nereis) XI. 171, 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
nigrorufus (Centropus) X. 223.
nigrosignatus (Melanoxanthus) XII. 246; XV. 126.
nigrotincta (Ectinoplia) XIX. 243.
nigrovittatus (Sciurus) I. 39, 41; V. 133.
Nilaus XI. 72, 197.
nili (Notopterus) XVI. 85, 86.
— (Xenomystus) XVI. 85.
Nilio IV. 257.
Nilionidae IV. 257.
nilotica (Alma) XIII. 84.
— (Limnatis) XIX. 111.
niloticus (Chromis) III. 66; XVI, 38, 95.
— (Digitibranchus) XIII. 84.
Niltava IX. 45, 94; XVIII. 222.
Ninox IX. 11, 93; XIV. 265.
nipalense (Hemipteron) XVII. 97.
— (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
Niphanda XIII. 139.
Niphona XII. 37.
niponica (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
niponicus (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
nipponensis (Palaemon) I. 175.
nipponia (Hirudo) XIX. 82.
Nisaetus XI. 66.
nisidensis (Drepanophorus) I. 226.
nisoria (Munia) XIV. 202—204; XVIII. 197.
— (Sylvia) XV. 191.
Nisotra VI. 31; XII. 38.
Nisus I. 1, 6; VII. 153, 253; VIII. 58, 246; IX. 11; X. 63—65, 213; XI. 114, 115, 129, 193; XIV. 196.
nisus (Accipiter) XV. 210.
nitedula (Eliomys) XIII. 66.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 66—74.
nitefactus (Onthophagus) V. 61.
nitens (Astathes) XII. 37.
— (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20—24.
— (Hypochera) XI. 74.
— (Malimbus) VII. 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 26.
— (Pantolamprus) IV. 158.
— papuanus auratus (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20—24.
— (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20—24.
— (Sycobius) VII. 196, 254.
— (Trichocercus) X. 63, 83; XI. 122, 132.

nitida (Avicennia) XI. 151; XV. 122.
— (Jurinia) IV. 82.
nitidicolle (Hypatium) VIII. 119.
— (Chlorophila) XIX. 230.
— (Lamprophorus) XIX. 216.
nitidiuscula (Helix) XV. 151.
Nitidulidae VI. 73, 245; XII. 15, 31; XIV. 43.
nitiduloides (Apatetica) I. 46.
nitidum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 168; XIV. 36.
nitidus (Calcinus) III. 102; XII. 49, 111, 112; XIII. 59.
— (Catoptrus) XII. 67.
— (Melanthoides) II. 1.
— (Pteromys) V. 176; XI. 26; XIX. 55.
nivalis (Plectrophanes) XV. 203.
nivea (Glenea) XV. 6.
— (Myrina) XIII. 133, 139.
— (Sithon) XIII. 139.
niveicincta (Anthis) XI. 203, 204.
niveo-sparsus (Callynomes) XIX. 182.
niveus (Falco) IX. 10.
— (Poteriophorus) XII. 238, 239; XV. 246.
nivifera (Athyma) XIII. 136.
nivosa (Campothera) VII. 221, 254; VIII. 264; XI. 135.
nivosus (Dendromus) VII. 221.
— (Trichophorus) VII. 179.
nobilis (Eugithopus) XIV. 7.
— (Euplocamus) XVII. 169, 175, 177, 181, 190—194.
— (Lophura) XVII. 170—186, 194—196.
— (Miamira) IX. 309, 310.
— (Phasianus) XVII. 193.
— (Phyllidia) IX. 313, 320, 322.
— (Streptaxis) X. 246.
nobilitata (Myrmecoptera) XX. 103.
Noctilio XV. 280.
noctis (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
Noctua IX. 11; X. 216; XI. 66, 194; XV. 163.
noctua (Athene) XV. 208.
noctula lempeji (Strix) XX. 166.
— (Strix) IX. 11.
nocturnus (Bothrideres) VI. 134.
Nodaria VIII. 19.
nodicornis (Euclea) XIV. 38.
— (Xylinades) II. 237.
nodipes (Actaea) II. 172.
— (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
nodosa (Esperia) II. 141.
Nodostoma VI. 13—15; IX. 260, 263.
Noëmia XIII. 238.
nordhoffi (Sciurus) IV. 6.
normani (Amphilectus) II. 117.
— (Isodictya) II. 117.
Noropsis XV. 165.
notabilis (Stigmatops) XX. 130.
notata (Helota) XIII. 228, 231, 251; XV. 138; XVI. 98, 103, 114.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30; XX. 136.
notatus (Grapsodes) V. 160.
— (Laccophilus) XI. 53.
— (Oriolus) X. 237; XI. 73.
— (Sciurus) XII. 152; XIII. 209; XIX. 58.
noteroides (Bidessus) V. 227.
Noterus V. 225.
Notioscythis V. 31.
Notographus IX. 183.
Notograptus IX. 183.
Notogymnus I. 194, 199.
Notopteridae XVI. 83.
Notopteris III. 59; XI. 209, 211.
Notopterus VII. 144; XVI. 83, 85.
Notopygos VIII. 168, 170.
Notospermus I. 194, 199.
Novacula XVI. 131.
novae guineae (Actinometra) III. 177, 193.
— — (Ceblepyris) IX. 47.
— — (Chelodina) XVI. 120.
— — (Comatula) III. 174, 193.
— — (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
— — (Tribolonotus) XVIII. 254.
novae hollandiae (Perinereis) XI. 183.
— — (Strix) I. 51.
novae-zealandiae (Peripatus) VIII. 39, 40.
novarae (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
novempunctata (Coelophora) V. 255.

novempunctatus (Eurybatus) XII. 135.
nubicoides (Merops) X. 219.
nubila (Birnara) XIII. 143.
nubilus (Alaus) XI. 95.
nucea (Casnonidea) IX. 160.
— (Nemostira) XVIII. 120, 237.
nuchale (Syrnium) VII. 130, 151, 253; VIII. 247; X. 67; XI. 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21.
nuchalis (Glareola) III. 58; VII. 233.
— liberiae (Glareola) III. 58; VII. 233.
Nucifraga XIV. 130; XV. 203.
Nucleolites II. 79.
nuda (Oiketicus) VI. 129.
— (Perina) VI. 133.
nudicaudata (Phalangista) VII. 108, 110.
nudipes (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 41.
— (Putorius) XI. 24; XX. 121.
— (Xantho) XII. 49, 53.
nudirostris (Treron) VII. 226.
nudus (Heterograpsus) XIII. 55, 56.
Numenius VII. 136, 243, 255; X. 102, 212; XI. 137; XIII. 129; XIV. 130, 204, 205; XV. 230; XVIII. 198.
Numida VII. 147, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 125, 136.
Numididae VII. 255; XI. 136.
numitor (Batocera) IX. 221, 274, 278.
Nummulinidae II. 84.
Nupserha XII. 37.
nupta (Miolispa) XIV. 171, 185; XX. 52.
nurse (Brachyalestes) III. 70.
Nyctala XV. 208.
Nyctalemon XIII. 133, 144.
Nyctea XV. 208.
Nyctemera XVII. 124.
Nycteris IX. 179; X. 49, 54, 58.
nycthemera (Campephaga) I. 35.
— (Lalage) I. 34.
— (Sylvia) I. 34.
Nycticebus V. 171; VII. 141; X. 13, 57; XI. 21; XIX. 39.
Nycticorax VII. 241, 255; VIII. 245, 266; IX. 81, 83, 87; XI. 136, 138, 150, 199; XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
nycticorax (Xixuthrus) VI. 141.
Nyctidromus XI. 145.
Nyctinomus I. 125; XI. 30.
Nyctiornis IX. 36, 94.
Nyctipao XIII. 143.
Nyctobates IV. 228—236; V. 37; XII. 34; XV. 25; XVIII. 101, 230, 232; XIX. 218, 251.
Nyctocleptes XVIII. 213.
nympha (Glenea) XV. 12.
Nyroca XV. 219.

O.

oatesii (Bradyornis) X. 236; XI. 72.
— (Dryiophis) XVI. 229.
obediens (Bibio) VI. 251.
Oberea XIX. 255.
oberthürii (Apogonia) XIX. 121.
— (Glenea) XIV. 222; XV. 9.
— (Helota) XI. 99, 100, 111; XIII. 224, 231; XV. 140; XVI. 97.
— (Macroma) X. 112, 113.
— (Microstylum) XVIII. 241.
— (Orectogyrus) VI. 166.
— (Oxychila) XIX. 239.
— (Pachyteria) X. 190.
— (Taeniodera) IX. 166.
— (Thermonotus) XVIII. 206.
obesa (Anomala) V. 26.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 238.
obesum (Cardisoma) II. 35.
obesus (Gordius) XVII. 4.
— (Nigidius) XI. 1, 2; XVII. 143; XIX. 234.
obfuscata (Perinereis) XI. 185.
obiensis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
obliqua (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
obliquemaculatus (Mecynotarsus) IV. 117.
obliquesignata (Episcaphula) X. 142, 143.
obliterata (Theopea) VI. 56.
oblonga (Tritomidea) V. 253.
oblongomaculatus (Onthophagus) V. 79.
oblongulus (Dictysus) IV. 251.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 43.
obsoleta (Zosterops) XII. 203.
obsoletus (Bulenides) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
— (Callynomes) XIX. 183, 249.

obsoletus (Rhyparus) XV. 145.
obscura (Anisodera) XIX. 67.
— (Leucosia) III. 124.
— (Merula) IX. 69.
— (Nectarinea) VIII. 251.
— (Nereis) XI. 168, 177.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
— (Polia) I. 227.
— (Psalidoprocne) XIV. 21.
— (Psophia) XX. 81, 82.
— (Rallus) XX. 78.
obscurata (Casnonidea) XVIII. 122.
obscuriceps (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
obscurus (Anthus) XV. 196.
— (Ciunyris) VIII. 244, 251; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
— (Copelatus) XI. 59.
— (Crossarchus) X. 17, 57.
— (Dypsides) IX. 212.
— (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52; XVIII. 196.
— (Lineus) I. 210, 232.
— (Molossus) XV. 280.
— (Myiolestes) XIII. 126.
— (Onitis) VIII. 76.
— (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 36, 95.
— (Phymodius) II. 174.
— (Puffinus) XV. 235.
— (Rallus) XX. 79.
— (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34.
— (Turdus) IX. 69, 95; XIV. 130.
obtusa (Fissurella) X. 251.
obtusifrons (Matuta) III. 109, 118.
obtusipes (Geothelphusa) V. 154.
obtusus (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103, 105; IX. 252.
occidentalis (Chlorocichla) X. 228; XI. 70.
— (Ligia) XI. 93.
— (Nebris) XX. 20.
— (Phantasis) IX. 111.
occipitalis (Dendrocitta) IX. 73, 74, 95.
— (Glaucopis) IX. 73.
— (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV. 6, 139, 144; XVII. 133, 141.
— (Rana) VII. 147, 157.
occulta (Hymedesmia) II. 129.
— (Myxilla) II. 129.
occulta (Spongia) II. 133.
occultum (Manon) II. 133.
oceanica (Sesarma) XIII. 1, 52, 53.
oceanicus (Haliplus) VIII. 139.
— (Metopograpsus) V. 158.
— (Oceanites) XV. 235.
Oceanites XV. 235.
ocellata (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
— (Helota) III. 79; VI. 134; XI. 100, 105, 106, 111; XIII. 227, 230.
ocellatus (Anthicus) IV. 123.
— (Octopus) XX. 22, 24.
— (Onychogymnus) XIV. 51.
— (Placobranchus) IX. 310, 323.
— (Plakobranchus) IX. 310.
— (Tetrao) IX. 78.
Ochodaeus XIX. 241.
ochracea (Pachyteria) X. 182, 183; XI. 221; XII. 168, 170, 175.
ochraceus (Heliosciurus) IV. 34.
— (Sciurus) IV. 34.
Ochralea VI. 55.
ochrocephalus (Alcurus) IX. 60.
— (Ixus) IX. 60.
— (Microscelis) XVIII. 197.
— (Trachycomus) IX. 60, 95; XVIII. 197.
— (Turdus) IX. 60.
ochromelas (Eurylaimus) IX. 43, 94; XIII. 124.
ochromerus (Onthophagus) V. 61.
ochroptera (Psophia) XX. 82.
ochropus (Cuscus) VII. 108, 110.
— (Didelphys) IX. 226.
— (Helodromus) XV. 229.
— (Lepus) IX. 177.
Ochthodromus XVIII. 163, 193, 198.
Ochyropus XI. 205.
Ocnus IV. 131.
ocreata (Fraseria) VIII. 244, 257; XI. 133.
ocreatus (Tephrodornis) VIII. 257.
octactis (Gerres) V. 27—29; XVI. 13.
octoculata (Herpobdella) XIX. 112.
octodecimguttata (Chalcolampra) VI. 26, 27.

octodecimpunctata (Chalcolampra) XII. 38.
octogesima (Adolias) XIII. 137.
octolineatus (Dendrophis) XII. 22.
— (Simotes) XII. 19, 256; XV. 254.
octomaculata (Batocera) III. 10; IX. 221, 276.
— (Paropsis) VI. 99.
octonaria (Orobdella) XIX. 93, 104, 105.
octopunctata (Tetrastemma) I. 229.
octopunctatus (Ichthyurus) I. 76; XI. 160.
Octopus XX. 21—24.
octopustulata (Episcapha) X. 138, 139.
Octotoma IV. 181.
ocularia (Hyphantornis) VII. 189, 190.
ocularis (Glycyphila) XIV. 200.
— (Sciurus) IV. 48.
— (Stigmatops) XIV. 199, 200.
oculata (Genetyllis) XI. 14.
— (Pseudosquilla) XIII. 1, 59, 60.
— (Squilla) XIII. 59.
oculea (Caloperdix) IX. 78, 96.
— (Gallinula) X. 102.
— (Perdix) IX. 78.
— (Rallina) X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137.
oculeus (Rallus) VIII. 245; X. 102.
oculicollis (Psiloptera) VIII. 115, 116.
Ocydromus XV. 268.
Ocypode V. 155—157; VII. 136; XV. 284, 286.
Ocypterus IX. 46, 72.
odoë (Sarcodaces) XVI. 63, 96.
Odontochila XX. 101, 102.
Odontolabis IX. 279; XI. 225, 233, 236, 241; XII. 31, 159, 160; XIII. 238; XIV. 140—144; XVII. 134, 135, 142, 144; XIX. 234.
Odontomus XII. 25.
Odontomyia VII. 61, 62.
Odontosyllis XI. 15.
Odynerus VI. 200.
Oedemera XVIII. 238.
Oedemeridae IX. 161.
oedemeroides (Podabrinus) XVIII. 92.
Oedemia XV. 220.
Oedemiridae XV. 64.
Oedicnemus VII. 136, 232, 255; X. 243; XI. 136; XII. 206; XV. 224.
Oena X. 242; XI. 76.
Oenanthe I. 34; XIV. 17.
oenanthe (Saxicola) XV. 189.
oenas (Columba) XV. 221.
oenothorax (Carpophaga) XVIII. 190, 191.
oerleyi (Allobophora) IX. 294.
oerstedi (Cerebratula) I. 213.
Oerstedia I. 194, 229.
Oestrelata XV. 184, 235.
officinalis (Sepia) XX. 25.
ogilbyi (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
ogivus (Aegus) XI. 235, 236; XVII. 138, 143, 144.
Oides VI. 37, 114, 236—239; XII. 38.
Oiketicus III. 90; VI. 129—133.
olax (Osmotreron) XVIII. 197.
oldhami (Cyclemys) III. 44.
Olenecamptus IX. 216; XII. 37.
oleracea (Tipula) VII. 6.
Oligochaeta XX. 205.
oligolepis (Anabes) XVI. 147, 148.
Oligoneura VII. 11.
Oliva XII. 196; XIII. 157.
olivacea (Galidia) I. 131, 136.
— (Gallinula) I. 163.
— (Ibis) VII. 243, 255; X. 101; XI. 127, 136.
— (Iole) IX. 64, 95; XIII. 127.
— (Meckelia) I. 211.
— (Newtonia) XVIII. 199.
olivaceum (Lygosoma) XV. 252.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 79.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 80.
olivaceus (Comatibis) VII. 243.
— (Dendropicus) VII. 220.
— (Hapalemur) II. 47.
— (Meristes) X. 234.
— (Sciurus) IV. 28.
oliveirae (Nereis) XI. 164, 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
olliffii (Helota) XX. 251.
— (Inopeplus) IX. 140.
— (Platynema) VII. 29.
olor (Cygnus) XV. 187, 217.
Omatagus VI. 155.
Ommatius VI. 84.

Ommatolampus XIII. 115, 116; XVI. 169, 171; XVIII. 243, 245, 247.
Ommatoplea I. 194, 200.
Omocyrius X. 201.
omostigma (Anthia) XI. 202—204.
Omotemnus XIII. 153.
Omphalotropis XV. 157; XVII. 158.
onca (Felis) XI. 16.
Oncocephala XIX. 175.
Oniticellus VIII. 78, 79.
Onitis VIII. 74—77, 131.
Onthophagus II. 193; V. 14, 41—82, 145—149; VII. 17, 18, 130; VIII. 81—90, 132; IX. 108, 163; XIX. 241.
Onychaëtus XIII. 122.
Onychognathus XI. 123, 133.
Onychogymnus XIV. 49—51.
Oopalpus XIX. 164.
ooptera (Anthia) XI. 202, 203.
oorti (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Cyanops) IX. 16.
— (Megalaema) IX. 16, 93.
— (Salarias) XVI. 155.
opaca (Encaustes) X. 135.
— (Iridotaenia) VIII. 117.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 201, 208.
opaculus (Cleomis) XV. 55.
opacus (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143.
— (Enoptostenus) IV. 154.
— (Gnaphaloryx) XIV. 140.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
— (Zethus) IV. 148.
opatrina (Aulonocnemis) XVIII. 83.
opatrinus (Hydrocoptus) XIV. 11.
Opatrum IV. 220, 221; V. 32, 33.
operculata (Perichaeta) XV. 321.
Ophichthys XVI. 88, 153.
Ophideres VIII. 10.
Ophidia XIII. 256; XV. 252; XVI. 228; XVIII. 254.
Ophiocara XVI. 152.
Ophiocephalidae XVI. 36.
Ophiocephalus I. 194, 197; VII. 134, 147; XVI. 36, 174.
ophiocephalus (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
Ophionea XII. 30.
Ophiophagus XII. 26.
Ophioproctus VII. 139.
Ophites XII. 25.
Ophrydornis XVII. 68, 101.
ophthalmicus (Jonthocerus) XX. 55. 187, 191.
opisterythra (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
Opisthocosmin VI. 190.
Opisthoporus XVII. 158.
Opistocomus X. 169.
Oplophora II. 246.
opossum (Didelphidis) VII. 96; IX. 227.
optata (Palmerstonia) XIX. 165.
optatus (Camelonotus) XIX. 165, 167.
— (Olenecamptus) IX. 216.
opulenta (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 154—156, 160.
orbiculare (Laganum) II. 78.
orbicularis (Peronella) II. 78, 83.
orbitalis (Apogonia) XIX. 118, 119.
orcus (Batocera) IX. 221, 275, 276.
Oreas XII. 220.
oreas (Oreas) XII. 220.
Orectochilus II. 214, 215; IV. 63—68; IX. 246.
Orectogyrus VI. 165; VIII. 143; IX. 269; XI. 62; XIII. 191—194.
oregonensis (Heterograpsus) XIII. 57.
Oreicola I. 34; XIII. 211; XIV. 204.
Oreina XVIII. 106.
Oreoctistes XVII. 239.
Oreoderus I. 238.
Orescius IX. 14; XVIII. 168.
oreskios (Harpactes) XVIII. 168, 195.
— (Trogon) IX. 14, 93; XVIII. 168.
orichalceus (Periphanes) IV. 246.
— (Tetraphyllus) IV. 243.
orientale (Chelonarium) II. 43; VIII. 219; XI. 47.
— (Goniosoma) I. 60; V. 151; XV. 284, 286.
orientalis (Arisus) XVIII. 143.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 41.
— (Callirhipis) IX. 147, 148.
— (Coracias) IX. 41.
— (Cuculus) IX. 29.
— (Cuscus) VII. 87—97, 104—109, 118; XVII. 19.
— (Derovatellus) XI. 55.
— (Didelphis) VII. 93.
— (Echinolampas) II. 80.

orientalis (Eudynamis) IX. 29, 32, 93.
— (Eurycarcinus) XIV. 225—227.
— (Eurystomus) VIII. 62; IX. 41, 42, 94; XIII. 124; XVIII. 173, 196.
— (Glareola) XVIII. 198.
— (Halcyon) X. 220.
— (Hetairocaris) XII. 49, 122, 126; XIV. 263.
— (Hystrix singularis) I. 87.
— (Lanius) XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Mystrops) VI. 245.
— (Onthophagus) II. 194; V. 44.
— (Phalangista) VII. 94, 96.
— (Rhynchops) VII. 251.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 190.
— (Turdus) XVIII. 198.
Oriolia I. 111.
Oriolidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133.
Oriolus VII. 186, 190, 254; VIII. 65, 258; IX. 71, 72, 95; X. 88, 237; XI. 73, 124, 133, 198; XII. 204; XIII. 128; XIV. 23, 194, 197, 265; XV. 197; XVIII. 177, 196.
Orion XI. 144.
orizae (Calandra) XII. 35.
ornata (Aspidolopha) VI. 11.
— (Cerithidea) XIV. 155.
— (Chrysopelea) XII. 22; XIII. 256.
— (Didelphys) IX. 226, 227.
— (Forficula) VI. 192.
— (Japalura) XV. 251.
— (Sphaerometopa) VI. 33.
— (Valencinia) I. 207.
ornatipennis (Oides) VI. 115.
ornatus (Agonischius) II. 10.
— (Callimerus) IV. 110.
— (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 10, 12.
— (Cuscus) VII. 94—97, 104.
— (Merops) XIII. 210; XVI. 267, 268.
— (Palaemon) I. 168; XV. 304.
— (Sciurus) IV. 16.
— (Tanypus) VI. 250.
Ornithoptera XI. 153, 245; XVII. 123.
Orobdella XIX. 93, 95, 103, 104.
orobinus (Eliomys) XIII. 66, 67.
oroides (Clathria) II. 155.
orphea (Pachycephala) XIII. 212; XV 167.
orpheus (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
orphia (Sylvia) XV. 191.
Orphnus VIII. 93; XX. 211.
orru (Corvus) VIII. 185.
orsyllus (Polyrhachis) V. 246.
Orthnocichla VI. 179.
Orthogonius V. 222; XII. 30.
Onthogramma VII. 29.
Orthoptera XIII. 131.
Orthotomus VI. 179; XIII. 127; XVIII. 182, 197.
Orthragoriscus XII. 189—193; XIV. 127; XVI. 128; XVIII. 209, 211; XIX. 137.
ortiva (Pachyrhina) VIII. 9.
Ortygocichla XVII. 68, 95.
Ortygometra VII. 245, 255; IX. 6, 80, 96; X. 102; XI. 137, 198.
Ortygospiza VIII. 244, 259; XI. 134.
Orychodes XIII. 161, 163, 165; XIV. 177, 185, 186; XVI. 220, 225; XX. 52, 71.
Oryctes XIX. 163.
oryctoides (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
oryx (Euplectes) X. 240.
— (Onthophagus) V. 72.
— (Pyromelana) X. 240; XI. 74.
oryziola (Cisticola) VI. 168.
Oryzoryctes II. 85.
oscaris (Orectogyrus) IX. 270.
Osdara XVIII. 233, 234; XIX. 222, 224.
osias (Lycaena) XIII. 139.
Osmoderma IX. 168; X. 115.
Osmotreron IX. 75; XVIII. 193, 197.
Osorius IV. 58.
Osphronemus XVI. 173.
Osphryon VI. 156.
Osteochilus XVI. 177.
osteria (Apatura) XIII. 138.
— (Eulacera) XIII. 138.
Ostinops XV. 117.
ostralegus (Haematopus) XV. 226.
Ostrea VII. 137; X. 251.
ostrinus (Pyrenestes) VII. 200; VIII. 261.

otaitensis (Tatare) XIV. 13.
otatare (Acrocephalus) XIV. 13.
— (Sitta) XIV. 13.
— (Tatare) XIV. 15.
Othelecta X. 267.
Othreis VIII. 10.
Otidognathus XIII. 148, 149.
Otis X. 243; XIV. 130; XV. 224.
Otocompsa XVII. 225—230, 247, 248.
Otocorys XV. 205.
Otocryptis XV. 251.
Otolithus XVI. 17.
Otoloxorrhochma I. 194, 200.
Ototyphlonemertes I. 194, 200.
Otus X. 216; XX. 166.
otus (Asio) XV. 207.
oustaleti (Cinnyris) X. 231.
— (Nectarinia) X. 231.
— (Scotopelia) XI. 115.
ovalis (Crepidomenus) IX. 288.
— (Latolaeva) VI. 76, 77; XII. 31.
— (Rhyparida) VI. 203.
ovata (Cyclemys) III. 45.
ovatus (Dryops) XVIII. 35, 40.
— (Onthophagus) V. 64.
— (Parnus) XVIII. 35.
— (Trachynotus) XVI. 21, 95.
oviformis (Echinolampas) II. 79, 83.
ovilis (Onthophagus) V. 42.
ovipennis (Plesiophthalmus) XIX. 253.
ovoideus (Dietysus) IV. 249, 250.
ovulum (Psammodes) X. 258.
oweniana (Neritina) X. 250.
oxycephalum (Gonyosoma) XV. 255.
Oxychila XIX. 239; XX. 107.
oxychiloides (Tetracha) XIX. 240.
Oxygona VI. 207.
Oxygonia XX. 103.
Oxylanguria IX. 121.
Oxylophus VII. 225.
Oxynopterus VII. 120.
oxyocephalum (Gonyosoma) XII. 22.
Oxyomus VIII. 92.
Oxyopisthen XIII. 116—120, 167—170, 175; XIV. 33—36, 133, 135; XV. 240.
Oxyrhynchus II. 235; VII. 54.
Oxyrrhynchus IV. 181—187.
oxytropis (Helicina) XIV. 159; XV. 157.
oxyura (Columba) IX. 75.
— (Treron) IX. 75, 95.
oxyurus (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
— (Sphenocercus) IX. 75.
Ozius I. 56; XII. 56; XIII. 16, 17.
Ozodura XII. 195.
ozodura (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190—193; XIV. 128; XVIII. 211.
Ozomena IX. 240, 241.

P.

pacamah (Lophius) XX. 16.
Pachnoda VIII. 112.
Pachycephala VIII. 64; XIII. 212; XIV. 194; XV. 167; XVIII. 222; XX. 224.
Pachycephalixus XVII. 227, 241, 242.
pachychirus (Alpheus) XII. 49, 116—126.
Pachycraerus VIII. 150.
Pachydactylus XVI. 227.
Pachyderes XII. 33.
Pachydermata X. 58; XI. 25; XIX. 23.
Pachydissus XII. 36.
Pachydrus V. 226; XI. 56.
Pachygrapsus II. 183; V. 158; XII. 49, 86, 89, 126.
Pachylanguria IX. 122, 124.
Pachylesthus XIX. 219.
Pachylocerus XII. 36.
Pachyprora X. 232.
pachypus (Vespertilio) I. 121.
— (Vesperugo) I. 121; V. 175.
— (Vesperus) XI. 30; XIX. 53.
Pachyrhina VII. 8—10.
Pachysoma II. 26; XIII. 202.
Pachyteria III. 81, 83; VII. 126; X. 177—198; XI. 49, 219; XII. 161—176; XIV. 213, 215, 218; XV. 13; XVI. 168.
Pachytoma VI. 231, 232.
Pachyura II. 85; X. 48, 58, 162—167; XI. 213; XIX. 48.
pacifica (Eurythoë) VIII. 165.
pacificus (Alpheus) XIX. 202.
— (Eurystomus) VIII. 62; IX. 42.
— (Leander) III. 137.

pacificus (Macrophthalmus) XII. 49, 79, 83, 116.
— (Onthophagus) VII. 17.
— (Prostomis) VI. 101.
padavensis (Clibanarius) XII. 113—115.
Padenia XIII. 143.
paduka (Limenitis) XIII. 138.
paedulus (Mus) IX. 174.
paganus (Scarabaeus) VIII. 71.
pagoda (Melania) XVIII. 139.
Pagophila XV. 232.
Pagria IX. 260; XII. 181, 182.
Pagurus II. 184; XII. 107, 108, 113.
Palaemon I. 165; VII. 144; XV. 284, 303; XX. 137, 138, 144, 152, 158.
Palaeolybas X. 144, 151.
Palaeonemertini I. 204, 206; II. 93, 95.
Palaeoplax V. 160.
Palaeornis XIII. 122; XVIII. 167, 195.
palawanense (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 104.
Palemon XIX. 205, 207.
Palinurellus IV. 161.
Palinuridae III. 131.
Palinurus II. 185.
pallens (Dihammatus) XIV. 42.
— (Poecilostola) VII. 13.
— (Turdus) IX. 69; XV. 188.
pallescens (Anthus) X. 241.
— (Luciola) XII. 34.
palliata (Aulacophora) VI. 41.
— (Cicindela) VIII. 227.
— (Ianthocincla) IX. 67.
palliatus (Ephies) VI. 91; XVI. 159.
— (Funambulus) IV. 16.
— (Garrulax) IX. 67, 95.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 17.
— (Macroxus) IV. 16.
— (Parhemiops) II. 5.
— (Sciurus) IV. 16; V. 143.
pallida (Acanthiza) XX. 134.
— (Aulexis) IX. 260.
— (Australica) VI. 8.
— (Gerygone) XX. 132, 134.
— (Leucosia) III. 124.
— (Zonitis) IX. 196.
pallidicornis (Macratria) IV. 115.
— (Macrima) VI. 59.
pallidirostris (Tockus) X. 221.
pallidula (Pheidole) XVIII. 75.
pallidus (Amblyscelis) X. 146.
— (Georychus) IX. 176.
— (Lacon) IX. 190.
— (Phytorus) XII. 185.
— (Spilornis) IX. 8; XVIII. 165, 166.
pallipes (Evasa) VII. 57.
palliseri (Brachypteryx) XVII. 95.
— (Elaphornis) XVII. 95.
pallivittata (Scopelodes) VIII. 9.
Pallodes XX. 35, 36.
palmarum (Sciurus) IV. 51; V. 137, 138, 143.
— (Tanagra) XV. 117.
palmas (Polypterus) XVI. 92, 96.
palmata (Desmacidon) II. 133.
— (Halichondria) II. 133.
— (Halispongia) II. 133.
— (Isodictya) II. 133.
— (Spongia) II. 133.
— (Tupha) II. 133.
Palmerstonia XIX. 163, 164, 166.
palpalis (Ctenistes) IV. 155.
— (Lema) VI. 201.
palpebratus (Anomalops) XIX. 127.
palpebrosa (Pseudogerygone) I. 29.
palpigera (Scopelodes) VIII. 9.
Paludina X. 247, 252; XV. 155; XVII. 159, 160.
Paludomus XVII. 159.
palumbarius (Astur) XV. 210.
palumbus (Columba) XV. 221.
palustre (Pellorneum) XVII. 97, 98.
palustris (Acrocephalus) XV. 192.
— (Calamodyta) III. 26.
— (Parus) XV. 194.
pammon (Papilio) XIII. 141.
panamensis (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 217—219.
Panaphantus IV. 146, 147.
panda (Pieris) XIII. 141.
— (Tachyris) XIII, 141.
Pandanus XIX. 6.
pandava (Lycaena) XVII. 122.
Pandion IX. 7; XV. 212.
Pandita XIII. 136.
pandocus (Iphthima) XVII. 120.
— (Yphthima) XIII. 135.

Panesthia XIII. 131.
Pangolin IV. 200.
paniscus (Ateles) XX. 236.
pannalis (Simplicia) VIII. 19.
Panomoea X. 152.
panthera (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
pantherina (Clinteria) XVII. 132.
— (Kamalata) XI. 237.
— (Melania) XVIII. 138.
— (Monedula) XVII. 110.
pantherinus (Bufo) VII. 147.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 212.
Pantolamprus IV. 158.
Pantolasius IX. 202, 203.
Pantolia X. 115.
Panurus XV. 193.
Papilio XI. 153, 157, 245; XIII. 131—142; XVII. 118, 122, 123.
papilio (Periophthalmus) XVI. 27, 95.
papilla (Ophitaspongia) II. 155.
papillata (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
papillatus (Amphilectus) II. 122.
papillosa (Cribrella) II. 137.
papua (Cyrena) XV. 159.
— (Lomaptera) VIII. 187.
— (Rana) XVIII. 257.
papuana (Languria) X. 160.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
papuensis (Gonyocephalus) XVIII. 249.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 188.
— (Languria) X. 160.
— (Onthophagus) V. 72.
— (Phalangista) VII. 107, 109.
— (Sus) XIII. 88, 97, 98, 101—104.
papuus (Xaurus) VI. 153.
papyraceum (Cardium) III. 20.
Parachorius II. 201.
paradisea (Vidua) X. 230.
paradiseus (Dicrurus) IX. 50.
— (Dissemurus) XVIII. 175, 196.
paradisii (Tschitraea) IX. 45.
Paradistichocera IX. 114, 115.
Paradoxurus I. 43; V. 178; VII. 35; VIII. 127; XI. 22, 23; XIX. 43; XX. 116.
paradoxa (Crocidura) X. 162—167.
paradoxus (Aphanisticus) XI. 237.
— (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
paradoxus (Malthinus) XI. 160.
— (Rhinodrilus) IX. 102, 104.
— (Syrrhaptes) XIV. 130; XV. 187, 222.
Paradules XVI. 149, 150.
Paragnoma XVII. 35.
Paralichas XIX. 249.
parallela (Pachyteria) III. 36; X. 182; XI. 49; XII. 161.
parallelogrammus (Endustomus) X. 265.
parallelus (Aegus) XI. 232; XVII. 143.
— (Hydrovatus) XI. 54.
— (Nyctobates) XIX. 251.
Paralpheus XIX. 207.
Parametopia XIV. 44.
Parandra VI. 135.
parandroides (Archetypus) VI. 155.
paranensis (Gordius) XVII. 4.
Paranereis XI. 161, 176, 178, 185.
Parapalaemon XX. 144, 150.
Paraphytus II. 201.
parasitica (Halichondria) II. 117.
— (Halispongia) II. 117.
— (Spongia) II. 117.
parasiticus (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
— (Milvus) VII. 155.
Parastasia III. 241; VII. 16.
paratasioides (Ommatolampus) XVIII. 245.
Paratasis XIII. 154; XIV. 269.
Paratelphusa I. 61; V. 155; XIV. 237.
Paratilapia XVI. 40, 43.
pardalina (Panomoea) X. 152.
pardalis (Holothuria) IV. 137.
— (Rhacophorus) XV. 257.
— (Tanypus) VI. 250.
pardalota (Dendrornis) XV. 120.
pardina (Genetta) X. 16, 57.
Pardipicus VII. 221.
pardus (Felis) X. 14, 57; XI. 19.
pareparensis (Caridina) XV. 302.
Parhemiops II. 5.
Parisoma VIII. 244, 256; XI. 132.
parishii (Amphilectus) II. 119.
— (Rhaphiodesma) II. 119.
parkii (Arius) XVI. 61, 96.
Parmarion XVII. 146—149.
Parnus XVIII. 35.
Paropsis VI. 93—99.

Parotia XVI. 163; XVII. 36.
paroticalis (Ixidia) XVII. 250.
— (Rubigula) XVII. 250.
Parra XI. 149, 198; XIII. 216.
parryi (Aegus) XVII. 143.
— (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 162.
— (Clivina) XII. 30.
— (Dorcus) XI. 234; XIV. 140.
— (Nascio) VIII. 125.
— (Onthophagus) V. 72.
parthenope (Glenea) XV. 2.
partita (Coelophora) V. 255.
paru (Pomacanthus) IX. 135, 136.
Parus X. 231; XI. 71; XIV. 195; XV. 194.
parva (Chloeia) VIII. 167.
— (Mirafra) XIV. 197.
— (Muscicapa) XV. 188, 198.
— (Porzana) XV. 223.
parvicirra (Actinometra) III. 177, 204.
— (Alecto) III. 204.
— (Comatula) III. 204.
parvicollis (Cyclonesus) XVIII. 105.
— (Hyphydrus) XI. 56.
— (Physodera) XI. 252.
parvifossa (Hololepta) VIII. 150; X. 121, 122; XI. 46.
parvirostris (Crypturus) XVIII. 1, 2.
parvula (Colaspoides) VI. 21.
— (Haltica) X. 155.
— (Helogale) XI. 31—33.
— (Hyphasis) VI. 29.
— (Malacosoma) VI. 41.
— (Sphaeroderma) IX. 231, 232.
parvulus (Herpestes) XI. 31, 32.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 4.
— (Troglodytes) XV. 195.
parvus (Herpestes) XVII. 48.
— (Rallus) XIV. 130.
Parygrus XVIII. 53.
pascoei (Ithenias) X. 272.
— (Prinobius) VI. 144, 145.
— (Stratiorrhina) IV. 189.
pascoii (Coptengis) XII. 130.
Passalidae XII. 31.
passaloides (Hemisodorcus) XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
Passer X. 240; XI. 75; XV. 199.
Passeres XV. 188, 238, 239.
passerina (Strix) XX. 166.
passeti (Dasychlorus) XX. 222.
pasteuri (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.
— (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
— (Cyclommatus) XIII. 233, 238; XIV. 5, 143.
— (Helota) XV. 111, 160.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 55, 187, 191.
— (Microrhagus) XVIII. 145, 154.
— (Miolispa) XX. 56.
— (Pachyteria) XIV. 213; XV. 16; XVI. 168.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 63—65, 78, 80.
— (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 31, 139; XV. 128.
— (Pseudotarphius) XX. 89.
— (Thermonotus) XII. 248—250; XIII. 238.
Pastor XV. 203.
patagonicus (Platyxanthus) V. 160.
patagonus (Eumedon) V. 160.
— (Orion) XI. 144.
Patella VII. 136.
patricia (Macronota) IX. 169.
patricius (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
patroclus (Nyctalemon) XIII. 133, 144.
Patrus IV. 64.
pattersoni (Esperia) II. 144.
pattersonii (Halichondria) II. 144.
paucigranosus (Onthophagus) VIII. 86.
paulus (Cremastochilus) XVIII. 223.
pauper (Lepidiota) XII. 32.
paupera (Isodictya) II. 111.
pauperatus (Episomus) IV. 179; XII. 35.
paupertas (Hymeniacidon) II. 127.
— (Myxilla) II. 127.
pauperulus (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
Paussidae XII. 1.
paussoides (Pentaplatarthrus) VIII. 228; XVIII. 75, 78, 79.
Paussomorphus XVIII. 74.
Paussus I. 44; XII. 4; XVIII. 63, 74—78.
pavidus (Onthophagus) V. 60.

paykulli (Limnobaenus) XV. 269.
peachii (Desmacidon) II. 104.
— (Desmacodes) II. 104.
pealiana (Telphusa) V. 155.
pearsonii (Pteromys) XII. 145.
— (Sciuropterus) XI. 26; XII. 145—148, 151.
pectoralis (Agonischius) V. 214; IX. 289.
— (Caprimulgus) X. 218.
— (Ceblepyris) X. 235.
— (Cinnyris) XIII. 215; XIV. 194, 201.
— (Graucalus) X. 235.
— (Nectarinea) IX. 56.
— (Oides) VI. 37, 38; XII. 38.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 201, 208.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 66, 71, 97.
— (Setaria) XIII. 127.
— (Telephorus) V. 251.
Pedaria II. 200, 201.
pedator (Onthophagus) V. 147.
— (Psammodes) X. 257.
Pedetes I. 108.
Pediculati XVI. 23.
Pedilidae IV. 112.
Pedinus XIX. 217.
Pediotragus IX. 173; XV. 265.
pekinensis (Helops) XIX. 226.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 198, 208.
pelagica (Procellaria) XV. 234.
pelagicus (Neptunus) II. 183.
Pelagodroma XV. 184, 235.
Pelamys XVI. 212.
Pelargoderus VII. 43; XVII. 33—35; XX. 33.
Pelargopsis XIII. 124; XVIII. 195.
Pelecanidae VII. 255; XI. 137; XIII. 130.
Pelecanoides II. 170.
pelecanoides (Sterna) XVIII. 198.
Pelecanus VI. 113; VII. 252.
peli (Francolinus) VII. 232.
— (Gymnobucco) VII. 217, 218.
— (Laniarius) VII. 185.
— (Scotopelia) XI. 115, 116, 129.
— (Ulula) XI. 115.
pelii (Anomalurus) X. 34, 35.
— (Grapsus) I. 68.
pelios (Turdus) VII. 176, 253; XI. 132.
pellitus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 93.
Pellonula XVI. 83.
Pellorneum XVII. 68, 93—98.
pellucida (Kerivoula) XIII. 202—206.
pellucidum (Leptopoma) XV. 156.
pellucidus (Vespertilio) XIII. 205.
Pelmatochromis XVI. 40, 43, 46.
Pelocarcinus I. 65.
Pelomedusa XVI. 227.
Pelomys I. 107.
Pelonomus XVIII. 33.
Peloperdix IX. 3, 78, 96.
pelops (Anthrax) VII. 81.
Peltinia V. 160.
Peltodytes VII. 55; VIII. 139.
pelselni (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
Penaeus XII. 49, 124.
penelope (Anas) XV. 187.
— (Mareca) XV. 217.
Peneus II. 185.
pengalenganus (Aegus) XVII. 126.
Penia II. 3; XIII. 246.
penicillata (Coracostira) XX. 222.
— (Kelaartia) XVII. 244, 245.
penicillatus (Chiropodomys) XII. 225.
— (Chordodes) XVII. 10.
— (Heterograpsus) I. 71; XIII. 53—56.
— (Palinurus) II. 185.
— (Potamochoerus) X. 29, 58.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 245.
— (Sus) VII. 138, 141.
pennatula (Cladorhiza) II. 139.
Pennula XV. 269; XX. 77, 79.
Pentaceropsis XIV. 101.
Pentaceros XIV. 66, 101, 103.
Pentacrinus III. 199.
pentadactyla (Manis) IV. 199, 204.
Pentadactylus XV. 103; XVII. 162.
pentangularis (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
Pentaplatarthrus VIII. 228; XVIII. 74, 75, 78.
Penthe XVIII. 110.
Penthetria VII; 197, 254; VIII. 259; XI. 74; XIV. 28, 29.
Penthetriopsis XIV. 29.

Penthoceryx IX. 27.
perarmata (Myxilla) II. 126.
perarmatus (Hymeniacidon) II. 126.
Perca XVI. 149.
Percichthys XVI. 149.
Percidae XVI. 1.
percheronii (Lebioderus) XII. 3.
percnopterus (Neophron) XV. 208.
percussus (Picus) XVIII. 195.
— (Prionochilus) XIII. 126.
Perdicidae XIII. 129.
Perdix IX. 78; XV. 222.
peregrina (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
peregrinus (Eudrilus) IX. 247—250.
— (Falco) XV. 211.
— (Maechidius) VIII. 136.
— (Pericrocotus) VIII. 155.
perforatus (Gnaphaloryx) VII. 39; XI. 234.
— (Metriopus) X. 257.
Periaptodes IX. 119, 120.
Peribasis X. 203.
Perichaeta V. 82—196; VI. 106; IX. 106, 251—256, 295; X. 127; XII. 231—236; XV. 316; XX. 201, 202, 205, 240.
Perichactidae XX. 201.
Pericosmus II. 80.
Pericrocoti I. 35.
Pericrocotus VIII. 155; IX. 46, 94; XIII. 125; XVIII. 177, 196.
Perideris X. 247.
Perina VI. 133.
Perinereis XI. 161, 162, 174, 180—185.
Perionyx VI. 107; IX. 295.
Periophthalmus VII. 137, 240; XVI. 27.
Peripatus VIII. 37, 39.
Periphanes IV. 245.
Periphemus XIV. 135.
Perissus XIV. 54.
Peristera VII. 228, 229, 255; VIII. 265; X. 97, 98; XI. 136; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
Pelargopsis IX. 37, 94.
perlata (Carine) X. 216.
— (Leucosia) III. 124.
— (Noctua) X. 216; XI. 66, 194.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 91.
perlatum (Glaucidium) X. 216.
perlatus (Gelasimus) I. 66.
perlevis (Limnaea) XIV. 154, 155.
permista (Campothera) VII. 220.
perna (Mytilus) X. 251.
Pernis VIII. 244, 247; IX. 9, 93; XI. 115, 129; XV. 211.
pernitidus (Cyriogeton) XIX. 251.
pernobilis (Artelida) XII. 8.
pernyi (Sciurus) V. 120, 142.
Peronella II. 78.
peronii (Actinometra) III. 178, 214.
— (Cephalotes) III. 59; V. 174.
perplexa (Chrysobothris) XV. 177.
perplexus (Heterocerus) XVIII. 9.
perpulcher (Pastolamprus) IV. 158.
perroteti (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
perryi (Pseudophilyra) III. 125.
persa (Corythaix) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
persicus (Cassicus) XI. 147.
— (Sciurus) V. 116.
personata (Pseudogerygone) I. 29.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
personatus (Eclectus) VIII. 60, 61.
— (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266, 267; XX. 225.
— (Pteropus) V. 172.
— (Pyrenestes) VII. 190, 200, 254; VIII. 260, 261; X. 91; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205.
perspicax (Salifa) XIX. 102.
perspicillata (Cacopitta) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
— (Carpophaga) I. 4.
— (Columba) XVIII. 189, 197.
— (Malacocincla) XVII. 79, 83.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 83.
— (Nereis) XI. 174.
— (Oedemia) XV. 220.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
perspicillatus (Artamus) XIII. 212.
— (Macronus) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
— (Turdinus) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
perspinosa (Antedon) III. 175, 178.
pertyi (Xylinades) V. 7.
perversus (Amphidromus) XVII. 156.
— (Sphecodes) VI. 200.
Petalodes VIII. 222.

petaurista (Cercopithecus) VIII. 55—57.
peteli (Diceros) XVII. 131.
petelii (Sagra) XII. 37.
petersi (Cheromantis) XVI. 230.
— (Heliornis) X. 103, 105.
— (Liasis) I. 16, 17.
petherici (Ctenopome) III. 68; XVI. 37, 95.
petiti (Hydaticus) XI. 61, 62.
petitii (Eupholus) III. 85—88.
Petrocephalus XVI. 71.
Petroeca I. 25.
Petrolisthes XV. 284, 288.
petronia (Passer) XV. 200.
petrosa (Caccabis) XV. 222.
petulans (Haltica) X. 155.
Phacalias XVII. 244.
Phacochoerus XIII. 85; XV. 265.
phacoptera (Calliphora) IV. 88.
Phaedon VI. 35.
phaeocephalus (Brachypodius) XVII. 250—252.
— (Criniger) XIII. 127.
— (Micropus) XVII. 252.
Phaeochridius IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86.
Phaeochroops IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86.
Phaeochrous II. 196; IX. 201.
phaeonota (Columba) X. 241.
phaeopus (Numenius) VII. 136, 243, 255; X. 102, 212; XI. 137; XIII. 129; XV. 230.
phaeothorax (Nectarinea) VIII. 251.
phaionota (Napothera) VI. 178.
Phaiopicus IX. 25.
Phalacrocorax VII. 252; XI. 79; XV. 212; XVIII. 198.
Phalangista V. 181; VII. 22—25, 93, 96.
phalanta (Atella) XVII. 120.
Phalaropus XV. 227.
Phalops VII. 19.
phanaeicollis (Onthophagus) VIII. 82.
Phanaeus V. 53; VIII. 82.
phaneicollis (Onthophagus) V. 52.
Phanocerus XX. 46.
Phanogenia III. 195.
phantapus (Holothuria) IV. 131.
— (Psolus) IV. 131.
Phantasis IX. 111, 112.
phantoma (Tetraglenes) VII. 46.
pharaonis (Grapsus) V. 159.
Pharsalia VIII. 27; IX. 117.
phartopus (Onitis) VIII. 131.
Phasianidae IX. 95; XVII. 192.
Phasianus IX. 77—79; XV. 222; XVII. 169, 188; XVIII. 208.
phayrei (Scapia) XVII. 201.
— (Sciurus) V. 124.
— (Testudo) XVII. 199—204.
phayrii (Alcippe) VI. 178.
— (Testudo) XX. 126, 128.
Pheidole XVIII. 65, 68, 73, 75, 76.
Phelister VI. 162.
Phemone XII. 137.
Pherecardia VIII. 165.
Pheropsophus XII. 30.
phidippus (Amathusia) XIII. 136.
philadelphia (Larus) XV. 184, 233.
Philagathes VII. 128.
Philander IX. 228.
philander (Didelphys) IX. 227, 228.
Philemon XIII. 213.
Philentoma IX. 46, 94.
Philicus V. 89.
philippensis (Ardea) IX. 82, 89.
— (Botaurus) IX. 89.
— (Bucco) IX. 16.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 6.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 182, 187.
— (Sciurus) V. 125.
philippina (Corone) XVIII. 187.
philippinus (Merops) XVIII. 173, 196.
Philocteanus V. 22.
philomela (Euploea) XIII. 134.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 224.
Philorthragoriscus XIX. 137, 144.
Philothamnus XVI. 229.
Philus IV. 150.
phlebotomus (Acanthurus) XVI. 18.
phlyctebones (Amphilectus) II. 119.
phlyctenodes (Halichondria) II. 119.
Phodilus IX. 12, 93; XVIII. 167, 195.
Phoenicophaës VII. 224, 254; VIII. 264; IX. 30.
Phoenicophaus IX. 29.
Phoenicopterus VII. 246, 255; XI. 137.

phoenicotis (Anthreptes) XVIII. 179, 196.
— (Chalcoparia) XVIII. 179.
phoenicura (Amaurornis) XVIII. 193, 198.
— (Erythra) IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 193.
— (Gallinula) IX. 80.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
phoenicurus (Rallus) IX. 80.
— (Ruticilla) XV. 190.
Pholidauges VII. 138, 187, 254; XI. 74, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
Pholidophalus VII. 206.
Phoxogenys X. 148, 151.
Phoxophrys III. 51.
phragmitis (Acrocephalus) XV. 193.
— (Calamodyta) III. 26.
Phratora XV. 43.
phrenitica (Cardita) III. 20.
Phrissoma IX. 112.
Phrissopoda IV. 87.
Phryniscus IX. 134.
Phrynomantis XVI. 230.
Phylax V. 33.
Phyllacanthus II. 74.
Phyllastrephus VII. 170.
Phyllidia IX. 305, 313, 319, 323.
Phyllidiella IX. 313, 314, 319, 322, 323.
Phyllobrotica VI. 233.
Phyllocnema VIII. 130.
Phyllodactylus IX. 130, 139.
Phyllognathus XIX. 208.
Phyllopertha XVIII. 88.
Phyllophora VII. 58.
Phyllorhina V. 174; IX. 179; X. 54, 58; XIX. 52.
Phyllornis IX. 59; XIII. 126.
Phylloscopus VIII. 244, 252; XI. 132; XV. 188, 192; XVIII. 163, 182, 197.
Phyllostoma XV. 281.
Phyllostrophus XI. 70, 196.
Phymatodes XVIII. 96.
Phymatosoma XVIII. 234.
Phymegus XVI. 213, 219, 222.
Phymodius II. 174.
Physa XIV. 155.
physa (Amphilectus) II. 112.
— (Desmacidon) II. 112.
Physodera XI. 251.
Phytobdella XIX. 88, 92.
Phytorus VI. 204; IX. 262; XII. 184, 185.
Pica XV. 204.
pica (Fluvicola) XI. 146.
Picariae XV. 205, 238, 239.
picata (Ardea) I. 114; VIII. 58, 67.
picatus (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52.
picconii (Scaphidium) XI. 7.
picea (Luciola) IV. 104.
piceiventris (Catapiestus) XV. 29.
piceos (Onthogonius) V. 222.
picescens (Holamara) XV. 23.
piceus (Catapiestus) XV. 28.
picicornis (Eucyrtus) XV. 46.
— (Uloma) IV. 224; XV. 24.
Picidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135; XIII. 123.
picinus (Edolius) IX. 49.
— (Lyprops) IV. 236; V. 36.
picipes (Ceocephalus) XVII. 254.
— (Osdara) XVIII. 233.
picitarsis (Dictysus) IV. 250; XII. 34.
piciventris (Episcaphula) X. 132.
picta (Agapornis) VII. 214.
— (Alcedo) VII. 160, 253; X. 71.
— (Brachytria) IX. 283.
— (Cytherea) III. 20.
— (Dendrophis) XII. 256.
— (Geotelphusa) V. 155; XIV. 225, 234, 240—247, 264.
— (Glenea) XV. 1, 12.
— (Heterochroa) IV. 90—92.
— (Ispidina) VII. 160; X. 71; XI. 117, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
— (Matuta) III. 109, 118.
— (Nassa) XIII. 157.
— (Portax) XII. 218.
— (Prosopis) VI. 200.
— (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 97, 101.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 190.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 234, 237, 240.
— (Triplatoma) X. 131.
— (Tupaja) XIX. 48.
picticolle (Strongylium) XVIII. 114.
picticollis (Pseudomolpus) XV. 48.

pictipennis (Heterochroa) IV. 91, 92.
— (Tabanus) VII. 77.
pictum (Dolium) XV. 276.
picturatus (Spatherhinus) XVII. 254.
— (Tropidonotus) XVIII. 254.
pictus (Callichthys) XX. 6.
— (Dendrophis) XII. 22; XV. 255; XVI. 126.
— (Episphales) XVI. 224.
— (Laccophilus) XI. 112.
— (Metapograpsus) I. 68.
— (Myoxus) XIII. 71.
— (Ommatolampus) XIII. 115; XVI. 172.
— (Orychodes) XIII. 163.
— (Psammodynastes) XII. 17, 23, 24; XV. 255.
— (Rhabdonotus) V. 160.
— (Stenelmis) VIII. 213.
— (Todus) VII. 160.
Picus VII. 219, 220; IX. 18—26; XII. 209, 210; XV. 205; XVIII. 169, 195.
Pieris XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Piesarthrius VIII. 222.
Piezonotus V. 87.
Piezorhynchus XIII. 212.
pigra (Whitmania) XIX. 85.
pigrum (Leptostoma) XIX. 85.
pilaris (Turdus) XV. 188.
pileata (Alcedo) IX. 38.
— (Dacelo) IX. 38.
— (Halcyon) IX. 38, 94.
— (Napothera) XVII. 102, 103.
pilifera (Cetonia) VII. 124.
— (Glycyphana) VII. 124.
piliferus (Orychodes) XIV. 177, 186.
— (Pseudorychodes) XX. 60, 61, 72.
pilifrons (Dinoderus) XIX. 184.
pilimanus (Macrobrachium) XX. 157, 158.
— (Palaemon) I. 181; XX. 157—159.
pilipalpis (Pselaphus) V. 9.
pilipes (Eucyrtus) XV. 39.
— (Gnathograpsus) I. 69.
pilosa (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
— (Helix) XV. 147, 150.
pilosula (Tipula) VII. 5.
pilosus (Chordodes) XVII. 12.
— (Onthophagus) V. 62.
— (Pachyloceros) XII. 36.
— (Valgus) I. 238.
pilula (Sostea) XX. 91.
pilularius (Onthophagus) V. 70.
Pilumnopeus XII. 56, 58; XIV. 225, 227, 234.
Pilumnus XII. 49, 59—64, 126; XIV. 228.
Pimelodus XX. 3, 5.
Pinacia VIII. 20.
Pinacocichla XVII. 227, 246, 250.
pineli (Oxychila) XX. 107.
pinguis (Callirhipis) IX. 151.
— (Platedelosis) IX. 185, 186.
— (Rhyparida) VI. 203.
Pinicola XV. 201.
Pinna III. 18.
pinniformis (Antedon) III. 175, 180.
Pinnotheres I. 67.
Pinus XIX. 17.
piochardi (Tomoderus) IV. 117.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
Pionias VIII. 60; X. 226.
Pirdana XIII. 142.
piscator (Tropidonotus) XIII. 256.
Pisces IX. 135.
Piscicola XIX. 106.
pisi (Apion) V. 89.
pisonii (Aratus) I. 69.
pisonis (Culius) XVI. 27, 95.
— (Eleotris) XVI. 27, 28, 94, 95.
Pisorhina XX. 174.
pisum (Melania) XVIII. 136.
Pitangus XI. 146; XV. 119.
Pitecheir XVII. 167.
Pithecheir XII. 224.
Pithechir XII. 222, 224; XIV. 122.
Pithecus XIX. 28.
Pithicheirus XII. 227.
Pitta VII. 139, 175, 253; IX. 6, 64, 65, 95; X. 75; XI. 122, 132; XIII. 127; XIV. 197; XVIII. 181, 197.
Pittidae IX. 95; XI. 132.
pityopsittacus (Loxia) XV. 201.
placenta (Arachnoides) III. 20.
placidulus (Palaemon) XV. 284, 305; XX. 153.

Placobdella XIX. 106.
Placobranchus IX. 310, 323.
placoides (Esperia) II. 147.
Plaesius XII. 30.
plagiaria (Pheidole) XVIII. 68, 70, 73, 76.
plagiata (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 206, 208.
plagiatus (Anatisis) VIII. 222.
— (Petalodes) VIII. 222.
Plagiolepis XVIII. 75.
Plagiope XX. 39.
Plagusa XII. 49, 89.
Plagusia V. 168.
Plakobranchus IX. 310, 311.
plana (Culcita) XIV. 67—76, 84, 101—110.
— (Macrociona) II. 121.
Planaria I. 193, 199.
Planaxis XVII. 162.
planci (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
Planetes V. 217.
planiceps (Felis) XI. 22; XIX. 41.
— (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 175.
planicolle (Aphrodisium) XII. 155—158, 176.
planicollis (Cyrthognathus) VI. 135.
planifrons (Ichthyurus) I. 81; XI. 160.
— (Leptograpsus) XII. 84, 85.
planipennis (Prophthalmus) XIII. 161, 164.
— (Sphenophorus) XII. 35.
planirostris (Artibeus) XV. 281.
— (Molossus) XV. 280.
Planispira XV. 150.
planissimus (Leiolophus) XV. 284, 287.
Planobdella XIX. 90.
planorbis (Trochomorpha) XV. 150.
plantani (Sciurus) I. 39, 41; IV. 9; V. 133, 143, 176; XIX. 59.
planulata (Maretia) II. 81, 83.
planulatus (Pericosmus) II. 80.
planus (Amphilectus) II. 121.
Platalea XV. 214.
platani (Sciurus) I. 41.
Platedelosis IX. 185.
plateni (Euthalia) XVII. 205.
— (Euthaliopsis) XVII. 206.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 225.
Plateros IV. 99; XIV. 42.
Platistira X. 85.
Platurus XII. 27, 256.
platurus (Dicrurus) IX. 50.
— (Dissemurus) IX. 50, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
platyceps (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
Platychelus VIII. 94.
Platychora XII. 15.
Platycrepis IV. 239; XV. 34.
Platydactylus VIII. 25.
Platydema IV. 222.
platyderus (Megalonychus) XI. 208.
Platygenia X. 115.
Platylophus IX. 67, 95.
Platynectes V. 229.
Platynema VII. 29.
platynota (Notochelys) III. 47.
Platyopisthen XIV. 133, 134; XV. 242.
Platypria XII. 39; XIX. 71; XX. 49, 50.
Platypus XII. 35.
Platyrhopalus II. 249; XII. 3, 4; XVIII. 74, 81.
platyrhyncha (Limicola) XV. 228.
Platyrhynchus VII. 181.
Platysmurus IX. 74, 95.
Platysoma VI. 161; XII. 13, 14, 30.
Platystira VII. 182, 254; VIII. 245, 256; X. 85; XI. 123, 132; XII. 204.
platytarsis (Ocypode) III. 246.
platyurum (Enterion) IX. 296.
platyurus (Hemidactylus) XVI. 121.
— (Lumbricus) IX. 294.
— (Sciuropterus) XII. 147, 150.
Platyxantha VI. 225, 226.
Platyxanthus V. 160.
plebeia (Languria) IX. 122.
plebeja (Anomala) VIII. 102.
plebejus (Heteronychus) VIII. 105.
Plecia VI. 251.
Plecostomus XX. 3, 7.
plecostomus (Plecostomus) XX. 3, 7.
Plectropterus VII. 147, 247, 255; XI. 137.
Plectrone XI. 246.
Plectrophanes XV. 203.
Plegadis XV. 215.
plena (Clathria) II. 155.
— (Plocamia) II. 145.

Plesiophthalmus IV. 249; XIX. 252.
Pleurochaeta VI. 105, 106.
Pleurechinus II. 75.
Pleurolcura IX. 312—318, 323.
Pleuronectes XVIII. 212.
Pleuronectidae XVI. 50; XX. 3.
Pleurophyllidia IX. 305.
pleuroprocta (Vaginula) X. 246.
Pleuropterus XVIII. 74.
plicata (Nursia) III. 129.
plicatus (Buceros) IX. 34.
plicicollis (Osdara) XVIII. 233.
plicosus (Cyclotus) XV. 156.
Plictolophus VIII. 59.
plinii (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
Ploceidae XI. 133.
Plocepasser X. 238.
Ploceus VII. 189, 192, 194, 254; VIII. 258, 259; X. 63, 88, 89, 212; XI. 74, 134, 138; XII. 204; XIII. 122; XVIII. 197.
Plotus VII. 251, 255; VIII. 268; X. 106; XI. 137, 200.
plumbea (Aetheria) X. 250.
— (Hypsirhina) XII. 20.
— (Stenostira) VIII. 256.
plumbeum (Parisoma) VIII. 244, 256; XI. 132.
plumbipes (Areoturnix) XIII. 129.
plumieri (Gerres) V. 28.
plumiferus (Pachylocerus) XII. 36.
plumosa (Halichondria) II. 126.
— (Hymeniacidon) II. 126.
— (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240; XVIII. 180, 197.
— (Microciona) II. 126.
— (Myxilla) II. 126.
— (Spongia) II. 126.
plumosus (Brachypus) IX. 61.
— (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XIII. 127; XVII. 240; XVIII. 180.
pluricostatus (Scleroides) V. 33.
plurisquamis (Manis) IV. 203.
pluto (Herpestes) X. 16, 57.
— (Sciurus) V. 176.
plutonica (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
plutus (Campsosternus) XVI. 197.
Pluvialis IX. 79.
pluvialis (Charadrius) IX. 79; XV. 225.
Pnoepyga VI. 179; XVII. 73, 76.
Podabrinus XVIII. 92.
Podabrus XVIII. 92.
podagra (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
Podargidae XIV. 63.
Podargus XIV. 63.
Podica VIII. 267; XI. 128, 137.
podicalis (Valgus) XIII. 187.
Podiceps XV. 236.
Poecilesthus XIX. 227.
Poecilia IX. 137, 139; XVI. 75.
Poecilobdella XIX. 75, 83, 84.
Poecilodryas I. 25.
poecilogaster (Hirudo) XIX. 87.
Poecilomorpha X. 271.
Poecilopharis III. 3.
poecilorhynchus (Buceros) X. 221.
Poecilostola VII. 13, 14.
poensis (Cossupha) VII. 176, 253; VIII. 253; X. 75; XI. 131; XIV. 22.
— (Funambulus) IV. 28, 31.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 28.
— (Macroxus) IV. 28.
— (Muscicapa) XX. 95.
— (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 28. 31; V. 141, 144; X. 37, 58.
Pogonias VII. 215, 216.
pogonias (Cercopithecus) XII. 42; XIII. 63.
Pogonorhynchus VII. 215, 254; VIII. 263; X. 94, 224; XI. 69, 135; XIV. 29.
poicilogaster (Hirudo) XIX. 77, 78.
poiocephalus (Brachypodius) XVII. 252.
— (Brachypus) XVII. 252.
poissoni (Thalamita) II. 181.
Polemius IV. 107.
Polia I. 194, 202, 209; II. 93, 95.
Poliaidae I. 208.
polidorus (Papilio) XVII. 123.
Polioaetus IX. 7, 93.
poliocephala (Accipiter) I. 5.
— (Alethe) VII. 117, 253; X. 76; XI. 120, 131.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
— (Timalia) VI. 169.
poliocephalus (Criniger) VII 177.

poliocephalus (Laniarius) X. 234.
— (Nisus) I. 1, 5.
— (Porphyrio) XI. 191.
— (Trichophorus) VII. 177.
poliochlamys (Laniarius) XIV. 23.
poliogaster (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178.
— (Zosterops) XII. 202.
poliogenis (Myiothera) XVII. 84.
poliogenys (Buteo) I. 6.
— (Poliornis) I. 6.
Poliolophus XVII. 227, 246, 247.
poliolophus (Batrachostomus) XIV. 63.
— (Podargus) XIV. 63.
poliopse (Cyanoderma) VI. 178.
poliopsis (Astur) XVIII. 163, 164, 195.
— (Myxornis) VI. 177.
Poliornis I. 6.
politus (Agrypnus) IX. 189.
— (Cyclotus) XIV. 159.
— (Dineutes) II. 214; IV. 61.
— (Hydrovatus) VIII. 140.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216.
polixena (Charaxes) XIII. 136.
polleni (Macrophthalmus) I. 66.
— (Paratilapia) XVI. 45.
polli (Orectogyrus) VI. 165.
Polycaon VII. 51, 52; X. 158.
Polyboroides X. 63, 65; XI. 115, 129, 193.
polychroa (Prinia) VI. 168.
polychroma (Pachyteria) X. 192; XII. 171; XV. 14.
polychromus (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 49.
Polycnemidae XVI. 16.
polycomos (Colobus) X. 5.
polycomus (Colobus) VII. 147—150.
Polyctesis XIII. 159.
polydactylus (Galeoides) XVI. 16, 95.
polydorus (Papilio) XVII. 123.
Polygaster XVII. 166.
Polyhirma XI. 204.
polymorpha (Actinometra) III. 204.
— (Carinella) I. 208; II. 95.
— (Tubulanus) I. 208.
Polynoidae VIII. 160.
polyogenys (Brachypteryx) XVII. 84.
Polyplastus X. 114.
Polyplectron IX. 77, 95.
Polystemma I. 194, 200.
Polypteridae XVI. 92.
Polypterus XIII. 179; XVI. 92.
Polyrhachis V. 245.
polyspilus (Monohammus) XIX. 194.
polytaenia (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
Polytela XV. 165.
polytes (Papilio) XI. 245; XIII. 141.
polyzona (Ortygospiza) VIII. 244, 259; XI. 134.
polyzonoides (Astur) X. 213; XI. 66.
— (Scelospizias) X. 213.
Pomacanthus IX. 135, 136.
pomatorhinus (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
pomeranus (Lanius) XV. 197.
pomona (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
pompilius (Nautilus) III. 19.
Pomponia XI. 89.
ponapensis (Hippolyte) XIV. 225, 263.
pondicerianus (Falco) XVIII. 165, 195.
ponteni (Perinereis) XI. 185.
ponticus (Enoptostomus) IV. 154.
Pontobdella XIX. 80, 106.
Pontodrilus IX. 105; XIII. 79.
Pontodrylus V. 188.
Pontoscolex XV. 328; XX. 202.
Pontus V. 150.
Popilia III. 240; XII. 32; XVIII. 89.
populneus (Cerambyx) X. 182; XII. 164.
— (Xylophilus) IV. 113.
porcatus (Zemioses) XVII. 253.
Porcellana XV. 296.
porcellanea (Pupina) XX. 85.
Porcellio XI. 91.
Porcula XIII. 85.
porocephala (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
porosus (Crocodilus) XVIII. 134.
porphyriaca (Naja) XIII. 256.
Porphyrio XI. 77, 191; XV. 124; XVIII. 198.
Porphyrobapta XI. 64.
porphyromelas (Lepocestes) IX. 23, 93.
— (Picus) IX. 23.
porrecta (Cynorta) IX. 237.
— (Limnaea) XIV. 154.
Portax XII. 218.
portschinskii (Chlorophila) XIX. 230, 231.
Portunidae XII. 67.

porus (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 221, 277.
Porzana VII. 245; IX. 80; XV. 223, 269, 270.
posticus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
posthuma (Perichaeta) V. 186, 187; XII. 234; XV. 318; XX. 202, 205.
Potamides XVI. 133.
Potamochoerus X. 29, 58; XIII. 85.
Potamogale III. 57; XVI. 234, 236.
Potamophilus XI. 24; XIX. 44.
Potamophora VI. 87; VIII. 12.
potelii (Meloë) XVIII. 123.
potens (Episphales) XVII. 163, 164.
— (Ubanius) XVII. 165.
Poteriophorus XII. 238, 239; XIII. 145, 146; XIV. 37; XV. 244, 246.
potiuna (Palaemon) XX. 157.
potto (Nycticebus) X. 13, 57.
poweri (Higonius) XVI. 186; XX. 56.
praeceps (Phrissopoda) IV. 87.
praeculta (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150.
praelonga (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
praelongus (Spatangus) II. 81.
praeses (Formicomus) VI. 163.
praetextus (Sciurus) IV. 37.
— (Xerus) IV. 38.
praetor (Macrocheirus) XIII. 148.
— (Phormicomus) VIII. 153.
praetoraria (Urapteryx) XIII. 144.
praeusta (Hexagonia) XI. 250.
— (Lema) VI. 10.
prakkei (Calamaria) XV. 252.
Praonetta III. 15; IX. 216; XII. 37; XIV. 54.
prasina (Hyla) XIV. 22.
— (Hylia) X. 63, 73; XI. 120, 130.
— (Sylvia) X. 73.
prasinus (Dryophis) XII. 22; XV. 255.
— (Halictus) VI. 200.
— (Tragops) IV. 142.
— (Varanus) XVIII. 250.
pratensis (Anthus) XV. 196; XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Crex) XV. 223.
Pratincola X. 227; XIII. 211; XIV. 23, 197; XV. 190.
pratincola (Glareola) XV. 224.
pravata (Cacomantis) IX. 27, 93.
— (Cuculus) IX. 27.
pravatus (Penthoceryx) IX. 27.
preangerensis (Aegus) XVII. 127.
Precis XIII. 138; XVII. 121.
prehensilis (Hystrix) I. 93, 95.
— (Synetheres) I. 94.
preissi (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
Prenolepis V. 247.
pretiosus (Eucyrtus) XII. 34; XV. 38.
— (Hapatesus) IX. 287.
prevostii (Sciurus) III. 171; V. 131, 143, 176; XI. 27; XII. 149; XIII. 207, 209; XIX. 58.
Prigenia I. 233.
Primates XIX. 26.
princei (Chamaetyles) X. 77.
— (Geocichla) X. 63, 77; XI. 132.
princeps (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
— (Peribasis) X. 204.
— (Trygaeus) XIV. 62; XV. 248.
principalis (Emberiza) VII. 197.
— (Vidua) VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; X. 91; XI. 124, 134; XII. 204.
Prinia VI. 160; VII. 171, 253; VIII. 252; X. 73, 228; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22; XVIII. 182, 197.
Prinobius VI. 144.
Prionacus XVIII. 127.
Prionidae VI. 135.
Prionini XII. 36.
Prionocerus XVIII. 94.
Prionochilus XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
Prionodon XIX. 42.
Prionops X. 236; XI. 73, 197.
Prionota VII. 1.
Prionus XVIII. 127; XIX. 254.
Prioscelides XVIII. 103.
Prioscelis XVIII. 103.
pririt (Batis) X. 232; XI. 71.
— (Pachyprora). X. 232.
Pristipoma XVI. 7—9.
Proagoderus V. 14, 15.
Proagosternus VIII. 99.
Procellaria XV. 234.
procera (Triodonta) VIII. 95.
procerum (Cerithium) III. 19, 20.
procerus (Platynectes) V. 229.

procris (Acca) XIII. 136.
Proctonotus IX. 310.
prodiga (Oxygonia) XX. 103.
profundus (Echinanthus) II. 79.
Progne XI. 145.
progne (Chera) X. 240.
— (Coliopasser) X. 240.
Prolemur II. 47.
prolificus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
Promethis XVIII. 102.
Prometopia III. 75; XIV. 44.
pronubella (Fumea) VI. 131.
— (Heckmeyeria) VI. 131.
Prophthalmus XIII. 161, 164; XIV. 176, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
propinqua (Munia) XIV. 196.
— (Uroloncha) XIV. 196.
Propithecus XVII. 19.
proserpina (Batocera) IX. 222, 278; XII. 7.
Prosopis VI. 200.
Prosopococlus XI. 233—236; XIV. 31, 139, 143, 191; XV. 128; XVII. 125, 136, 141; XIX. 234.
Prosorhinus I. 195.
Prostoma I. 194.
Prostomis VI. 100.
prostomis (Phyllognathus) XIX. 208.
Prosymna XVI. 229.
Protaetia VI. 5; VII. 124; XIII. 187.
protecta (Antedon) III. 192.
proteidea (Myxilla) II. 125.
Proteles IX. 172.
proteus (Tritonidea) XIII. 155.
Prothoë XIII. 138.
Protocerius XII. 35; XIII. 148, 150.
Protodiscus XI. 68.
Protopaussus XVIII. 74.
protonsus (Eucyrtus) XV. 44.
proxima (Vesta) VIII. 193.
pruinosa (Pseudocolaspis) VIII. 147.
pruinosus (Dascyllus) XVIII. 91.
— (Rhizomys) XVIII. 215.
— (Semnopithecus) V. 171; XI. 217, 218; XIII. 209; XIX. 38.
prunum (Achatina) X. 247.
pryeri (Dicaeum) XVIII. 196.
— (Pachyteria) X. 183; XV. 13.
prymna (Thalamita) II. 180.
Psalanta XII. 137.
Psalidoprocne XIV. 21.
Psalobrentus XVII. 163—165.
Psammodes X. 257—259.
Psammodynastes XII. 17, 23; XV. 255; XVI. 127.
Psammophis XVI. 229.
Psarisomus IX. 42, 94.
Psaromaia IX. 219; X. 198.
Pselaphanax V. 223.
Pselaphidae IV. 145.
Pselaphus V. 9.
Psen II. 225.
Psephenops XX. 44.
Psephenus XX. 45.
Psephus II. 7, 8; XI. 96.
Psettidae XVI. 19.
Psettus XVI. 19.
Pseudanatona XVII. 132.
Pseudanhammus XI. 243.
Pseudaspis XVI. 229.
Pseudechis XIII. 256.
Pseudeumolpus IV. 242; XV. 47.
Pseudispella XIX. 176.
Pseudobates IV. 231.
Pseudoblabes XIII. 143.
Pseudochalcothea IV. 173; XI. 242, 246.
Pseudochirus VI. 108—110; VII. 21—24, 107.
Pseudocolaspis VIII. 147; XII. 182, 183.
Pseudocophora VI. 69, 214.
Pseudocucumis IV. 131.
Pseudocyclophorus XIV. 159.
Pseudodipsas IX. 217.
Pseudodon XVII. 162.
Pseudogerygone I. 29; XV. 258; XX. 135.
Pseudograpsus XIII. 57.
Pseudolontha XIX. 211—213.
Pseudolycus IX. 157; XVIII. 126, 239.
Pseudolyprops IV. 236.
Pseudonautes XV. 52; XVIII. 108.
Pseudonereis XI. 161, 185.
Pseudoplatychora XII. 15, 31.
Pseudorychodes XVI. 224, 225; XVII. 51, 53; XX. 52, 60, 71, 72.
Pseudotarphius XX. 89, 90.

Pseudosquilla XIII. 1, 59.
Pseudotrochalus VIII. 97.
Pseudotritoma X. 147—151.
psi (Coelophora) V. 255.
psidii (Ixus) IX. 61.
Psilopogon IX. 14, 93.
Psiloptera VIII. 115, 116; IX. 141; XIX. 159.
psittacea (Treron) I. 103.
Psittacidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135; XIII. 122.
psittacinus (Eurylaimus) IX. 42.
— (Psarisomus) IX. 42, 94.
Psittacula VII. 214, 254; VIII. 263; IX. 12; X. 94; XI. 135.
Psittacus VII. 149, 212, 254; IX. 12; X. 94, 226; XI. 69, 135, 195; XII. 205; XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
psittacus (Cheilichthys) IX. 138.
Psittinus IX. 12, 93.
Psoa X. 158.
Psolus IV. 131.
Psophia XX. 81, 82.
Psyche III. 91.
Psylliodes VI. 30.
Psyllobora V. 255.
Ptecticus VII. 62—65.
Pteridophora XVII. 36.
Pternistes XI. 76.
Pterocyclos XVII. 157, 158.
Pteromys V. 176; XI. 26; XII. 143—146; XIX. 55.
Pteropodidae III. 59.
Pteropus III. 60; V. 172; XI. 29; XII. 149; XIX. 49.
Pteroscolex XI. 38.
Pteroscopus VII. 12.
Pterostichus XVIII. 22.
Ptilocercus VII. 37; XI. 19, 29.
Ptilocichla XVII. 67, 70—73, 88.
Ptilopus I. 23; VIII. 66.
Ptilopyga XVII. 67, 70—72, 82.
ptilorhyncha (Pernis) IX. 9, 93.
ptilorhynchus (Falco) IX. 9.
ptilosus (Macronus) XIII. 127.
Ptilotis XIII. 214; XIV. 199, 200.
Ptinides X. 158.
Ptinilopus XIII. 128.
Ptyas IV. 141.
Ptychodes I. 194, 200.
Ptychognathus V. 161.
puberina (Ancylonycha) III. 232.
— (Holotrichia) III. 225.
pubescens (Actaeodes) XIII. 1, 4, 7, 61.
— (Clanis) XII. 40.
— (Leucosia) III. 125.
— (Liomera) XIII. 4.
— (Sargus) VII. 67.
— (Zozymus) XIII. 4.
puberulus (Abirus) VI. 16.
— (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
pubicollis (Peribasis) X. 204.
pucheranii (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
puella (Chalcopelia) VII. 228.
— (Coracias) IX. 47.
— (Dipsas) XV. 253.
— (Hirundo) X. 232.
— (Irena) IX. 48.
— (Peristera) VII. 228, 255; VIII. 265; X. 97; XI. 136; XII. 206.
puellus (Edolius) IX. 47.
puerulus (Melanoxanthus) XX. 64.
Puffinus XV. 235.
pugnator (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
pugnax (Amphiporus) I. 224.
— (Machetes) XV. 229.
pulasara (Adolias) XIII. 137.
— (Tanaecia) XIII. 137.
pulchella (Halichondria) II. 105.
— (Maretia) II. 81, 83.
pulchellator (Batocera) IX. 219; X. 198.
— (Lamia) X. 198.
— (Psaromaia) IX. 219.
pulchellus (Bombylius) VII. 85.
— (Desmacodes) II. 105.
pulcher (Amphiporus) I. 221.
— (Chrysochus) VI. 206.
pulcherrima (Leucosia) III. 123.
pulchra (Corethrura) X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137; XV. 269.
— (Crex) X. 102.
— (Nascio) VIII. 122, 124.
— (Nemertes) I. 221.
— (Ortygometra) X. 102.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
— (Pseudotritoma) X. 148, 151.
— (Sternocera) VIII. 189.

pulchridorsis (Amarygmus) XV. 57.
pulchrirostris (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 210, 211.
Pulex II. 169.
pulla (Lomaptera) II. 245.
— (Thaumastopeus) XIII. 186.
pullaria (Agapornis) VII. 149, 213.
pulligera (Neritina) XV. 157.
pullus (Onthophagus) V. 68, 70.
— (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 182.
pulverosa (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.
pulverulenta (Culcita) XIV. 77, 117.
pulverulentus (Psammodynastes) XII. 23, 24; XVI. 127.
pulvinar (Myxilla) II. 125.
pumila (Clinteria) XIII. 184.
— (Lachnosterna) III. 225.
pumilio (Desmacella) II. 108.
— (Desmacodes) II. 108.
— (Heliosciurus) IV. 28.
— (Mus) IX. 174.
— (Rhinophylla) XV. 281.
— (Sciurus) IV. 28.
pumilus (Trachelizus) XVII. 218, 219.
punctata (Coptocycla) XII. 40.
— (Drepane) XVI. 15, 95.
— (Hypodacne) X. 129.
— (Littorina) X. 251.
— (Mareca) XVIII. 62.
— (Melania) XIV. 155.
punctatella (Allecula) XVIII. 117.
punctatissima (Anochilia) IX. 282.
— (Apriona) III. 14; VII. 128; IX. 272—274.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
punctatissimus (Centrophthalmus) IV. 153.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
— (Xyleborus) II. 189.
punctato-lineatus (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 107.
punctatus (Dineutes) VIII. 141.
— (Figulus) XI. 236.
— (Gerres) V. 28.
— (Gorytes) XVII. 109.
— (Lucanus) XI. 236.
— (Macroxus) IV. 22.
— (Metagrapsus) II. 31.
punctatus (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 21; V. 144; X. 36, 58.
— (Xantho) XII. 49, 52, 126.
puncticollis (Euryporus) III. 165.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 153.
— (Miolispa) XIII. 165.
— (Osorius) IV. 58.
— (Pachyteria) III. 33, 35, 83; X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Parastasia) VII. 16.
— (Trachelizus) XIV. 162, 164, 185.
punctipennis (Aegus) XVII. 138, 143.
— (Centrophthalmus) IV. 153.
— (Cyrtomys) XII. 142.
— (Orectochilus) IX. 246.
puncticulatus (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 11.
punctoseriata (Notoscythia) V. 32.
punctularia (Munia) IX. 71, 95; XIV. 204.
punctulata (Chromodoris) IX. 309, 323.
— (Doris) IX. 309, 323.
— (Munia) XIV. 202—204.
— (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
punctulatus (Acanthocerus) IX. 207.
— (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—217.
— (Dendrophis) XVIII. 256.
— (Pagurus) III. 100.
punctulifera (Doris) IX. 309.
puniceum (Chrysophlegma) XVIII. 169.
puniceus (Atropos) XV. 257.
— (Callolophus) IX. 23, 93.
— (Gecinus) XVIII. 169, 195.
— (Picus) IX. 23; XVIII. 169.
Puntius XVI. 79.
pupillalis (Pinacia) VIII. 20, 21.
Pupina XX. 84.
Purpura X. 251; XV. 103.
purpurascens (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (Eurytrachelus) V. 18; XI. 234, 236; XII. 28, 31; XIV. 6, 144.
— (Eutrachelus) XVII. 136, 142.
— (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 94.
— (Simotes) XII. 255, 256.
— (Xenodon) XII. 256.

purpuratus (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
purpurea (Achatina) X. 247.
— (Ardea) IX. 80, 96; XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
— (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 155, 160.
— (Columba) XVIII. 193, 197.
— (Micrura) I. 215.
purpureiceps (Lamprocolius) VIII. 245; XI. 124, 138.
purpureiventris (Anomala) V. 19, 20.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
— (Euchlora) V. 19, 20.
purpureotinctus (Eucyrtus) XV. 38.
purpureus (Cerebratulus) I. 215.
— (Gordius spinifer) I. 215.
— (Sciurus) V. 107.
purpuricollis (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 48.
Purpuriccnus VII. 128.
purpurina (Lyprochelyda) XX. 214.
purpurinus (Eucyrtus) XV. 36.
purpuripennis (Leiochrinus) VIII. 34.
— (Leiochritina) VIII. 34.
pusilla (Chromodoris) IX. 309.
— (Corone) XVIII. 187.
— (Desmacodes) II. 107.
— (Emberiza) XV. 202.
— (Erythrosterna) XX. 95.
— (Helota) XI. 111, 189, 190; XIII. 228, 231; XV. 140.
— (Laedorusa) XVII. 238—241; XVIII. 181.
— (Microciona) II. 107.
— (Porzana) XV. 269.
pusillanima (Epilachna) XII. 40.
pusillus (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
— (Copelatus) VIII. 141; XII. 30.
— (Corvus) XVIII. 187.
— cyanostictus (Merops) X. 211.
— (Epomophorus) X. 51, 52, 58.
— (Grapsus) I. 69.
— (Merops) X. 211, 219.
— (Ptychognathus) V. 161.
— (Pycnonotus) XIII. 127; XVII. 241.
— (Sciurus) V. 104.
pustulata (Helota) XV. 133, 140, 160; XVI. 118.
pustulifer (Carabus) XIX. 210.
— (Coptolabrus) XIX. 210.
pustulosa (Phyllidiella) IX. 314, 322.
— (Pleuroleura) IX. 312, 314,
— 318, 323.
— (Tagonoides) XVIII. 95.
pustulosus (Cloeotus) IX. 204.
— (Dermatobranchus) IX. 305, 306, 312, 314, 323.
— (Gordius) XVII. 2.
— (Scarabaeus) VIII. 71.
Putorius XI. 24; XX. 121.
pyca (Bessethera) XVII. 81.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 81, 82.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 81.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 81.
Pycna XVIII. 98.
Pycnochilus XVIII. 99.
Pycnonotidae XI. 131; XVII. 225.
Pycnonotus VII. 139, 180, 254; VIII. 256; IX. 61, 92, 95; X. 83, 228; XI. 70, 122, 132, 196; XII. 204; XIII. 127; XIV. 23; XVII. 225, 226, 231—246, 249, 250; XVIII. 58, 180.
Pycnuloma XVIII. 99.
pygaeus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 231.
pygerythrus (Cercopithecus) XII. 42.
— (Sciurus) V. 124, 143.
pygidialis (Apogonia) XVIII. 28, 29, 57.
— (Onthophagus) V. 51.
pygialis (Cistela) IV. 255.
— (Cteniopus) IV. 255.
pygmaea (Miolispa) XX. 58, 69, 70.
pygmaeus (Astraeus) VIII. 178, 180.
— (Dilophotes) XIV. 42.
— (Gyretes) IV. 70.
— (Trachelizus) XVII. 218, 219.
Pygopodes XV. 236, 238, 239.
Pygora IX. 282.
Pylidium I. 194, 200.
pyramidata (Tetralanguria) IX. 125.
pyranthe (Callidryas) XIII. 141.
Pyrenestes VII. 199, 202, 254; VIII. 245, 260, 261; X. 91; XI. 125, 134, 138; XII. 205.
pyriformis (Scydmaenus) IV. 156.
pyritosus (Acanthocerus) IX. 206.
Pyrocoelia VIII. 195, 206, 208; XII. 33.

Pyrocoelis V. 3.
pyrolopha (Megalaima) IX. 15.
pyrolophus (Bucco) IX. 15.
— (Psilopogon) IX. 14, 93.
Pyromelana VII. 194; X. 89, 212, 240; XI. 74, 75, 124, 134; XII. 204; XIV. 28.
pyronotus (Acomus) XVII. 188.
Pyropida XII. 38.
pyrorhinus (Hotinus) XI. 245.
Pyrotrogon IX. 13; XIII. 123.
Pyrrhocorax XV. 203.
pyrrhogaster (Chloropicus) VII. 219.
— (Dendropicus) VII. 219.
— (Mesopicus) VII. 219, 254; VIII. 263; X. 96; XI. 135; XIV. 29.
— (Picus) VII. 219.
pyrrhogenys (Anuropsis) XVII. 89.
— (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87, 89.
— (Malacopterum) VI. 175; XVIII. 89.
— (Macronus) XVII. 89.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 89.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 89.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 89.
pyrrhonota (Erythromyias) VIII. 68.
pyrrhonotus (Anthus) VII. 174, 253; VIII. 253; X. 75; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23.
— (Sciurus) V. 101.
Pyrrhopoda IX. 282.
pyrrhops (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
pyrrhoptera (Alcippe) VI. 178.
— (Napothera) VI. 178.
pyrrhopterus (Macronus) VI. 178.
pyrrhopus (Heliosciurus) IV. 31.
— (Macroxus) IV. 31.
— (Sciurus) IV. 31, 43.
— (Xeros) IV. 31.
pyrrhopygius (Talegallus) I. 159.
Pyrrhula XV. 201.
pyrrhus (Semnopithecus) XIV. 119—121; XIX. 38.
pyrropus (Sciurus) IV. 31, 43; V. 141, 144; X. 37, 58.
— (Spermosciurus) IV. 31, 43.
Pyrula X. 250.
pyrula (Cometella) II. 156.
Pytelia VII. 194, 201, 254.
Pythia XV. 153.
Python XII. 18; XV. 252; XVIII. 254.
Pythonidae I. 14.
Pytilia X. 91; XI. 75, 134, 138.
Pyxicephalus IV. 144.
Pyxidognathus V. 160.

Q.

quadragenaria (Perichacta) V. 186; XII. 236; XV. 323.
quadrata (Cardisoma) XIII. 18.
— (Euchilia) IX. 282.
— (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 49, 98—101; XIV. 240, 250, 252.
quadrangularis (Colochirus) IV. 131.
— (Holothuria) IV. 131.
quadraticornis (Eristalis) IV. 79.
quadratifer (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—173.
quadratum (Cardisoma) XIII. 1, 18.
— (Scaphisoma) XI. 6, 7.
quadribrachys (Alcedo) VIII. 244, 248; X. 71; XI. 117, 130; XIV. 22.
quadricollis (Bolbostetha) XVIII. 117.
— (Ischaena) V. 10.
quadricornis (Onthophagus) V. 45.
quadricostata (Tynthlobia) X. 261.
quadridentatus (Metopograpsus) V. 158.
quadriguttatus (Eumorphus) XII. 40.
quadrilateralis (Saucara) IX. 314.
quadrilineata (Macronota) XII. 11; XIV. 55.
— (Taeniodera) XIV. 55—60.
— (Terpnomicta) VIII. 21.
quadrilineatus (Gymnophthalmus) IX. 133.
— (Trichius) XIV. 56.
quadrilunulata (Charadronota) XI. 64.
quadrimacula (Episcapha) V. 253.
quadrimaculata (Dircaea) XVIII. 122, 123.
— (Medythia) IX. 242.
— (Prometopia) III. 75

quadrimaculatus (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
— (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
— (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
quadrinotata (Nascio) VIII. 123, 125.
quadrioculata (Polia) I. 227.
— (Psiloptera) IX. 142.
quadrioculatus (Anthicus) IV. 122.
quadriplagiata (Cleonica) IX. 233.
quadriplagiatus (Ancyronyx) VIII. 214.
— (Cryptocephalus) V. 199.
quadripunctata (Lema) XII. 37.
— (Prometopia) III. 75.
— (Ananca) V. 40.
quadripustulata (Caritheca) XII. 39.
quadripustulatus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
— (Mycetophagus) VII. 257.
quadrisignata (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Charadronota) X. 111.
quadristriata (Dina) XIX. 102.
quadristriatus (Centrophthalmus) IV. 153.
quadrituber (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
quadrituberculatus (Macronychus) XIV. 188.
— (Oniticellus) VIII. 78.
quadrivittata (Macronota) XIII. 186.
— (Pachyrhina) VII. 9.
— (Sarcophaga) IV. 88.
— (Taeniodera) XIV. 60.
quadrivittatus (Artibeus) XV. 281.
quagga (Equus) XII. 245.
Quatrefagea I. 194, 200.
Quelea X. 89; XI. 74, 124, 134.
quelea (Quelea) XI. 74.
quercinus (Eliomys) XIII. 66—73.
Querquedula VIII. 244, 267; X. 105; XI. 137; XV. 218.
Quercus XX. 162.
quincunciatus (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
quinquecinctus (Pomacanthus) IX. 136.
quinquedens (Geryon) XII. 69, 75.
quinquefasciatus (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
quinquemaculatus (Heterocerus) XVIII. 7.
— (Littorinus) XVIII. 7.
quinqueplagiata (Lema) V. 198.
quinquestriatum (Platysoma) XII. 13.
quinquestriatus (Sciurus) V. 123, 142.
quinquetaeniata (Mabuia) XVI. 228.
quinticolor (Munia) XIII. 215; XIV. 201.
quiscalina (Campephaga) VIII. 244, 257; XI. 32.
— (Campophaga) VIII. 257.
Quiscalus XV. 118.
quoyi (Phalangista) VII. 107, 109.
— (Planobdella) XIX. 90, 91.

R.

racemosa (Euphrosyne) VIII. 173.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
radamanthus (Euploea) XIII. 133; XVII. 119.
Radena XIII. 134.
radians (Apatela) XV. 163.
— (Noctua) XV. 163.
radiata (Doris) IX. 307, 323.
radiatus (Calobates) XX. 97, 98.
— (Carpococcyx) XX. 97—100.
— (Neomorphus) XX. 98, 99.
— (Nisus) X. 65; XI. 193.
— sumatranus (Neomorphus) XX. 100.
radiceus (Calobates) XX. 97, 98.
— (Carpococcyx) XX. 98.
radiosa (Esperia) II. 148.
— (Rhaphiodesma) II. 148.
radjah (Anas) VIII. 68.
— (Tadorna) VIII. 68.
radula (Pecten) III. 20, 22.
radulosus (Unio) XX. 92.
rafflesii (Gauropicoides) IX. 25.
— (Gymnura) III. 166; VII. 36, 37; XI. 29; XVII. 19, 20.
— (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
— (Picus) IX. 25.
— (Sciurus) V. 132.
— (Tiga) IX. 25, 93.
raffrayi (Blephylidia) VIII. 130.
— (Gonocnemis) XX. 218.
— (Monomma) V. 39.
— (Oniticellus) VIII. 80.

raffrayi (Phyllocnema) VIII. 130.
— (Pseudomolpus) XV. 50.
— (Pycnuloma) XVIII. 100.
rahria (Cyrestis) XIII. 136.
raii (Motacilla) XV. 196.
rajah (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 146, 155, 160.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Mus) XIX. 60.
Rallidae VII. 255; IX. 96; XI. 137; XV. 266.
Rallina X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137; XV. 269.
ralloides (Ardea) XIV. 130; XV. 213.
— (Ardeola) XIV. 30.
Rallus VII, 245; VIII. 245; IX. 80; X. 102; XIV. 130; XV. 223, 266, 274; XX. 77, 78.
rama (Eurytrachelus) XIX. 234.
Ramphogordius I. 194, 200.
ramuligera (Hispa) XIX. 176.
ramusculus (Melanoxanthus) XX. 63.
Rana IV. 143; VII. 147, 157; IX. 134; XV. 257; XVIII. 257.
Randasia XIV. 77, 97, 113, 115.
rangifer (Cyclommatus) XIV. 3, 6; XVII. 133, 134, 141.
ranivorus (Circus) X. 213.
rapax (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 203, 205.
— (Aquila) X. 213; XI. 65.
rapicaudus (Thecadactylus) IX. 131.
rappi (Microchaeta) IX. 97, 253; XIII. 77—82.
raptor (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
rareguttata (Nanina) XIV. 146.
rarispina (Neritina) VII. 50.
rarus (Monohammus) XIX. 194.
ratel (Mellivora) XV. 100, 264.
Ratelus XV. 102, 263.
rattus (Mus) I. 107; II. 12; X. 43, 47, 58.
rauca (Apogonia) XII. 31; XVIII. 53; XX. 30.
ravassae (Languria) IX. 122.
ravus (Aspidosiphon) XX. 197.
Rawasia II. 203; III. 161.
rayi (Budytes) VII. 174.
recluziana (Streptaxis) X. 246.
recta (Sesarma) XIV. 225, 249, 250, 264.
rectalis (Simplicia) VIII. 20.
rectangulosa (Clathria) II. 144.
rectangulus (Aegus) XI. 235; XVII. 137, 143.
rectecornutus (Onthophagus) V. 49.
rectesignata (Episcaphula) X. 132.
rectifascia (Macroglossa) XIII. 143.
rectinicornis (Onthophagus) V. 44.
rectiplagiata (Coelophora) V. 255.
rectirostris (Anthodieta) VIII. 251.
— (Anthothreptes) VIII. 252.
— (Anthreptes) VIII. 244, 251; X. 73, 211, 212; XI. 118, 119, 131; XII. 202.
— (Hippolyte) XII. 121.
rectunguis (Centrococcyx) IX. 32. 93.
— (Centropus) IX. 32.
Recurvirostres XV. 226.
redemanni (Zonopterus) XIV. 220; XVI. 168.
reedi (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
reflexilabris (Amphidromus) XIV. 152.
regalis (Holothuria) IV. 133.
— (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
— (Sceptrella) II. 148.
— (Stichopus) IV. 133.
regia (Vidua) XI. 198.
regimbarti (Dineutes) IV 61.
regina (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
regularis (Bufo) XVI. 230.
— (Colaspoides) VI. 20.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 184, 187.
Regulus XV. 191.
regulus (Prodotiscus) XI. 68.
reichei (Eupsalis) XVII. 59.
— (Euryotus) XVIII. 143.
— (Moscheuma) VIII. 235.
— (Onitis) VIII. 76.
— (Proagosternus) VIII. 99.
reinga (Helix) XIV. 151.
reinwardti (Clathria) II. 152.
— (Megapodius) XIV. 204.
reitteri (Bothrideres) III. 77; VI. 134.
— (Gaurambe) VI. 77.
religatus (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
religiosa (Gracula) IX. 71.

remifer (Bhringa) IX. 49, 50, 94.
— (Dicrurus) IX. 50.
— (Edolius) IX. 49, 50.
Remipes XV. 284, 288.
remipes (Morocaulus) XX. 215.
remotus (Megapenthes) XIV. 10.
Remphan VI. 151.
renieroides (Esperia) II. 143.
repandus (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
Reptilia IV. 139; XVIII. 249.
republicana (Anochila) XIII. 196.
— (Coquerelia) XIII. 196.
resectus (Agrypnus) IX. 189.
respirans (Cystobranchus) XIX. 106.
resplendens (Chalcothca) IV. 171, 174.
— (Hypatium) VIII. 119.
— (Pseudonautes) XVIII. 108.
— (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64; XII. 9—11.
— (Semnodema) XVIII. 146, 156.
restoratum (Platysoma) XII. 13.
reticularis (Teinopyga) VIII. 3.
reticulata (Eos) VIII. 62.
— (Ptilotis) XIII. 214.
reticulatum (Malacosoma) I. 67.
reticulatus (Atergatcs) I. 55.
— (Hormocerus) XIV. 179, 185; XVII. 55.
— (Lorius) VIII. 62.
— (Ozius) XIII. 16, 17.
— (Python) I. 18, 245; XII. 18; XV. 252.
— (Stegonotus) XVIII. 254—256.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 211.
— (Xylobanus) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
retifer (Edolius) IX. 50.
retrorsus (Periphemus) XIV. 135.
retrospinosa (Phantasis) IX. 112.
— (Phrissoma) IX. 112.
retzii (Prionops) X. 236.
— (Sigmodus) X. 236.
reunionnensis (Palaemon) I. 174.
revestita (Strangalia) XVIII. 239.
reynaudii (Xantho) XIV. 225, 226.
Rhabdonotus V. 160.
Rhacophorus XV. 257.
rhadamanthus (Papilio) XI. 154.
Rhagonycha IV. 107.
Rhagophthalmus XVIII. 227.
Rhamphococcyx IX. 31, 93.
Rhamphocoelus XI. 148.
Rhamses XVII. 35.
Rhaphiocera VII. 59.
Rhaphidopalpa V. 202; XII. 38.
Rhaphidopodus VI. 150.
Rhaphidorrhynchus XVI. 213—219, 222.
Rhea VII. 267.
Rheithrosciurus I. 40; III. 169; V. 135, 139, 143; XIX. 24, 59.
Rhembastus VIII. 148; XII. 186.
rhinoceroides (Buceros) XIII. 124.
Rhinoceros IX. 173; XII. 241; XVI. 231.
rhinoceros (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
— (Buceros) IX. 32, 94; XIII. 124.
— (Hexarthrius) XI. 233; XIV. 139.
— (Mecynotarsus) IV. 117.
(Vipera) VII. 139.
Rhinocichla IX. 68, 95.
Rhinocoeta VIII. 108.
Rhinodrilus IX. 101; XIII. 82.
Rhinolophus V. 174; IX. 179; XI. 30; XII. 152; XIII. 209; XX. 123.
Rhinomyias XVII. 102.
Rhinophylla XV. 281.
Rhinoplax IX. 36, 94.
Rhinoplia III. 234.
Rhinopomastes X. 222.
Rhinopteryx XVII. 59, 60.
Rhinorta IX. 29, 93.
Rhinoscapha III. 85.
Rhinosciurus V. 140, 143.
Rhipidoceridae IX. 146; XV. 18.
Rhipidura IV. 23; VIII. 62; IX. 3; XIII. 212; XIV. 205; XV. 65, 113.
Rhithrosciurus XX. 42.
Rhizocrinus III. 199.
Rhizomys XI. 19, 28; XVIII. 213—215.
Rhizotrogus III. 226, 232; XIX. 212.
rhodopyga (Estrelda) XI. 138.
rhodomelas (Amphiesma) XII. 20.
rhodops (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61; XIV. 266.
(Pionias) VIII. 60.
rhois (Polyctesis) XIII. 159, 160.

rhombeata (Naja) VII. 139.
rhombeatus (Causus) XVI. 230.
rhombeus (Gerres) V. 28.
Rhomborhina XI. 64; XII. 9, 10; XIX. 246—248.
Rhopalobates XVIII. 230.
Rhopodytes IX. 30, 93; XIII. 123.
Rhygmodus XII. 34.
Rhynchites XII. 35.
Rhynchobdella XVI. 175.
Rhynchodemus XVII. 28, 29.
Rhynchophorus IV. 179; XII. 35; XIII. 116, 151, 154; XIV. 208—212.
Rhynchops VII. 136, 251, 255; XI. 137.
rhynchops (Cerberus) XV. 255; XVI. 126.
Rhyparida VI. 203; VIII. 148.
Rhyparus XV. 17, 144; XVIII. 83—85; XIX. 210.
Rhyphidae VII. 14.
Rhyphus VII. 14, 15.
Rhyssemus VIII. 133.
Rhytidoceros IX. 34, 94.
Rhytidodera XII. 36.
riaultii (Toxocerus) XIX. 243.
— (Trigonophorus) XIX. 245.
ribbei (Calodema) VII. 31.
richardi (Anthus) XIV. 130; XV. 196.
richardsoni (Sciurus) V. 93.
richteri (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20—23.
richtersii (Actaeodes) XII. 49, 51; XIII. 4—7.
Ricinula XV. 104.
ricordi (Sesarma) XIV. 253—256.
ridibundus (Larus) XV. 233.
riedeli (Eclectus) VIII. 61.
— (Erythromyias) VIII. 58, 62.
riedelii (Gnathograpsus) I. 69.
rigida (Halichondria) II. 113.
rigidus (Amphilectus) II. 113.
rimata (Streptaxis) X. 246.
Rimator XVII. 67, 68.
ringens (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
riparia (Cotile) XV. 198.
Rissa XV. 232.
rissi (Stereosomus) XVII. 255.
ritsemae (Acanthopsyche) III. 89; VI. 133.
— (Acanthurus) VIII. 25.
— (Agraeus) V. 204, 205.
ritsemae (Alaus) XI. 95, 96.
— (Apogonia) IV. 159; XVIII. 31.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 121, 122.
— (Batrisus) IV. 150.
— (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—172.
— (Chelisoches) VI. 185.
— (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
— (Coelolophus) IV. 254.
— (Cryptarcha) VI. 246.
— (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—217.
— (Deuterocopus) VI. 243.
— (Dineutes) IV. 62.
— (Eupalaemon) XX. 139, 144.
— (Gonophora) XVIII. 203.
— (Herophydrus) XI. 57.
— (Hister) IV. 125.
— (Hydrocanthus) II. 213.
— (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 182, 183.
— (Lacconectus) V. 229.
— (Laccophilus) II. 209.
— (Lixus) V. 87.
— (Lyropaeus) IV. 101.
— (Munaria) IV. 55, 56.
— (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
— (Onthophagus) V. 14.
— (Orectochilus) IV. 67.
— (Ornithoptera) XI. 153.
— (Orychodes) XIII. 161; XIV. 178.
— (Pachycraerus) VIII. 150.
— (Pachydrus) V. 226.
— (Palaemon) XX. 139—144.
— (Papilio) XI. 153—157.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 67—72, 76—80.
— (Prongoderus) V. 14.
— (Pseudorychodes) XVI. 225; XX. 72.
— (Psiloptera) VIII. 115, 116.
— (Rawasia) II. 204; III. 161, 162.
— (Selina) V. 223.
— (Sipirocus) XVII. 104.
— (Stenelmis) XI. 8; XIV. 189.
— (Stizus) XVII. 110.
— (Telesus) II. 10.
— (Tenebroides) XI. 139.
— (Trapezidistes) IX. 124.
— (Xylobanus) XIV. 39, 42.
— (Xynophron) II. 201.

ritsemai (Polyrhachis) V. 245.
rivolusus (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 184, 187.
rixator (Apriona) IX. 274.
— (Batocera) IX. 222, 274.
rizali (Apogonia) XIX. 191.
roberti (Pnoepyga) XVII. 73, 76.
— (Turdinulus) VI. 173, 174; XVII. 73—77.
robustalis (Hypena) VIII. 16, 17.
robustipiuna (Actinometra) III. 177, 201.
robusta (Arachnothera) IX. 56, 57.
— (Arachnoraphis) IX. 57.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 124.
— (Esperia) II. 143.
— (Gracula) XVIII. 184.
— (Isodictya) II. 143.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
robusticeps (Hister) VIII. 150.
robustus (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—173.
— (Hister) VIII. 151.
— (Mainatus) XVIII. 184, 197.
— moluccanus (Camelonotus) XIX. 167, 168, 173.
— (Onitis) VIII. 75.
— (Xylinades) V. 8.
rochii (Cuculus) I. 99.
Rodentia X. 58; XI. 26; XIX. 23, 55.
rodericensis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
Rodolia XII. 40.
roelofsi (Xylinades) IV. 190.
Roelofsia XIII. 148.
roepstorfii (Aegus) XII. 28.
rogeri (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
Rollulidae IX. 96.
Rollulus IX. 79, 96; XIII. 129.
roloway (Cercopithecus) XX. 235—239.
— (Simia) XX. 237.
rorarius (Onthophagus) V. 59, 80; VIII. 132.
rosacea (Antedon) III. 174.
— (Halichondria) II. 123.
— (Myxilla) II. 123.
rosaceus (Calvinus) III. 102.
rosea (Acredula) XV. 194.
— (Aulacophora) VI. 38.
— (Planaria) I. 221.
— (Polia) I. 218.
roseicollis (Agapornis) XI. 60, 195.
rosicolor (Campsosternus) XI. 249.
roseipes (Anser) XV. 216.
rosenbergi (Batocera) IX. 222, 272, 277.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 88.
Rosenbergia III. 11; VIII. 32; IX. 184, 271, 272.
rosenbergii (Allotopus) XX. 162.
— (Calinycteris) XI. 210, 212.
— (Nemophas) III. 148, 149.
— (Palaemon) I. 167.
— (Prosopococlus) XI. 253; XIV. 139.
— (Sciurus) I. 37; V. 129, 143.
— (Strix) I. 50.
roscus (Pastor) XV. 203.
rosthramus XV. 121.
rostrata (Amphinome) VIII. 158—161.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 201, 208.
rostratum (Malacopteron) XVII. 87.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 86—88.
rotalis (Desmacidon) II. 146.
— (Esperia) II. 146.
rothschildi (Erythrus) XVI. 157.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 214.
— (Toxocerus) XIX. 243.
rotundata (Helota) XIII. 227, 231; XVI. 98, 101, 103, 112.
— (Parametopia) XIV. 44.
— (Prometopia) III. 75; XIV. 44.
— (Vesta) VIII. 193.
rotundatus (Amblyopus) X. 147.
— (Lupocyclus) V. 153.
— (Peltodytes) VII. 55, 56.
— (Pericosmus) II. 80.
rotundiceps (Anomala) III. 234; XII. 32.
rotundicollis (Onthophagus) V. 65, 70.
— (Pseudomolpus) XV. 50.
rotundicosta (Canidia) XIII. 156.
rotundifrons (Sesarma) II. 24, 29; V. 165.
rotundum (Laganum) II. 78.
roulroul (Cryptonyx) IX. 79.
— (Phasianus) IX. 79.
— (Rollulus) IX. 79, 96; XIII. 129.
rousseauxi (Metasesarma) XII. 93.
roylei (Batocera) VIII. 29, 30; IX. 220—222, 277.

roylii (Batocera) III. 10.
rubecula (Erithacus) XV. 190.
rubens (Septuroides) VII. 122.
— (Vermiculus) I. 221.
ruber (Goniothorax) V. 160.
— (Mus) II. 18.
rubetra (Pratincola) XIV. 23; XV. 190.
rubicauda (Napothera) XVIII. 98.
rubicola (Pratincola) XV. 190.
rubicundum (Cyrtopisthen) XIV. 36.
rubicundus (Bibio) VI. 251.
— (Semnopithecus) XIX. 36.
rubidus (Tabanus) VII. 71.
rubiginea (Calandra) XIV. 272.
— (Cryptobates) IV. 232.
— (Paratasis) XIV. 269, 272.
rubigineus (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 154.
rubiginosa (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.
— (Ortygocichla) XVII. 95.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 93.
rubiginosus (Cardiophorus) II. 2.
— (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91—94.
— (Ludius) XI. 96.
— (Picus) IX. 23.
— (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 154.
Rubigula IX. 62, 95; XVII. 227, 248—250.
rubra (Ibis) XI. 151.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 29, 30.
rubricata (Neritina) X. 250.
rubriceps (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
rubricollis (Anomala) VIII. 102.
— (Malimbus) VII. 195; XI. 133; XIV. 24.
— (Pternistes) XI. 76.
— (Sycobius) VII. 195, 254; VIII. 259; X. 90; XIV. 24.
— (Textor) VII. 195.
rubripennis (Helops) IV. 232.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182.
rubripes (Gonocnemis) XX. 219, 220.
— (Sciurus) IV. 31.
— (Sisyphus) VIII. 74.
— (Tritomidea) X. 129.
rubrirostris (Peloperdix) IX. 3, 78, 96.
rubriventer (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 128, 143, 175; XII. 151.
rubriventris (Estrelda) XI. 138.
rubrobrachiatus (Sciurus) IV. 14.
rubrolineata (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
rubropersonatus (Malimbus) XIV. 27.
rubrostriatus (Drepanophorus) I. 225.
rubus (Batocera) IX. 220, 222, 272, 274—277.
rudis (Alcedo) VII. 161.
— (Ceryle) VII. 137, 161, 163; VIII. 249; X. 70, 211; XI. 67, 130, 194.
— (Marginus) XX. 44.
— (Onthophagus) V. 75.
rudolfi (Ninox) XIV. 265.
rufa (Caccabis) XV. 222.
— (Cisticola) VII. 172, 253; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203.
— (Cylindrophis) XII. 18.
— (Drymoeca) VII. 172.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 78.
— (Lophura) XVII. 179, 182, 193.
— (Pachnoda) VIII. 113, 114.
— (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 200, 208.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 81.
rufescens (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
— (Chirodota) IV. 128.
— (Dasypogon) IV. 76.
— (Diogmites) IV. 76.
— (Euprepes) IV. 139.
— (Illadopsis) XVII. 68, 100.
— (Leptodeira) XVI. 230.
— (Linota) XV. 200.
— (Mus) I. 9.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Ptecticus) VII. 62.
— (Pterolisthes) XV. 290.
— (Turdinus) XI. 138.
— (Turdirostris) VII. 150; VIII. 245; XVII. 100.
— (Tryngites) XV. 229.
— (Uromys) I. 9.
ruficapilla (Timalia) XVII. 103, 104.
— (Vitia) XVII. 94.
ruficapillus (Macronus) XVII. 103.
rufiscapis (Odontochila) XX. 102.
ruficeps (Cistola) VI. 168.
— (Columba) IX. 76.
— (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
— (Macropygia) IX. 76, 77, 95.

ruficeps (Orthotomus) XIII. 127.
— (Pellorneum) XVII, 96, 97.
— (Sciurus) V. 138.
ruficilla (Sylvia) XVIII. 198.
ruficollis (Bernicla) XV. 217.
— (Caprimulgus) XV. 205.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
— (Gerygone) XX. 135.
— (Hylotestes) XVIII. 146.
— (Ornithoptera) XVII. 123.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Papilio) XI. 157.
— (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
— (Silis) IV. 109.
— (Turdus) XV. 189.
ruficornis (Odontomyia) VII. 61.
— (Stizus) XVII. 110.
— (Telephorus) XII. 34.
ruficrista (Cephalophus) VII. 273.
— (Otis) X. 243.
rufidorsa (Ceyx) IX. 37, 94.
— (Dacelo) IX. 37.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 80.
rufigena (Caprimulgus) X. 216, 218; XI. 66.
rufigenis (Sciurus) V. 120.
rufigula (Myiagra) XIV. 197.
— (Erythrosterna) I. 27.
rufigularis (Muscicapa) I. 27.
rufifrons (Astemma) I. 206.
— (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
— (Lanius) XVII. 103.
— (Macronus) XVII. 103, 104.
— (Malacopteron) XVII. 102—104.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
— (Trichostoma) XVII. 104.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 104.
rufilabris (Uloma) IV. 226; XII. 34; XV. 23.
rufilateralis (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
— (Smithornis) X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132.
rufina (Columba) XV. 123.
— (Fuligula) XIV. 130; XV. 219.
— (Napothera) XVII. 87, 88.
rufinus (Asilus) IV. 78.
rufinus (Erax) IV. 78.
— (Mus) X. 43, 58.
rufipalpis (Sarcophaga) IV. 88.
rufipectus (Bacha) I. 6.
— (Buteo) I. 6.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 69.
rufipennis (Clinteria) XIII. 183.
— (Glycyphana) I. 153; VI. 2.
— (Hesperus) XI. 187, 188.
— (Macronota) XII. 11.
— (Taeniodera) XIV. 59.
— (Trichastoma) XVII. 99.
rufipes (Anisoscymnus) VI. 127.
— (Bombus) VI. 200.
— (Psammodes) X. 258.
— (Scymnus) VI. 127.
— (Stenophila) XV. 129.
rufitarsis (Nemostira) XX. 221.
rufitorques (Nisus) I. 1, 2, 5; VIII. 59.
rufiventer (Sciurus) V. 94.
rufiventris (Ardea) XI. 78.
— (Cratolampis) V. 3.
— (Halcyon) VII. 166.
— (Illadopsis) XVII. 100.
— (Malacocincla) XVII. 71, 72, 79, 82.
— (Ptilopyga) XVII. 82.
— (Pyrocoelia) V. 3.
— (Rhipidura) XIII. 212; XV. 71, 96.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 100.
rufo-aenescens (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
rufobrachiatus (Macroxus) IV. 6, 14.
— (Sciurus) III. 63; IV. 14, 22, 23; VII. 35; X. 36, 58.
rufobrachium (Funambulus) IV. 14.
— (Sciurus) IV. 14.
rufo-branchiatus (Sciurus) V. 143.
rufo-brunneus (Ditoneces) IV. 99; XIV. 42.
rufoclavatum (Ichthyopisthen) XIV. 35.
rufocuprea (Cetonia) XVII. 132.
rufofasciata (Ceropria) XV. 22.
rufofemoratum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 167, 169; XV. 241.
rufofrontata (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
rufofusca (Lagria) IV. 259; XII. 34.
rufolimbatus (Hades) IV. 257.
rufomaculata (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.

rufoniger (Sciurus) V. 102, 103.
rufopectinipes(Cyrtotrachelus)XIII.149.
rufopunctata (Actaca) II. 172; III. 96; XIII. 2, 3.
— (Trapezia) II. 176; XII. 65.
rufopyga (Spelaiorrhina) VIII. 107.
rufoscapulatus (Plocepasser) X. 238.
rufosignatus (Onthophagus) V. 46.
— (Phalops) VII. 19.
rufo-varia (Coptomia) IX. 282.
rufovelatus (Enplectes) VII. 195.
rufovittata (Glycyphana) XII. 11, 32, 33.
rufovittatus (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 186.
— (Trachelizus) XVI. 193.
rufula (Corydalla) XVIII. 183.
— (Gonophora) XIX. 68, 69, 175.
rufulosus (Ozius) I. 58.
rufulus (Anthus) IX. 70, 95; XIII. 210; XIV. 197; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
— (Cylindrotheres) X. 267.
— (Garrulus) IX. 67.
rufus (Aerogrammus) VI. 156.
— (Cylindrophis) XIII. 256.
— (Desmodus) XV. 282.
— (Diplocomus) V. 13, 205, 206.
— (Euplocamus) XVII. 182.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 144, 150.
— (Phasianus) XVII. 170, 182, 188—191.
— (Phylloscopus) XV. 192.
rugata (Actaea) XIII. 1—3.
— (Aegle) XIII. 1.
— (Cidaris) II. 74.
— (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 185.
rugaticollis (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
rugicollis (Cicindela) XIX. 236.
— (Onthophagus) II. 193; V. 60.
— (Xylinades) V. 8.
rugifrons (Thesilea) IV. 238.
rugosa (Coenobita) II. 185.
— (Galerucella) VI. 65.
— (Holothuria) IV. 137.
— (Isodictya) II. 114.
rugosicollis (Pachyteria) III. 31; X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Parastasia) VII. 16.
rugosum (Cardium) III. 20.
rugosus (Amphilectus) II. 114.
— (Coenobita) XV. 284, 300.
— (Dyscheres) V. 85.
— (Epixanthus) XIII. 14.
— (Figulus) XVII. 144; XIX. 234.
— (Octopus) XX. 22.
— (Pelargoderus) VII. 44; XVII. 35.
— (Xylinades) IV. 192.
rugulosus (Dicolectes) VIII. 146.
— (Ozius) XIII. 17.
Ruminantia X. 57; XI. 25; XIX. 23, 64.
rupestris (Dules) XVI. 149.
rupicola (Cerchneis) X. 215; XI. 66, 194,
— (Falco) X. 215.
rüppellii (Actaea) XIII. 3.
— (Psittacus) XI. 69, 195.
ruptus (Melanoxanthus V. 211; XII. 246.
ruricola (Homaloplia) XIX. 245.
Russa XI. 25; XIX. 63.
russata (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
russatus (Sciurus) V. 116.
rustica (Emberiza) XV. 202.
— (Hirundo) VII. 158, 253; VIII. 245, 248; X. 69; XI. 116, 117, 130; XII. 198, 199; XV. 198.
— (Pica) XV. 204.
rusticola (Scolopax) XV. 227.
russicus (Callimerus) V. 252.
Rutelidae X. 115.
Rutelini XII. 32.
Ruticilla XV. 190.
rutilans (Artactes) XV. 32.
— (Onthophagus) V. 50.
— (Xerus) IV. 41.
rutilicuspis (Chrysobothris) XV. 177.
rutilus (Sciurus) IV. 41.
— (Scops) XX. 165, 178—184.
— (Xerus) IV. 41; V. 144.
Ryssota XVII. 153.

S.

sabanus (Mus) XIX. 61.
sabina (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
sabinei (Chaunonotus) XI. 123, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
sabinii (Xema) XV. 233.
sabricula (Eriphia) XII. 49, 66.
saburrata (Halichondria) II. 134.

Saccopteryx XV. 280.
Sacculina V. 159; XII. 56.
sacra (Ardea) IX. 80.
— (Demiegretta) IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 194, 198.
sagitta (Sciuropterus) XII. 147—150.
sagittarius (Onthophagus) V. 71.
Sagra XII. 37.
saiga (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236; XII. 28; XIV. 140, 144.
salae (Clarias) III. 68; XVI. 52, 95.
— (Eumeta) VI. 131, 132.
— (Lepus) II. 57; IX. 177.
— (Sciurus) III. 57, 63; IV. 12.
salamandra (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
salar (Salmo) VII. 260.
Salarias XVI. 30, 155.
salawattensis (Eupholus) III. 85, 86.
Saletara XIII. 141.
saleyeri (Glycyphana) VI. 3.
— (Megapenthes) VII. 122; XVI. 198.
— (Onthophagus) V. 64.
— (Telephorus) V. 251.
salicis (Leucoma) VIII. 6.
saliens (Microdrilus) XVII. 25.
Salifa XIX. 93, 102—105.
Salmo VII. 260.
Salmoniidae VII. 259.
Salpornis X. 232.
salvadorii (Anas) XVIII. 59.
— (Gerygone) XV. 175.
— (Gordius) XVII. 3.
— (Hylyptornis) X. 232.
— (Laedorusa) XVIII. 181.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 241.
— (Salpornis) X. 232.
— (Spilornis) XVIII. 162—167, 195.
— (Stigmatops) VIII. 64.
salvania (Porcula) XIII. 85.
samaoensis (Draco) XVI. 122.
samouelli (Astraeus) VIII. 175—180.
— (Stigmodera) VIII. 175.
sancta (Sauropatis) XIII. 124.
sancti andreae (Oxyrrhyuchus) IV. 185, 186.
sandakanensis (Bothrops) XV. 256.
sandwichensis (Crex) XX. 77—79.
sandwichensis (Pennula) XV. 269; XX. 77.
— (Rallus) XX. 77, 79.
sanghira (Apogonia) XIX. 192; XX. 212.
sanghirense (Dicaeum) XIV. 199.
— (Megapodius) II. 91.
sanginensis (Perichaeta) XV. 317.
sanguinans (Amarygmus) XV. 60.
sanguinea (Cacatua) VIII. 59, 60.
sanguineus (Heterograpsus) I. 70; XIII. 56, 57.
— (Leptodius) XV. 285.
— (Lineus) I. 210.
— (Pyrenestes) VII. 200.
sanguinicrus (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 232.
— (Nyctobates) XV. 25.
sanguinirostris (Ploceus) XI. 74.
sanguinolenta (Artamia) IX. 72.
sanguinolentus (Limnopardalus) XV. 267.
— (Megalorhynchus) IX. 17.
— (Ocypterus) IX. 72.
— (Purpuricenus) VII. 128.
— (Silesis) II. 5.
sanguirubra (Polia) I. 227.
sanguisuga (Haemopis) XIX. 108.
sansibaricus (Psammodes) X. 259.
santeng (Anoa) XIII. 217—221.
santipauli (Exoprosopa) VII. 82.
— (Melania) X. 248, 252.
saperdoides (Xenocerus) XII. 36.
sappho (Batocera) IX. 222, 277; XII. 7.
sarasinorum (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 157, 161.
sarawacensis (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
sarawacus (Onthophagus) V. 75.
sarawakensis (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
Sarcidiornis VII. 248, 255; XI. 79, 137, 200.
Sarciophorus VII. 236.
Sarcodaces XVI. 63.
Sarconesia IV. 88.
Sarcophaga IV. 87, 88.
sarda (Pelamys) XVI. 212.
Sargus VII. 63—67.
Sarmatium XIII. 51.
Sarmydus VI. 156.

sarpedon (Papilio) XIII. 142; XVII. 122.
Sasia XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
Sastra VI. 48, 218.
Sastroides VI. 218.
satanas (Colobus) X. 5.
satsumae (Allecula) XVIII. 116.
saturata (Amblypodia) XIII. 133, 140.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 72.
saturnalis (Vesta) VIII. 191.
satyrus batangtuensis(Pithecus)XIX. 28.
— dadappensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
— genepaiensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
— landakkensis (Pithecus)XIX. 28.
— rantaiensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
— (Simia) XI. 19; XVII. 17; XIX. 26.
— skalauensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
— tuakensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
Saucara IX. 314.
saularis (Copsychus) IX. 69.
— musicus (Copsychus) XVIII. 181.
saulcyi (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
Sauloprocta XV. 66, 98.
saundersi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
— (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
Sauropatis VIII. 62; IX. 38, 84; XIII. 124; XIV. 194, 197, 265.
sauvagii (Mormyrus) XVI. 69—71.
savagei (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
savignyi (Merops) XI. 117.
— (Thalamita) II. 187; III. 99.
saxatilis (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Monticola) XV. 189.
Saxicola I. 34; X. 227; XIV. 18; XV. 184, 189.
Saxicolidae XIII. 128.
Saxicoliidae IX. 95.
scaber (Eupyrgus) IV. 129.
scabra (Dasypeltis) XVI. 229.
— (Holothuria) IV. 135.
— (Littorina) XVII. 162.
— (Melania) XIV. 157.
scabricollis (Sphecodes) VI. 200.
scabrimanus (Pagurus) III. 100.
scabriuscula (Philyra) III. 126.
scabrosus (Callynomes) XIX. 183.
— (Cyptus) X. 265.
scaenica (Taeniodera) XIV. 56—58.
scalaris (Coptocycla) XII. 40.
— (Orectochilus) II. 215.
— (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 167.
scandens (Anabas) XVI. 146—156.
— (Esperia) II. 143.
— (Holichondria) II. 144.
scandiaca (Nyctea) XV. 208.
Scapha (Voluta) III. 20.
Scapia XVII. 201.
Scaphicoma XI. 6.
scaphidiformis (Gyretes) IV. 69.
Scaphidium II. 41; XI. 7.
Scaphisoma XI. 6.
Scaptobdella XIX. 93—105.
Scaptolenus XVIII. 90.
scapularis (Aegithina) IX. 59.
— (Anochilia) IX. 282.
— (Ardea) XI. 150.
— (Iora) IX. 59.
— (Mylloc*e*rus) II. 207.
— (Turdus) IX. 59.
scapulatus (Corvus) VII. 186, 254; X. 87, 237; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Scarabacidae XII. 31.
Scarabacidae IX. 107, 213; XV. 17, 144; XIX. 208.
Scarabaeus VIII. 69—71.
scarabaeus (Pythia) XV. 153.
scaritiformis (Figulus) XVII. 143.
Scaritinae XI. 204.
Scelospizias X. 213.
scenica (Macronota) XII. 11.
scenopinoides (Evasa) VII. 57.
— (Nerua) VII. 57.
Sceptrella II. 148.
schach (Rhynchophorus) XII. 35.
schadenbergi (Coryphocera) XVII. 129.
— (Heterorrhina) XVII. 129.
— (Mydaus) XVII. 46.
schaefferi (Sisyphus) VIII. 73.
schageni (Emphiesmenus) VI. 138.
schaufussi (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
— (Odonthophagus) IX. 109.
schaumi (Oxygenia) XX. 103, 104.
— (Therates) VI. 134.
schaumii (Coelolophus) IV. 254.
scheepmakeri (Pachyteria) III. 38; X. 182, 190, 191.

schierbrandii (Volvocivora) IX. 47.
schistacea (Ardea) VII. 238.
Schistopselaphus XVIII. 126.
Schizaster II. 80.
Schizonemertini I. 210; II. 94, 97.
Schizorhis X. 223; XI. 195.
Schizorrhina III. 1; XIII. 196.
Schirorrhis XIV. 29.
Schizotrachelus XIV. 180, 185, 186; XVII. 55, 56; XX. 52, 72—75.
schlegelii (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103, 106; IX. 252—258, 292, 293.
— (Actinometra) III. 178, 210.
— (Benhamia) XVII. 27.
— (Darala) VI. 82.
— (Epepeotes) VI. 90.
— (Francolinus) XI. 80.
— (Hemirhamphus) XVI. 74, 96.
— (Merula) XV. 107, 109; XX. 228.
— (Ommatius) VI. 84.
— (Paropsis) VI. 93.
— (Potamophora) VI. 87, 89; VIII. 12—14.
— (Prostomis) VI. 100, 101.
— (Pseudochirus) VI. 110.
— (Pytelia) VII. 201, 254.
— (Pytilia) X. 91; XI. 134.
— (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 132.
— (Tropidolaemus) VIII. 43, 44, 48.
— (Turdus) XX. 228.
— (Viverra) XX. 248.
schmardae (Megascolex) V. 194.
schmideliana (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
schoenherrii (Eupholus) III. 86, 88; V. 87.
schoeniclus (Emberiza) XV. 202.
schomburgki (Porzana) XV. 270.
schreiberi (Charaxes) XIII. 133.
schwaneri (Corynodes) XII. 187.
— (Cryptolopha) XV. 260.
— (Enneoctenus) IX. 55.
— (Melania) XVIII. 137.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 79, 80.
— (Onthophagus) V. 41.
— (Scincus) XV. 252.
schweitzeri (Crocidura) X. 46, 47, 58.
Sciaenidae XVI. 17; XX. 4, 18, 19.
Scincus VII. 139; XV. 252; XVI. 123.
scintillans (Endelus) X. 175.
— (Helota) XI. 111; XIII. 223, 231.
Scirtetes I. 108.
Sciuri III. 63.
Sciuropterus XI. 26; XII. 145—150; XIII. 209.
Sciurus I. 36; IV. 5; V. 91, 142, 175; VII. 35; IX. 173; X. 34—37, 58; XI. 27; XII. 149—152; XIII. 66, 207, 209; XV. 265; XIX. 20, 55—58; XX. 124.
Sclerilla II. 122.
Scleroderma XVI. 91.
Scleroides V. 32.
Scleron IV. 219; V. 33.
Sclerostoma VII. 263.
scolopacea (Barbatula) VII. 217.
— (Megalaima) VII. 217, 254; VIII. 263; X. 95; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
scolopaceus (Xylobucco) VII. 217.
Scolopacidae VII. 235; IX. 96; XI. 137; XIII. 129.
Scolopax VII. 244; IX. 79; XV. 227; XVIII. 194, 198.
scolopax (Oedicnemus) XV. 224.
Scolytocaulus XVIII. 98.
Scombresocidae XVI. 73.
Scombridae XVI. 20.
Scombrinae XVI. 22.
Scopelodes VIII. 9.
Scops IX. 11, 93; X. 215; XI. 66, 138, 194; XIII 122; XV. 208; XX. 163—183.
Scopus X. 244; XI. 199.
scorpionoides (Thalassina) XV. 314.
Scotia I. 194, 200.
Scoticichla XVII. 68, 94.
scoticus (Lagopus) XV. 222.
Scotopelia VIII. 244, 247; XI. 115, 116, 129.
Scotophilus IX. 180.
Scotornis VII. 156, 253; VIII. 248; X. 68; XI. 116, 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21.
Scotylidae XII. 35; XIX. 135.
scripticollis (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.

scriptus (Tragelaphus) VII. 138; X. 25, 58.
scrobicollis (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 185.
— (Trachelisus) XIV. 163, 164, 185.
Scrofa XIII. 86.
scrofa (Sus) XIII. 85, 88.
scrutator (Onthophagus) V. 73.
sculpta (Helicina) XIV. 159.
sculpticollis (Ananca) IX. 161; XV. 64; XVIII. 125.
— (Anomala) XIX. 215.
— (Macronota) XIII. 186.
sculptilis (Etisodes) XIII. 9.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
sculptipennis (Gnaphaloryx) III. 82, 83; IV. 164.
sculpturatus (Batrisus) IV. 152.
sculptus (Chloridius) III. 98.
scutata (Prosopis) VI. 200.
scutatus (Buceros) IX. 36.
— (Lamprophorus) XIX. 250.
— (Malimbus) VII. 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 27, 28.
— (Rhinoplax) IX. 36.
— (Sycobius) VII. 196, 254; VIII. 259.
Scutella II. 78.
scutellaris (Apogonia) III. 222.
— (Belionota) XII. 33.
scutellata (Callirhipis) IX. 148.
— (Volucella) IV. 79.
scutellatus (Geotrypes) XIX. 242.
— (Luperodes) VI. 46.
— (Pagurus) III. 101.
scutulata (Ninox) IX. 11, 93.
— (Strix) IX. 11.
Scydmaenidae IV. 155; XVIII. 14.
Scydmaenus IV. 156.
Scylaticus XX. 231.
Scyllaridae III. 131.
scyllarus (Gonodactylus) XV. 284, 310.
Scymnus VI. 126.
Scython XVIII. 145.
sebae (Goniodiscus) XIV. 101.
— (Pimelodus) XX. 5, 6.
— (Psettus) III. 71; XVI. 19, 95.
Sebaethe VI. 32, 208.
Sebaris VIII. 99.
Sebasius XVII. 51.
sebosum (Moschcuma) VIII. 236; XI. 224.
secedens (Odontochila) XX. 102.
secernendus (Planetes) V. 217.
secretarius (Serpentarius) X. 212.
seebohmi (Merula) XV. 109.
— (Turdus) XV. 109.
segetum (Anser) XV. 216.
Seleucides XVI. 162.
Selina V. 223.
sella (Placuna) III. 20.
sellatus (Hydaticus) V. 233.
— (Poteriophorus) XII. 239; XV. 240.
semiannulatus (Telescopus) XVI. 230.
semiarmatus (Pseudomolpus) XV. 51.
semiaureus (Onthophagus) V. 75.
semicaerulea (Alcedo) VII. 166.
— (Dacelo) VII. 166.
— (Halcyon) VII. 166, 253.
semicalcareus (Helicarion) XVII. 149.
semicaudata (Emballonura) XI. 30; XII. 154; XIII. 209.
semicincta (Hololepta) VIII. 149.
semicinctus (Ophichthys) XVI. 88, 96.
semicoerulea (Halcyon) VIII. 249; X. 70; XI. 67, 117, 130.
semicollaris (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
semicupreus (Onthophagus) V. 61.
semicyanea (Gauromaia) XV. 33.
semifasciatus (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 207, 208, 254; VIII. 262; X. 61, 93.
— (Lophoceros) XII. 205.
— (Tockus) VII. 208; XI. 134; XIV. 29.
semiflava (Haplosonyx) VI. 39.
semiflavus (Agonischius) IX. 288.
— (Anilicus) IX. 288.
semifulva (Helota) III. 80; XI. 99, 107, 111; XIII. 228, 231.
— (Sparatta) VI. 183.
semigranosus (Asbolodes) XIX. 225.
— (Onthophagus) V. 74.
semigriseus (Dromaeolus) II. 55.
semiignitum (Aphrodisium) XII. 176.

semiignitum (Callichroma) XII. 176.
seminalis (Cardiophorus) XIII. 245.
seminigra (Anomala) V. 25.
— (Antipha) VI. 52, 221.
— (Euchlora) V. 25.
seminitens (Gonocnemis) XX. 220.
— (Helops) XIX. 226.
semiopacus (Onthophagus) VIII. 85.
Semiotopsis IX. 187.
semiotulus (Ypsilostethus) IX. 187.
Semiotus IX. 187.
semipunctatus (Cordus) XVII. 253.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 42.
— (Symmorphocerus) XVII. 253.
semipurpurea (Anomala) III. 238; V. 20.
semipurpureus (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 107.
semirubra (Stenelmis) XIV. 190.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
semirubrum (Stenelmis) XI. 8.
semirufa (Ardea) XI. 78.
semirugosus (Demelius) VIII. 242.
semiscaber (Psammodes) X. 258.
semispinosus (Centenes) I. 140.
— (Erinaceus) I. 140.
semistriata (Mytilus) X. 251.
semisulcata (Nyctobates) IV. 228.
semisulcatus (Peneus) II. 185.
— (Pythia) XV. 153.
semisuturata (Casnonidea) XVIII. 122.
semitigrinus (Pelargoderus) VII. 43; XVII. 35.
semitorquata (Columba) VII. 227.
semitorquatus (Herpestes) XVI. 210; XIX. 44.
— (Turtur) VII. 227—229, 255; XI. 135; XIV. 29.
semitorques (Scops) XX. 166.
— (Spizixus) XVII. 228.
semiusta (Eustathes) XVIII. 207.
semivariegatus (Philothamnus) XVI. 229.
semmelinkii (Leander) III. 137.
— (Oliva) XII. 196; XIII. 157.
— (Pachynra) XI. 213.
— (Trichogomphus) III. 158.
— (Trox) IX. 199.
Semnodema XVIII. 146, 156.
Semnopharus VIII. 239.
Semnopithecus V. 171; XI. 20, 215' 217; XII. 43; XIII. 209; XIV. 119; XIX. 35—38; XX. 115.
semperi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
— (Episcapula) X. 143.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
senatorius (Pecten) III. 20.
senegalensis (Alcedo) VII. 161.
— (Amblyopus) X. 145. 147.
— (Amblyscelis) X. 145.
— (Belone) XVI. 73, 96.
— (Centropus) VII. 223, 224, 254; VIII. 264; X. 96; XI. 135; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
— (Clupea) XVI. 81, 83, 96.
— (Cuculus) VII. 223.
— (Cursorius) X. 243; XI. 78.
— (Cynoglossus) XVI. 50, 95.
— (Cyrtotriplax) X. 147.
— (Dacelo) VII. 161, 162.
— (Dicronychus) X. 256.
— (Eleotris) XVI. 28.
— (Halcyon) VII. 161—163, 253; VIII. 249; X. 70, 211; XI. 117, 130.
— (Heliornis) VIII. 244, 267; X. 103—105; XI. 128.
— (Horia) IX. 194.
— (Manatus) VII. 144, 147; X. 33, 34, 58.
— (Manis) IV. 207.
— (Mytilus) X. 251.
— (Orphnus) XX. 211.
— (Otolithus) XVI. 17, 95.
— (Podica) VIII. 267; XI. 128, 137.
— (Scops) XI. 138.
— (Sterna) VII. 250.
— (Turtur) X. 242.
senegalus (Laniarius) X. 235.
— (Lanius) VII. 185.
— (Lobivanellus) X. 243. XI. 199.
— (Polypterus) XIII. 179; XVI. 92.
— (Telephonus) VII. 185; X. 235; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
— (Telophonus) VII. 185, 254.

senex (Bombus) VI. 260.
— (Paratelphusa) I. 61.
— (Hylobanus) XIV. 42.
seniculus (Psephus) II. 7.
sentinella (Esperia) II. 142.
separata (Lema) VI. 9.
Sephilus II. 8; V. 208.
Sepia XX. 24, 25.
sepiaria (Alcippe) XVII. 81.
— (Brachypteryx) XVII. 81, 82.
— (Malacocincla) XVII. 71, 79, 81, 83.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 81, 82.
— (Nannothera) XVII. 81.
sepiarius (Turdinus) VI. 171; XVII. 80—82.
Sepidium X. 262.
Sepiella XX. 25.
Sepioteuthis XX. 21, 25—28.
seponendus (Fornax) XVIII. 144; XIX. 114.
Septaria XV. 158.
septemvittatus (Deronectes) V. 228.
— (Hydroporus) V. 228.
septentrionalis (Colymbus) XV. 236.
— (Staparola) XV. 169.
sepulchralis (Euploea) XVII. 118.
— (Cacomantis) XIII. 123.
— (Eristalis) IV. 80.
serdangensis (Anchastus) V. 209.
— (Clinteria) IX. 110, 111.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 132.
serdangus (Formicomus) VI. 163.
serena (Rhaphidopalpa) XII. 38.
serenus (Leander) III. 137.
seriata (Charena) II. 107.
— (Haliehondria) II. 107.
— (Ophlitaspongia) II. 107.
— (Spongia) II. 107.
seriatus (Desmacodes) II. 107.
— (Megapenthes) XVIII. 142.
Serica VIII. 96, 97; XIX. 244.
sericans (Sphenophorus) XII. 35.
sericata (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
— (Galha) XVIII. 146.
sericatum (Leptopoma) XVII. 157.
sericeus (Galba) XVIII. 145.
— (Megapenthes) XIII. 245.
sericeus (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV. 139; XVII. 141.
— (Metriorrhynchus) XIV. 42.
— (Micronychus) XIV. 42.
— (Propithecus) XVII. 19.
— (Sphenophorus) V. 18.
Sericornis XVII. 85.
Sericosomus IX. 290.
Serilophus IX. 6, 44, 94.
serina (Xenocichla) XI. 121.
Serinus X. 240; XV. 199.
serinus (Criniger) XI. 121, 131.
Sermyloides VI. 64.
Serpentaria I. 194, 199.
serpentaria (Pachyura) II. 85.
Serpentarius X. 212.
serpentarius (Gypogeranus) X. 212.
Serpentes IX. 133.
Serranus IX. 135; XVI. 1.
serrata (Dinematura) XIX. 137, 138.
— (Tipula) VII. 5.
serraticollis (Drepanophorus) I. 226.
serraticornis (Trichalus) XIV. 41.
serratifrons (Heteropanope) XII. 49, 56, 59, 126; XIV. 227, 228, 234.
— (Ozius) XII. 56.
— (Pilumnopeus) XII. 56.
serratipennis (Helota) XIII. 227, 231; XV. 134; XVI. 103; XX. 249.
serrator (Mergus) XV. 221.
serratus (Leander) III. 141.
— (Philorthragoriscus) XIX. 137.
serricollis (Prinobius) VI. 149.
serricornis (Anthieus) IV. 118.
serrifer (Leander) III. 139.
serrirostris (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 152, 153.
serripinna (Antedon) III. 176, 182.
serval (Felis) X. 16, 57.
servillei (Helota) III. 79; XI. 99—102, 111; XIII. 224, 231.
Sesarma I. 69; II. 21; V. 161—167; VII. 137; XII. 49, 93—96, 99—104, 126; XIII. 1, 50—53; XIV. 225, 248—257, 264; XV. 284, 287.
Setaria XIII. 127; XVII. 101, 105.
Setenis XVIII. 230.
Setiger I. 140, 142.

setiger (Lacon) IX. 190.
setigerum (Laemobothrium) XI. 35.
setosa (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 94, 96.
setosus (Centetes) I. 141.
— (Erinaceus) I. 139.
— (Geosciurus) IV. 48.
— (Pselaphanax) V. 223.
— (Pteromys) XII. 146.
— (Sciuropterus) XI. 26; XII. 145—150.
— (Sciurus) IV. 44, 48, 51.
— (Setiger) I. 140, 142.
— (Xerus) IV. 38, 44, 48.
setulosa (Apogonia) III. 223.
— (Pseudocolaspis) VIII. 147.
— (Trachys) IX. 126.
setulosus (Lacon) IX. 190.
severa (Anomala) III. 239.
severini (Helota) XV. 138, 140, 160; XVI. 111.
sexcirrhis (Aspredo) XX. 10.
sexdentatum (Goniosoma) I. 59; V. 151.
sexdentatus (Heterograpsus) I. 71.
sexguttata (Micrencaustes) X. 137, 151.
sexmaculata (Camira) XIV. 54.
— (Cosmema) XIX. 237, 238.
— (Heterorhina) V. 21, 22.
sexmaculatum (Scaphidium) XI. 7.
sexmaculatus (Megapenthes) XIII. 244; XVIII. 142.
sexnotatus (Mesoderes) XX. 66, 68.
sexoculata (Anomala) XIX. 213.
sexpennis (Parotia) XVII. 39.
sexplagiata (Sphenoraia) VI. 72.
sexplagiatus (Haplosonyx) VI. 72.
sexpunctata (Aulacophora) VI. 213.
sexsulcatus (Cerobates) XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 185; XVII. 214, 220.
sexualis (Orectogyrus) XIII. 191.
sexvittatus (Rhapidorrhynchus) XVI. 213.
shangaïcus (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 181, 182.
sharpei (Heliosciurus) IV. 36.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 72.
— (Sciurus) IV. 36.
— (Stictolimnas) XV. 274.
sharpi (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 8.
sharpi (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
shelleyi (Saxicola) XIV. 18.
— (Thamnolaea) XIV. 18.
sheppardi (Coptengis) XII. 130.
shirensis (Macroxus) IV. 20.
— (Sciurus) IV. 20; V. 144.
shuckardi (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
siamensis (Apatetica) XV. 248.
— (Bryaxis) IV. 148.
— (Enoptostomus) IV. 154.
siberica (Melanocorypha) XV. 205.
sibilans (Psammophis) XVI. 229.
sibilatrix (Phylloscopus) XV. 192.
sibirica (Geocichla) IX. 70, 95; XVIII. 163, 181, 197.
sibiricus (Turdus) IX. 70; XV. 189.
sibutuensis (Scops) XX. 177, 178.
sicuephorus (Aspredo) XX. 8—10.
sicyephorus (Aspredo) XX. 8.
siderea (Ricinula) XV. 104.
sieboldi (Fusus) XIII. 62, 157.
— (Megascolex) V. 191, 194.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 240—242.
— (Sepioteuthis) XX. 21, 27, 28.
sieboldii (Euryomia) VII. 16.
— (Neptunus) V. 150.
— (Sphaeroma) XI. 93, 94.
Sigmodus VIII. 244, 257; X. 86, 236; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
signaticollis (Agastocerus) XVIII. 146.
— (Anomalipes) X. 264.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 199, 208.
signatus (Cephalotrix) I. 207.
— (Cercopithecus) VIII. 55, 56.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25, 35—38, 61.
signifer (Onthophagus) V. 73.
signipes (Cyphagogus) XX. 53.
sikapusi (Lophuromys) X. 42, 58.
— (Mus) X. 43.
silaceus (Mus) IX. 175.
Silesis II. 5.
Silis IV. 108, 109; XII. 34.
Siluridae XVI. 52; XX. 2—4.
silvandra (Hypsa) XIII. 133.
Silvanus VII. 48.
silvestri (Chordodes) XVII. 7.
silvestris (Hyrax) VIII. 210.

simu (Thalamita) II. 182.
simensis (Turdus) X. 226, 227.
Simia X. 2, 57; XI. 19, 218; XVII. 17; XIX. 26; XX. 114, 237.
Simiae X. 57; XIX. 23.
Simianus IX. 154—158; XV. 18.
similaris (Desmacidon) II. 143.
similis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
— (Diplocoelus) XX. 44.
— (Dryops) XVIII. 38, 41.
— (Glenea) XV. 8.
— (Heterocerus) XVIII. 12.
— (Pachyteria) XII. 171, 176; XV. 13.
simillima (Nascio) VIII. 121, 124.
simillimus (Catapiestus) XV. 28.
Simiolus XI. 218.
Simodactylus XIV. 10.
simonis (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
Simotes XII. 19, 255, 256; XIII. 256; XV. 254.
simplex (Anthreptes) XVIII. 196.
— (Apogonia) III. 221; XIX. 119.
— (Cosmema) XIX. 238.
— (Criniger) X. 80; XI. 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Gerygone) I. 29.
— (Grapsus) I. 68.
— (Laedorusa) XVII. 238—240; XVIII. 180, 181, 197.
— (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XVII. 240, 241; XVIII. 180.
— (Sciurus) IV. 41.
— (Silis) IV. 109.
— (Spermosciurus) IV. 41.
— (Trichophorus) X. 80.
— (Xenocichla) X. 78, 80.
Simplicia VIII. 18, 19.
simplicicollis (Rhyparus) XVIII. 84, 85.
simplicipennis (Aulacophora) VI. 40.
simrothi (Bipalium) XVII. 31.
simsoni (Helmis) XVIII. 47—49.
simulans (Anchastus) V. 210.
— (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
— (Onthophagus) V. 42.
— (Rhytidodera) XII. 36.
simulator (Odontochila) XX. 101.
— (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 47.
simus (Hapalemur) II. 45, 47; VII. 33, 34.
— (Rhinoceros) XII. 241—244.
sinaitica (Pheidole) XVIII. 75.
sinensis (Amadina) XIV. 132.
— (Anopheles) VI. 249.
— (Ardetta) XVIII. 198.
— (Centropus) XVIII. 172, 195.
— (Cissa) IX. 72, 73.
— cristata minor (Merula) XVII. 229.
— (Helota) XI. 111; XIII. 226, 231; XVI. 99, 105.
— (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Muscicapa) XVII. 241.
— (Pachycephalixus) XVII. 241.
— (Palaemon) I. 175.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 241.
— (Sesarma) II. 26.
singalensis (Chalcoparia) XIII. 126.
singaporiensis (Perinereis) XI. 183.
Singhalenus V. 208.
singhapura (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
singularis (Bacchisa) X. 253.
— (Hystrix orientalis) I. 87.
— (Taphrocomister) XVI. 185.
sinicus (Paussus) XVIII. 64, 65, 76.
sinoënsis (Scops) XX. 181, 183, 184.
sinope (Pandita) XIII. 136.
sintangensis (Eupalaemon) XX. 138, 161.
— (Palaemon) XX. 138, 139, 143, 144, 161.
sinuata (Doris) IX. 309, 323.
— (Miamira) IX. 310, 323.
— (Micrencaustes) X. 130.
sinuatocollis (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 202, 208.
sinuatus (Eupagurus) XII. 107, 108.
siparaja (Aethopyga) IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
— (Certhia) IX. 56.
— (Nectarinia) XVIII. 178.
Siphia XIII. 212; XVIII. 221.
Siphonaria X. 251.
Siphonenteron I. 194, 199.
siphunculus (Polia) I. 211.
Sipirocus XVIII. 103.
Sirenia X. 58.

Sisyphus VIII. 73, 74.
Sitagra XIV. 28.
Sitana IV. 140.
Sithon XIII. 139.
Sitta XIV. 13; XV. 195.
siva (Odontolabis) XIV. 142.
sladeni (Sciurus) V. 122.
sluiteri (Perichaeta) XII. 234—237.
Smaragdesthes X. 107.
smaragdina (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 76, 78.
smaragdinus (Chrysococcyx) IX. 26.
smaragdinum (Lygosoma) XV. 252; XVI. 124; XVIII. 251.
Smaris XVI. 11.
smeei (Onthophagus) V. 41.
smithi (Pentadactylus) XV. 103.
smithii (Campethera) X. 225.
— (Campothera) X. 225; XI. 69, 195.
— (Eriphia) XII. 66, 67.
— (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Laemophloeus) XX. 41.
— (Lanius) XII. 204.
— (Merops) X. 219.
— (Pallodes) XX. 35.
— (Psephenops) XX. 45.
— (Sesarma) II. 29; XII. 49, 94.
Smithornis X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132.
Smutsia IV. 206.
snellemanni (Endelus) X. 175.
— (Meckelia) I. 211.
sobria (Forficula) VI. 188. 190.
— (Melania) XIV. 156.
sobrina (Idaethina) VI. 73, 78.
— (Tetracha) VIII. 226.
sobrinus (Dryops) XVIII. 36, 41.
— (Egrypnus) IX. 190.
— (Hydaticus) XI. 60.
sobrius (Chelisoches) VI. 188.
sociabilis (Rosthramus) XV. 121.
socialis (Sciurus) V. 97.
soembaensis (Cyclotus) XIV. 158.
— (Nanina) XIV. 147.
solaris (Actinometra) III. 174, 177, 192.
— (Alecto) III. 192.
— (Cinnyris) XIII. 215.
— (Comatula) III. 192.
soleata (Bolbostetha) XVIII. 117.
soleatus (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 76.
Soleniscus XVIII. 147, 158.
solitarius (Psalobrenthus) XVII. 164, 165.
sollii (Oplophora) II. 246.
solorensis (Helix) XIV. 150, 151.
Solva VII. 70.
somalica (Eupsalis) XVII. 57—59.
Somateria XV. 220.
sommeri (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XII. 159, 160; XVII. 142.
sondaicus (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 188, 192.
— (Rhinoceros) XVI. 231—233.
— (Sciurus) V. 128.
sonnerati (Cuculus) IX. 27.
— (Plyllornis) IX. 59; XIII. 126.
soporator (Gobius) IX. 135, 136; XVI. 26, 95.
Sora I. 138.
sordida (Esperia) II. 146.
— (Parastasia) III. 241.
— (Raphioderma) II. 146.
sordidula (Anomala) III. 233.
sordidus (Dendrocopus) IX. 19.
— (Hemicercus) IX. 18—22, 93.
— (Sphenophorus) XII. 35.
— (Telephorus) IV. 107.
Sorex II. 85; X. 161, 162; XI. 19.
Soricidae IX. 178.
soricina (Glossophaga) XV. 281.
— (Macratria) IV. 114.
soricinus (Sciurus) V. 130, 131, 143; XII. 152; XIII. 209; XIX. 57, 58 XX. 124.
Sossor V. 208.
Sostea XX. 91.
Sparatta VI. 183.
Sparidae XVI. 13.
sparrmannii (Indicator) X. 224.
sparsimnodosa (Melania) XVII. 159.
sparverinus (Tinnunculus) XV. 184.
sparverius (Tinnunculus) XV. 184, 212.
sparveroides (Cuculus) I. 99.
spasma (Megaderma) V. 174; XIX. 53.
Spatangus II. 81.
Spatherhinus XVII. 254.
spathipennis (Xyleborus) II. 189.
spathulatus (Oniticellus) VIII. 79, 81.

Spatula XV. 218.
spatulata (Coracias) X. 220.
Spatungus II. 81.
speciosa (Colaspoides) IX. 265.
— (Pachyteria) X. 185, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (Plagusia) XII. 49, 89—91.
— (Tupaja) XI. 29.
speciosus (Haplosonyx) VI. 49.
— (Mus) I. 7.
— (Sphecius) XVII. 109.
spectabilis (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
— (Amphiporus) I. 225.
— (Anchestus) II. 1.
— (Astur) VIII. 246.
— (Camaria) XV. 57.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 225.
— (Drepanophorus) I. 225.
— (Dryotriorchis) VIII. 244, 246; X. 65; XI. 129.
— (Gobius) XVI. 150.
— (Macrocheirus) XIII. 147, 148.
— (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
— (Nigidius) XVIII. 130.
— (Somateria) XV. 220.
spectralis (Limicolaria) X. 247.
spectrum (Tarsius) V. 171; XII. 143; XIII. 209; XIX. 40.
— (Vampyrus) XV. 281.
specularis (Orectogyrus) IX. 270.
spelaea (Eonycteris) III. 59; XI. 209.
Spelaiorrhina VIII. 106.
speoris (Phyllorhina) XIX. 52.
sperata (Certhia) IX. 56.
Spermestes VII. 201, 202, 254; VIII. 244, 260, 261; X. 91, 92; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
Spermospiza VII. 198, 254; VIII. 260; X. 91; XI. 124, 134; XII. 205.
sphaerica (Apogonia) XVIII. 31.
Sphaerocaulis XIX. 224.
Sphaeroderma VI. 32—36, 210; IX. 231, 232.
Sphaeroma XI. 93.
Sphaerometopa VI. 32; XII. 38.
Sphaeromorphus V. 1, 2.
Sphaerozius XII. 59.
Sphagebranchus XVI. 88.
Sphagolobus VII. 205.
Sphecius XVII. 109.
Sphecodes VI. 200.
Sphecotheres XX. 129.
Sphenocercus IX. 75.
Sphenophorus V. 18; XII. 35.
Sphenoraia VI. 72.
Sphex XIII. 131.
Sphingolabis VI. 194.
Sphyraena XVI. 32.
Sphyrocephalus XIX. 80.
spicata (Antedon) III. 176, 190.
spilauchen (Haplochilus) XVI. 75, 96.
spilauchena (Poecilia) XVI. 75.
Spilocuscus VII. 108.
spilodera (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
spilogaster (Nisaëtus) XI. 66.
— (Spizaëtus) XI. 66.
Spilopelia IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129.
Spilornis IX. 8, 93; XVIII. 162—165, 195.
Spilota XV. 171; XVIII. 88, 130.
spinicola (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
spinicollis (Pachyteria) X. 187.
spinicornis (Xenoda) VI. 58.
spinifer (Engraulis) XX. 3, 4, 14.
spiniferus (Apoderus) II. 228.
— (Haploderus) II. 228.
spiniger (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
— (Orectochilus) II. 214.
spinigera (Paratelphusa) V. 155; XIV. 237.
spinigerum (Ephippium) VII. 59.
spinimanus (Pagurus) III. 101.
spinipennis (Acanthurus) VIII. 24.
— (Idiocheila) VI. 134.
spinipes (Chlorodopsis) III. 98.
— (Pilodius) III. 98.
spinitarse (Microstylum) XVIII. 242.
spinithorax (Rhaphiocera) VII. 59.
spinosa (Geoemyda) III. 46.
— (Hispa) XIX. 175.
spinosus (Centenes) I. 140.
— (Ericulus) I. 141.
— (Heterograpsus) XIII. 1, 56—61.
spinulenta (Microciona) II. 120.
spinulentus (Amphilectus) II. 120.
spinulosa (Randasia) XIV. 77, 115, 117.

spinus (Chrysomitris) XV. 199.
spipoletta (Anthus) XV. 196.
Spirocera VI. 133.
spitzlyi (Gyretes) IX. 246.
Spizaetus VII. 152, 253; IX. 10, 93; X. 63; XI. 66, 129; XIV. 193; XVIII. 195.
Spizixos XVII. 228.
Spizixus XVII. 226, 228.
splendens (Aesernia) IX. 301.
— (Cyphogastra) VII. 16.
— (Eucyrtus) XV. 37.
— (Hemicera) IV. 245.
— (Mimela) V. 20.
— (Phrissopoda) IV. 87,
— (Tetralanguria) IX. 125.
splendida (Apogonia) IV. 160.
— (Borlasia) I. 225.
— (Valencinia) I. 208.
splendidula (Tupaja) XIX. 46.
splendidulum (Monomma) V. 39.
splendidum (Dicaeum) XV. 180.
splendidus (Amphiporus) I. 226.
— (Catascopus) XII. 30.
— (Chalcocybebus) XVIII. 20—24.
— (Coptengis) X. 141.
Spondotriplax VII. 257; X. 149.
spondylideus (Callynomes) XIX. 183.
Sponges II. 161.
spongicola (Haplossyllis) XI. 14.
Spongophora VI. 186.
Sporaeginthus XIV. 204.
spurialis (Simplicia) VIII. 19.
squalescens (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
squalida (Platypria) XX. 49.
squalidus (Gnaphaloryx) XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
— (Trox) VIII. 93.
squamata (Ixidea) IX. 62; XVII. 240, 250.
— (Rhipidura) I. 23; XV. 68, 76.
— (Rubigula) XVII. 250.
— (Stigmatops) VIII. 64.
squamatus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 250.
— (Turdus) XVII. 250.
squamiceps (Panaphantus) IV. 146.
squamifrons (Timalia) XVII. 103.
squamilateralis (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 141; XIX. 234.
squamipennis (Ancylonycha) III. 244.
Squamipinnes XVI. 14.
squamosa (Prigenia) I. 233.
squamosus (Cyclommatus) XIV. 45; XVI. 110; XVII. 141.
squamulata (Nerita) XVII. 162.
squarrosa (Neritina) XIV. 160.
Squatarola XV. 225.
Squilla XIII. 59. .
stabulans (Cyrtoneura) IV. 89.
— (Musca) IV. 89.
Stachyridopsis V. 176.
Stachyris VI. 168, 176.
stagnalis (Lumbricus) IX. 297—299.
Stalagmopygus X. 109.
Stalagmosoma X. 108, 109.
stampflii (Benhamia) XVII. 26, 27.
— (Cercopithecus) X. 10, 12, 57.
— (Crocidura) X. 47, 58.
— (Dendrohyrax) X. 26, 58.
— (Hemirhombus) XVI. 52, 94, 95.
— (Hyrax) VIII. 209—211; X. 26, 58.
— (Incala) X. 113.
— (Orectogyrus) VIII. 143; IX, 270.
— (Sylvietta) VIII. 244, 252.
— (Sylviella) XI. 131.
— (Vesperugo) X. 54, 58.
stangeri (Heliosciurus) IV. 7, 10, 18. 20.
— (Macroxus) IV. 6.
— (Sciurus) IV. 6, 10; V. 143; VII. 35; X. 35, 58.
stanleyanus (Tragulus) XIII. 208.
Staparola IX. 45, 94; XV. 169.
stapazina (Saxicola) XV. 189.
Staphylinidae XII. 30; XV. 248.
Stethomela VI. 7.
Statira XIV. 54.
Statyra XIX. 230.
steenstrupii (Aspidosiphon) XX. 196, 197.
steerii (Sciurus) I. 37; V. 129, 143.
Steganopodes XV. 212, 238, 239.
Stegonotus XVIII. 254, 255.
stellaris (Botaurus) XV. 214.
stellata (Actinometra) III. 195.
stellatus (Batrachostomus) XIV. 64.

stellatus (Monitor) VII. 136.
stelleri (Heliconetta) XV. 220.
— (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
Stellio IV. 140.
Stenelmis VIII. 213; XI. 8, 9; XIV. 188, 189; XVIII. 44—46.
Stenocara X. 256.
stenodera (Cicindela) XX. 105, 106.
Stenogyra X. 247.
Stenophida XIII. 120; XIV. 36, 37, 133—135; XV. 129.
Stenostira VIII. 256.
Stenothyra XV. 155.
stenura (Gallinago) IX. 79, 96; XVIII. 163, 194, 198.
stentor (Gecko) XII. 254.
stepanovii (Esperia) II. 148.
stercoraria (Cypraea) X. 251.
Stercorarius VIII. 244, 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 234.
Stereobates XVII. 210, 211.
Stereodermina XVII. 209, 210.
Stereodermus XVII. 200, 210, 211.
Stereosomus XVII. 255.
Sterna VII. 249, 250, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 231; XVIII. 198.
sternbergi (Odontochila) XX. 101.
sternincisa (Hololepta) VIII. 149; X. 121, 122; XI. 46.
Sternocera VIII. 189, 190.
Sternopygus XX. 3, 5.
Sternoplus IX. 185.
Stethotes XII. 185.
stevensianus (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
stevensoni (Accipiter) IX. 11.
Sthenias X. 272.
sthenura (Scolopax) IX. 79.
Stichopus IV. 133.
stictica (Chrysomela) VI. 25.
— (Nemostira) XVIII. 121.
— (Penia) II. 3.
sticticus (Eretes) XII. 30.
stictithorax (Indicator) VII. 219.
Stictoenas X. 242.
Stictognathus XVII. 227, 242.
Stictolimnas XV. 274.
stigma (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
— (Lepidiota) V. 19; VIII. 98.
stigma (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116; XVI. 171.
stigmatica (Arctogale) XI. 19, 23.
stigmaticus (Paradoxurus) VII. 35.
Stigmatops VIII. 64; XIV. 199—201; XX. 130.
stigmatops (Buchanga) IX. 6, 49, 94.
Stigmodera VIII. 175.
Stilpnotia VI. 133.
stimpsoni (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.
stimpsonii (Thalamita) XV. 285.
stimpsonis (Nereis) XI. 178—180, 186.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
Stiphornis VIII. 245, 250; X. 63, 73, 74, 212; XI. 119, 131.
Stizus XVII. 110.
stockumii (Novacula) XVI. 131, 132.
stoddarti (Ceratophorus) I. 244.
stolatus (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
Stolephorus XIII. 177; XX. 2.
stolidus (Anous) XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
stolonifera (Esperia) II. 146.
Stomonaxus XI. 205.
Stomopneustes II. 76.
stomphax (Clerome) XIII. 137.
Stoparola XVIII. 221.
strachani (Leptophyllus) VII. 121.
straminea (Cynonycteris) X. 52, 58.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 200, 208.
stramineus (Natalus) XV. 279.
— (Sciurus) V. 100, 142.
Strangalia XVIII. 239.
strangei (Limnaea) XIV. 155.
Stratiomyia VII. 60.
Stratiomys VII. 59, 61.
Stratiorrhina IV. 188.
strauchi (Testudo) XV. 312.
straussi (Apriona) IX. 271.
strenua (Atossa) XII. 252.
strenues (Alpheus) III. 105; XIX. 197—203.
streperus (Acrocephalus) XV. 192.
— (Chaulelasmus) XV. 218.
Strepsiceros IX. 173; XII. 211, 212.
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros) IX. 173.
Strepsilas XV. 226.
Streptaxis X. 246.
streptochirus (Alpheus) XIX. 196.

striale (Platysoma) XII. 30.
striata (Columba) IX. 77.
— (Corythocichla) VI. 172; XVII. 74, 75.
— (Geopelia) IX. 77, 95.
— (Hypotaenidia) XV. 267.
— (Littorina) X. 251.
— (Lomaptera) II. 245; XV. 143.
— (Nerita) XVII. 162.
— (Pleuroleura) IX. 312, 323.
— (Pythia) XV. 154.
— (Stenogyra) X. 247.
— (Tringa) XV. 228.
striaticollis (Stomonaxus) XI. 205, 206.
striatifrons (Nyctobates) XVIII. 101; XIX. 251.
striatella (Chromodoris) IX. 308.
striatipennis (Spaeroderma) VI. 35.
striatulus (Copelatus) XI. 59, 60.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 210.
striatus (Alcurus) XVII. 245, 246.
— (Chrysops) VII. 79.
— (Cuculus) IX. 28.
— (Dermatobranchus) IX. 311, 312, 323.
— (Graucalus) IX. 47.
— (Lycodon) IV. 142.
— (Odontolabis) XVII. 142.
— (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 174, 175.
— (Tabanus) VII. 71.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 75.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 75.
stricticollis (Stenelmis) XVIII. 45.
striga (Lanius) IX. 47.
Strigapoderus II. 227.
strigatus (Turdus) IX. 71.
Striges XV. 207, 238, 239.
strigiceps (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
strigicornis (Prionacus) XVIII. 127.
Strigidae VII. 253; IX. 93; XI. 129; XIII. 122.
strigillata (Neritina) XIV. 160.
Strigocuscus VII. 94, 96.
strigosus (Pedinus) XIX. 217.
Stringophorus X. 115.
striola (Bidessus) XV. 105.
striolata (Perinereis) XI. 185.
— (Stachyris) VI. 169.
— (Timalia) VI. 169.
striolatus (Clibanarius) XII. 113—116.
— (Hister) VIII. 151; X. 122.
— (Paralichas) XIX. 249.
Strix I. 50, 101; IX. 11, 12; XV. 207; XX. 166, 170.
Strobiderus VI. 61.
Strongylium IV. 252, 253; XV. 60; XVIII. 96, 112—114; XX. 222.
Strongylus VII. 267.
strubelli (Nanina) XV. 149.
Struthio VII. 263, 267.
struthionis (Sclerostoma) VII. 263.
stuartiae (Nanina) XIV. 148.
sturleri (Heliocopris) II. 197.
sturmii (Ardea) VII. 240.
— (Botaurus) VII. 240, 255; XI. 136.
Sturnidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133; XIII. 128.
Sturnopastor XIII. 122.
Sturnus XV. 203.
styx (Tylocarcinus) III. 94.
suahalensis (Crex) XV. 270.
suavis (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 76.
subalbidus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
subangulata (Echinolampus) II. 79.
subannulatus (Odontomus) XII. 25.
— (Trimesurus) VIII. 43, 47.
subapicalis (Casnonia) V. 216.
subarquata (Tringa) VII. 244, 255; X. 102; XI. 137; XV. 228.
subbuteo (Falco) X. 214; XV. 212.
subcastaneus (Figulus) I. 189, 190; XIV. 141; XVII. 138.
subcinctus (Ophites) XII. 25.
subclavata (Hymeniacidon) II. 142.
subcollaris (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
subcoriacea (Cantharis) X. 270.
subcoriaceum (Tragosoma) VI. 156.
subcoriaceus (Sarmydus) VI. 156.
subcorrosus (Epixanthus) XIII. 1, 14—17, 61.
subcostata (Macrima) VI. 215.
subcostatus (Eucyrtus) XV. 44.
subcristatus (Tinamus) XI. 151.
— (Trachypelmus) I. 159.
subcylindrica (Lema) V. 197.
subereus (Desmacodes) II. 104.

su fasciata (Argyripa) VII. 41; X. 118.
subfasciatus (Astraeus) VIII. 178, 179.
— (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
subfoveatus (Orphnus) XX. 211.
sublaevicollis (Bradymerus) XV. 21.
sublaevis (Dryops) XVIII. 36, 41,
— (Episcaphula) X. 142, 143.
— (Figulus) II. 217.
sublineata (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
sublineatus (Sciurus) V. 136, 143.
submetallica (Coeliġetes) VI. 228.
— (Mimastra) VI. 43.
submetallicus (Agonischius) XV. 127.
subminiatus (Tropidonotus) XIII. 256.
subnuda (Gnatholea) XII. 36.
subocellata (Chiton) VII. 49.
— (Neritina) VII. 49.
subochraceum (Pellorneum) XVII. 97, 98.
subopaca (Platypria) XX. 40, 50.
suborbicularis (Septaria) XV. 158.
subpunctata (Melania) XVIII. 138.
subquadrangula (Perichaeta) V. 186.
subradiatus (Elaphis) XVI. 126.
subrepleta (Euschema) XIII. 144.
subrhomboidalis (Schizaster) II. 80, 83.
subrubiginosa (Tritonidea) XIII. 155.
subrubrocinctus (Anthicus) IV. 120.
subrufescens (Cossypha) X. 227.
subruficollis (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34.
subrugosus (Abirus) VI. 204.
subspiralis (Gordius) XVII. 1.
substituta (Limnobia) VII. 14.
substriatellus (Geotrypes) XIX. 242.
subsulcata (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Stenelmis) XVIII. 44.
— (Triplatoma) X. 131.
subsulcatus (Orectochilus) II. 215; IV. 65, 66.
subsulfurea (Barbatula) X. 94.
subsulphurea (Bucco) X. 94.
— (Megalaema) X. 94; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
— (Megalaima) X. 94, 95.
subtincta (Praonetha) III. 15.
— (Stilpnotia) VI. 133.
subtrijuga (Emys) III. 48.
subtorquatus (Francolinus) X. 242; XI. 80.
Subula VII. 70.
subulata (Orthnocichla) VI. 179.
subulatum (Terebellum) III. 19.
subulatus (Orthotomus) VI. 179.
subundulata (Munia) XIV. 202, 203.
subviolaceus (Allotinus) XIII. 139.
subviridescens (Sciurus) IV. 28.
subviridis (Trocheta) XIX. 96, 102, 104, 108.
subvittata (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
subvittatus (Eucyrtus) XV. 38.
sucinacia (Pupina) XX. 84, 85.
suecica (Cyanecula) XV. 190.
suffusa (Chaerocampa) XIII 133.
sugillatus (Cybister) V. 234.
suillum (Pristopoma) XVI. 8, 95.
suillus (Harpiocephalus) XX. 123.
Sula XV. 212.
sulaënsis (Pisorhina) XX. 181.
— (Scops) XX. 165, 181—184.
sulcata (Encaustes) X. 134, 151.
— (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
— (Salmacis) III. 20.
— (Sesarma) XIV. 258, 260.
— (Stenelmis) XIV. 188, 189.
sulcaticeps (Apogonia) XX. 29.
sulcaticollis (Necrobioides) XV. 28.
sulcator (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
sulcatula (Anomala) III. 236, 237.
sulcatus (Cardanus) XI. 235; XIV. 141; XVII. 144.
— (Cereobates) XVII. 213, 216.
— (Doto) II. 184.
— (Planaxis) XVII. 162.
— (Potamides) XVI. 134, 135.
sulcipennis (Notographus) IX. 183.
— (Notograptus) IX. 183.
sulcicolle (Strongylium) XVIII. 113.
sulcicollis (Gonocnemis) XX. 219.
sulcirostris (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 216.
sulcospira (Melania) XVIII. 136.
sulfureipectus (Laniarius) X. 63, 87; XI. 98.
sulfureiventer (Pachycephala) XV. 167.
sulfureopectus (Tschagra) X. 87.
sulphurata (Crithagra) X. 240.

sulphuratus (Pitangus) XI. 146; XV. 119.
— (Serinus) X. 240.
sulphurea (Gerygone) I. 29; XV. 174.
— (Pieris) XIII. 141.
sulphureipectus (Chlorophonius) X. 233.
— (Laniarius) X. 233; XI. 71, 133, 197.
sultana (Ophideres) VIII. 10.
sumatrae (Aulonocnemis) XVIII. 83.
— (Haplosonyx) VI. 49.
— (Hyphydrus) II. 211.
sumatrana (Aphthona) VI. 206.
— (Chibia) IX. 48, 94.
— (Chthonobdella) XIX. 86.
— (Cophotis) I. 243.
— (Cynorta) IX. 237.
— (Downesia) XIX. 70.
— (Hirundo) XIX. 86.
— (Jonthocerus) XX. 191.
— (Lophura) XVII. 170—196.
— (Lutra) XIX. 44.
— (Macronota) XI. 242.
— (Marmaroglypha) X. 204.
— (Miolispa) XVI. 190.
— (Pachyura) X. 162, 167.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 236.
— (Sebaethe) VI. 208.
sumatranum (Dicaeum) XVIII. 178, 196.
sumatranus (Amorphocephalus) XVI. 195.
— (Bolboceras) VIII. 135.
— (Bothrops) VIII. 52—54; XII. 27.
— (Calamaria) XII. 18.
— (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 223, 224.
— (Coluber) VIII. 43, 50—53.
— (Coracias) IX. 44.
— (Corydon) IX. 44, 54.
— (Dicrurus) IX. 48.
— (Elephas) XI. 25.
— (Euplocamus) XVII. 171—194.
— (Euplocomus) XVII. 180.
— (Eurylaemus) IX. 44.
— (Megascolex) V. 189.
sumatranus (Merops) IX. 36, 94; XVIII. 196.
— (Onthophagus) V. 147.
— (Phoenicophaës) IX. 30, 31.
— (Psen) II. 225.
— (Rallus) IX. 80.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 31; XIII. 123.
— (Semnopithecus) XI. 215.
— (Trigonocephalus) VIII. 43.
— (Trimesurus) VIII. 43.
Sumatrasia VI. 67.
sumatrense (Toxicum) IV. 227.
sumatrensis (Aenidea) VI. 229.
— (Arcastes) VI. 47.
— (Artamides) IX. 47, 94; XVIII. 175, 176.
— (Caritheca) VI. 60.
— (Ceblepyris) IX. 47.
— (Ceratorhinus) XI. 25; XIX. 64.
— (Cerophysa) VI. 45; XII. 39.
— (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 12.
— (Chrysomela) VI. 25.
— (Colaspoides) VI. 21, 22.
— (Cybister) V. 233.
— (Eutrachelus) VI. 134.
— (Glycyphana) I. 153; VI. 2.
— (Graucalus) IX. 47.
— (Heteronychus) XVIII. 225.
— (Hiletus) V. 215.
— (Lachnosterna) III. 224.
— (Lactica) VI. 27.
— (Melixanthus) VI. 12.
— (Merops) XVIII. 173.
— (Mimastra) VI. 42.
— (Mus) XVIII. 213.
— (Nyctocleptes) XVIII. 213.
— (Pagria) IX. 260; XII. 181.
— (Paludina) XVII. 159.
— (Panomoea) X. 152.
— (Paropsis) VI. 98.
— (Peltodytes) VII. 55.
— (Penthe) XVIII. 110.
— (Prenolepis) V. 247.
— (Rhinoceros) XVI. 231—233.

sumatrensis (Rhizomys) XVIII. 213—215.
— (Rhyparus) XV. 17, 145; XVIII. 83, 84; XIX. 210.
— (Scymnus) VI. 126.
— (Temnillus) XVIII. 143, 147.
— (Therates) II. 191; VI. 134.
— (Vesta) IV. 102; V. 3; VIII. 191, 192.
sumbavensis (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266, 267.
sumbawae (Enhydrus) IV. 59.
sumbawensis (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 84.
sumbensis (Graucalus) XIV. 265.
— (Tanygnathus) XIV. 266.
sumichrasti (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
sumptuosa (Pyropida) XII. 38.
sundae (Platysoma) XII. 14, 31.
sundaicum (Eudema) V. 221.
sundaicus (Eupalaemon) XX. 143, 151.
— (Palaemon) XX. 143, 151.
sundanensis (Onthophagus) V. 146.
sundevallii (Prosymna) XVI. 229.
superba (Cicindela) XII. 30.
— (Distichocera) IX. 113.
— (Euploea) XVII. 119.
— (Macroma) XI. 142, 143.
— (Tyana) XII. 177—179.
superbus (Eurhynchus) XVIII. 19, 20.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Lophozozymus) XII. 49, 53.
— (Nemertes) I. 207.
supercilia (Adolias) XIII. 137.
— (Tanaecia) XIII. 137.
superciliaris (Burnesia) XVIII. 164, 182, 197.
— (Chloropeta) VIII. 245; X. 73.
— (Funambulus) IV. 26.
— (Muscicapula) XX. 95.
— (Sciurus) IV. 26.
— (Stiphrornis) X. 73.
superciliosa (Anas) XVIII. 62.
— (Drymoeca) VII. 171.
— (Petroeca) I. 25.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
superciliosus (Centropus) XI. 195.
— (Hyphantornis) XIV. 28.
superciliosus (Laniarius) X. 87.
— (Lanius) IX. 54.
— (Merops) X. 219; XI. 117, 130; XIV. 22.
— (Phylloscopus) XV. 188, 192.
supracostulata (Helix) XIV. 150
surinamensis (Batrachus) XX. 4, 16.
Surnia XV. 208.
Surniculus IX. 27, 93; XVIII. 171, 195.
Sus VII. 138, 141; XI. 25; XIII. 85—97, 100; XIX. 65.
suspectus (Amphidromus) XIV. 151—154.
— (Zonopterus) VII. 125.
suspicax (Lepidiota) V. 18, 19.
suspirans (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
Sutrea VI. 207.
suturale (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 167, 170; XIV. 36, 133, 134.
— (Platyopisthen) XV. 242.
suturalis (Acanthocerus) IX. 205.
— (Anomala) VIII. 103, 104.
— (Arcastes) VI. 217.
— (Callichroma) IX. 127.
— (Celebia) V. 85.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
— (Helicinia) XV. 157.
— (Heterorrhina) VIII. 107.
— (Ichthyurus) I. 78; XI. 160.
— (Lactica) XI. 229, 230.
— (Metopodontus) XIV. 143; XVII. 63.
— (Miolispa) XIII. 166; XIV. 166, 185.
— (Orectochilus) IV. 68.
— (Orectogyrus) XI. 63.
— (Oxyrhynchus) II. 235.
— (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 187.
— (Pachytoma) VI. 231.
— (Piezonotus) V. 87.
— (Rhaphipodus) VI. 150.
— (Scymnus) VI. 127.
— (Smaragdesthes) X. 107.
suturata (Gauromaia) XVIII. 109.
— (Hypotaenidea) XV. 268.
Suya VI. 168.

swainsonii (Circus) VII. 151.
— (Glycyphana) VI. 2, 3.
swammerdami (Aphaenogaster) XVIII. 76.
— (Ischnomyrmex) XVIII. 76.
swierstrae (Chrysodema) V. 23.
— (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 151, 153.
swindereni (Psittacula) VII. 214.
swinderenianus (Aulacodus) X. 45.
swinderenii (Aulacodus) X. 45.
swinderiana (Agapornis) III. 57.
swinderianus (Aulacodus) VII. 138; X. 45, 58; XV. 265.
— (Psittacula) VIII. 263.
swinderniana (Agapornis) VII. 149, 150, 213, 214; X. 61.
— (Psittacula) VII. 214, 254; X. 94; XI. 135.
swindernianus (Psittacus) VII. 214.
Syagrus VIII. 148.
Syarbis XIV. 49.
Sybacodes XVIII. 84; XIX. 211.
Sybax XVIII. 85.
Sycobius VII. 195, 196, 254; VIII. 259; X. 88, 90; XIV. 24.
sycobius (Lamprocolius) X. 238; XI. 198.
Sycnodontis XX. 6.
sycophanta (Miolispa) XX. 69, 70.
sykesii (Chlaenius) XI. 207.
— (Homalolachnus) XI. 207.
Syllis XI. 11, 14, 160.
sylvatica (Carpophaga) XVIII. 191.
— (Turnix) XV. 223.
sylvaticus (Mus) III. 23.
— (Tragelaphus) XII. 220.
sylvestris (Haemadipsa) XIX. 88, 91, 113.
— (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210; X. 26.
Sylvia I. 34; VII. 173; X. 73; XII. 204; XIV. 18; XV. 191; XVIII. 182, 197, 198; XX. 133, 135.
sylvicultrix (Antilope) VII. 149, 150; X. 61.
— (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
Sylviella XI. 131.
Sylvictta VIII. 244, 252.
Sylviidae XI. 132; XIII. 127.
Symallaxis XV. 120.
Symmorphocerus XVII. 253.
Symphaedra XIII. 138; XVII. 205.
Symplectes VIII. 245, 259; XIV. 28.
Synalpheus XIX. 206.
Synapta IV. 127.
Synaptidae IV. 127.
Synarmostes IX. 209—211.
Synaxes IV. 162.
syndactyla (Dasycephala) VII. 179.
— (Xenocichla) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 78. 80; XI. 131.
— (Hylobates) V. 171; XI. 19; XVI. 236; XIX. 31, 32.
Synetheres I. 94.
Syngnatidae XVI. 89.
Synopticus IV. 246.
Syntomis XVII. 123.
syracusana (Cladodactyla) IV. 130.
— (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
syriacus (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210.
— (Sciurus) V. 116, 142.
syrinx (Esperia) II. 140.
Syrnium VII. 139, 151, 253; VIII. 247; X. 67; XI. 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21; XV. 207; XVIII. 166, 195.
Syrphus IV. 80.
Syrrhaptes XIV. 130; XV. 187, 222.
Systena X. 155.
Systocchus VII. 86.

T.

tabaccaria (Fistularia) XVI. 36, 95.
Tabanidae VII. 71.
Tabanus VII. 71—78.
tabuensis (Porzana) XV. 269.
Tachybaptes XV. 237.
Tachyris XIII. 141.
Tadorna VIII. 68; XV. 217.
taenia (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
taeniatus (Agonischius) XIII. 246.
— (Clibanarius) XII. 49, 113—116.
— (Pagurus) XII. 113.
Taeniodera IX. 165—169; XIV. 55.
taeniolata (Sesarma) II. 26; XIV. 257.
taeniolatus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.

Taeniolobus XI. 205.
taenionota (Ariela) XI. 31.
taenionotus (Ichneumon) XI. 31.
Taeniopyga XIII. 215.
Tagiades XIII. 142.
Tagonoides XVIII. 95.
taha (Euplectes) XI. 75.
— (Pyromelana) XI. 75.
tahitensis (Lachnopodus) XII. 40, 52.
— (Pilumnus) XII. 49, 61, 64, 126.
— (Xantho) XII. 49, 52.
taininensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
taitensis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
taivanus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
— (Stictognathus) XVII. 242.
Tajasica XVI. 25.
tajasica (Chonophorus) XVI. 25. 95.
— (Gobius) XVI. 25, 26, 95.
talacoma (Prionops) X. 236; XI. 73, 197.
talapoin (Cercopithecus) XII. 41—46.
talatala (Nectarinia) XI. 71.
Talegallus I. 159.
Tamias V. 121.
tana (Tupaja) XI. 28, 29; XII. 228, 229; XX. 123.
Tanaecia XIII. 137.
Tanagra XV. 116.
Tanchirus XIX. 224.
Tandrac I. 139.
tangalunga (Viverra) XIX. 42; XX. 116.
tangeri (Gelasimus) I. 66.
Tanrec I. 138.
Tantalus VII. 242.
Tanygnathus XIV. 266.
Tanypus VI. 250.
Tanysiptera XVI. 165.
taorica (Nereis) XI. 170, 171.
— (Perinereis) XI. 183.
Taphes XIV. 42.
Taphozous I. 121; XIX. 54.
taphrocephalus (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—17.
Taphrocomister XVI. 185.
Taphroderi XVII. 210.
Taphroderinae XIV. 184; XVII. 210.
taprobanae (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
taprobanense (Lygosoma) XVI. 125.
taprobanes (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
taprobanicus (Coenochilus) XIII. 187.
Tapirus VII. 272.
tarandus (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5, 6, 141; XVII. 133, 141.
— (Lucanus) XIV. 6.
Taraxides IV. 233.
tarda (Otis) XIV. 130; XV. 224.
tardigradus (Nycticebus) V. 171; XI. 21, 22; XIX. 39.
tarsalis (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
— (Menius) IX. 263.
— (Myrmecoptera) XX. 103.
— (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 139, 191; XV. 128.
tarsata (Xylocopa) II. 220.
tarsatus (Diurus) IV. 212.
Tarsius V. 171; XII. 149; XIII. 209; XIX. 40.
Tatare XIV. 13—16.
tataupa (Crypturus) XVIII. 1, 2.
taurina (Catoblepas) XV. 182.
taurus (Gnaphaloryx) XI. 234; XIV. 6, 140, 144; XVII. 136, 142.
Tchagra VII. 185.
Tchitrea IX. 45.
Teinopyga VIII. 3.
Teispes VI. 154.
Teleopus XVII. 199.
Telephonus VII. 138, 185; VIII. 258; X. 235; XI. 133, 197; XIV. 23.
Telephoridae IV. 105; XII. 34.
Telephorus IV. 105; V. 251; XVIII. 93, 228; XIX. 216.
telescophthalmus (Arses) I. 21, 22.
telescopium (Cerithium) III. 21.
Telescopus XVI. 230.
Telesus II. 9.
telfairi (Echinops) I. 140.
Tellina III. 18.
Telophonus VII. 185, 254.
Telphusa V. 155; VII. 137; XIV. 234, 235, 246.
temmincki (Aethopyga) XIX. 13.
— (Eumeta) VI. 131.
— (Eutrachelus) VI. 134; XIV. 179, 185; XX. 51, 52.
— (Oiketicus) VI. 131.

temmincki (Tringa) XV. 228.
temminckii (Calamaria) XV. 252.
— (Manis) IV. 205, 206.
— (Phatages) IV. 206.
— (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 7.
— (Smutsia) IV. 206.
Temnillus XVIII. 143, 147, 148.
Temnocera IV. 79.
Temnochila XI. 139.
Temnopleurus II. 74, 76.
Temnorhynchus VIII. 106.
templetonii (Dappula) VI. 131.
tendal (Antilope) XII. 211, 217.
— (Strepsiceros) XII. 212.
tendall (Antilope) XII. 211.
Tendiac I. 138.
Tendrac I. 138.
tenebrica (Clitellaria) VII. 59.
— (Limicolaria) X. 247.
tenebricosa (Strix) I. 101.
— (Strix arfaki) I. 101.
tenebrifer (Sargus) VII. 63.
tenebrionidae IV. 219; X. 256; XII. 34; XV. 19.
Tenebroides XI. 139.
tenebrosa (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 90.
tenebrosus (Copelatus) II. 210; VIII. 140; XII. 30.
— (Hades) IV. 257.
tener (Gorytes) XVII. 107.
tenerrima (Terebralia) XVI. 133.
tenerrimus (Potamides) XVI. 133, 134.
tenggeranus (Canis) XVIII. 217.
tengmalmi (Nyctala) XV. 208.
tengstroemii (Deuterocopus) VI. 244.
tenkatei (Acanthiza) XIV. 195.
— (Cerithidea) XVI. 134.
— (Hemidactylus) XVI. 121.
— (Melania) XIV. 156.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 321.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 284, 289.
— (Rhinodrilus) IX. 101, 106.
— (Rhipidura) XIV. 205; XV. 70, 91.
tennantii (Sciurus) V. 113.
tenuatum (Laganum) II. 78.
tenue (Lygosoma) XVI. 125.
tenuemarginata (Zonitis) IX. 196.
tenuicauda (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 160, 162.
— (Melolontha) XVIII. 87.
— (Mormyrus) XVI. 69, 71, 94, 96.
— (Petrocephalus) XVI. 71.
tenuicornis (Leander) III. 144.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
tenuilabiatus (Pterocyclos) XVII. 157.
tenuilimbata (Dolichoctis) V. 219.
tenuipes (Carupa) V. 153.
— (Strongylium) XV. 63.
tenuipinnis (Vesperus) X. 54, 58.
tenuirostris (Corone) XVIII. 185, 187.
— (Corvus) IX. 74; XVIII. 185—188, 197.
— (Macropygia) XVIII. 191, 192.
— (Numenius) XIV. 130; XV. 231.
— (Oriolus) IX. 71.
tenuis (Chromodoris) IX. 309.
— (Crocidura) X. 163, 167.
— (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
— (Pachyura) X. 166.
— (Sciurus) I. 39; V. 125, 143; XI. 27; XIX. 56.
— (Sorex) X. 161, 162.
— (Tipula) VII. 7.
tenuissima (Holothuria) IV. 136.
Tephrocorys X. 241.
Tephrodornis VIII. 257; IX. 52, 94.
tephrogaster (Sciurus) V. 100, 102.
tephrolaema (Anthreptes) X. 211, 212; XI. 119.
tephrops (Turdinus) XVII. 82.
terat (Lalage) IX. 47, 94; XVIII. 175, 196.
— (Turdus) IX. 47.
Terebralia XVI. 133, 134.
Terias XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Termes VII. 140, 158; X. 75; XI. 126.
terminata (Casnonidea) XVIII. 122.
— (Epuraea) II. 43.
— (Lema) VI. 10.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 207, 208; XII. 33.
terminatus (Hylotastes) XVIII. 146.

terminatus (Inopeplus) IX. 140.
— (Simianus) IX. 155, 158.
ternatensis (Sus) XIII. 104.
Terphone VII. 272.
Terpnomicta VIII. 21.
Terpone VII. 272; X. 19. 57.
Terpsiphone VII. 181, 254; VIII. 256; IX. 45, 94; X. 83, 84, 232; XI. 71, 122, 132; XIII. 125; XIV. 23, 198, 265; XVIII. 174, 175, 196.
terrae-reginae (Mus) II. 11.
terrestris (Lumbricus) VIII. 42; IX. 294—297; XIII. 83.
tertius (Oiketicus) VI. 131.
tessellata (Lycaenesthes) XIII. 139.
— (Niphanda) XIII. 139.
tesserifera (Prionastraea) III. 19, 20.
testaceipennis (Callichroma) III. 153.
testaceipes (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 107.
testaceiscutellatus (Eristalis) IV. 80.
testaceus (Haplosonyx) XII. 39.
testudinaria (Melania) XVIII. 136.
testudinarius (Echinanthus) II. 79, 83.
Testudo XV. 312; XVII. 197—204; XX. 126, 127.
testudo (Oniticellus) VIII. 79.
Tetracha VIII. 225, 226; XIX. 240.
tetradactyla (Manis) IV. 207.
tetraedra (Amphinome) VIII. 159.
Tetraglenes VII. 44, 46.
tetragona (Sesarma) II. 25.
tetragonus (Pachysoma) II. 26.
tetragonon (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 20, 24—29, 61.
tetragramma (Astata) XI. 202.
— (Lebia) XI. 201, 202.
Tetralanguria IX. 125; XII. 40.
Tetralia II. 180.
Tetramorium XVIII. 76.
Tetrao IX. 78, 79; XV. 223.
Tetraonidae VII. 255; XI. 136.
tetraphacus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
Tetraphyllus IV. 242, 243; V. 36.
tetraspilotus (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116; XVI. 169—172; XVIII. 245, 246.
Tetrastemma I. 194, 226.
Tetrastemmidae I. 226.
tetrastica (Episcaphula) V. 253, 254.
tetrataenia (Elaps) XII. 25.
tetrax (Otis) XIV. 130; XV. 224.
tetricus (Megapenthes) V. 12.
— (Onthophagus) V. 50.
tetrix (Tetrao) XV. 223.
Tetrodon XII. 191; XVI. 90.
textile (Clathria) II. 154.
— (Cornulum) II. 154.
textilina (Oliva) III. 20.
Textor XI. 74.
textor (Hyphantornis) VII. 190—193, 254; VIII. 259; X. 88.
— (Oriolus) VII. 190.
— (Ploceus) XI. 134.
texturans (Sclerilla) II. 125.
teysmanni (Cinnyris) XV. 179.
— (Pachycephalus) XV. 167.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 80.
— (Treron) I. 103.
Thalamita II. 180; XV. 284, 285.
Thalassina XV. 314.
thalassinoides (Stoparola) IX. 45, 94.
Thalassochelys XVI. 211.
thalassoides (Glaucomyias) XI. 45.
Thalpochares XII. 178.
Thalpophila X. 261.
Thamnolaea X. 227; XIV. 17, 18.
tharis (Sithon) XIII. 139.
Thaumantis XIII. 136.
Thaumastopeus VIII. 181; XIII. 185, 186; XV. 141.
Thea V. 255.
Thecadactylus IX. 131.
thela (Myxilla) II. 124.
Theloderma V. 237—239.
thenothorax (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 86.
Theopea IX. 240; XII. 39.
Theopen VI. 56.
Therates II. 191; VI. 134; XX. 106.
Thermonotus XII. 248; XIII. 238; XVIII. 205.
theseus (Papilio) XIII. 141.
Thesilea IV. 238.
thetis (Glenea) XV. 12.
thibetana (Helota) XI. 99, 106, 110, 111; XIII. 226, 231; XVI. 97—106.

thibetana (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
thibetanus (Pedinus) XIX. 217.
Thinopteryx XIII. 144.
thisbe (Xesta) XVII. 150.
thomae (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
thomsoni (Batocera) IX. 215, 222, 277.
— (Hystatus) VI. 155.
thompsoni (Halichondria) II. 127.
— (Myxilla) II. 127.
thoosa (Euploea) XIII. 133.
Thopeutica XIX. 230.
thoracica (Brachytria) IX. 283.
— (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49
— (Helota) XVIII. 49.
— (Moechotypa) XII. 37.
— (Psiloptera) VIII. 116.
thoracicus (Cardiophorus) V. 210.
— (Doloporus) IX. 290.
— (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143; XIX. 114.
— (Fornax) XIX. 114.
— (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
— (Prionochilus) XIII. 126.
thrax (Casyapa) XIII. 133.
Thriponax XVIII. 170, 195.
Thyone IV. 132.
Thyonidium IV. 139.
Thyridopteryx VI. 129.
Thyroptera I. 121.
thysbe (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.
Thysia III. 83; XI. 245.
tibiale (Aphrodisium) XVI. 159. 168.
tibialis (Anomala) VIII. 101.
— (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143.
— (Helota) XV. 136, 140, 160; XVI. 98.
— (Helmis) XVIII. 50.
— (Lasiodactylus) VI. 75.
— (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
tibicen (Aspredo) XX. 3, 9—11, 14.
ticaonicus (Turbo) XVII. 162.
tickelli (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91. 93.
— (Pellorneum) XVII. 93.
Tiga IX. 25, 93.
tiga (Picus) IX. 25.
tigrina (Columba) IX. 76.
— (Lygosoma) XVIII. 250, 257.
— (Porphyrobapta) XI. 64.
tigrina (Rana) IV. 143; XV. 257.
— (Spilopelia) IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129.
tigrinus (Lanius) IX. 53, 55, 94; XVIII. 183, 197.
— (Serranus) IX. 135.
— (Turtur) IX. 76.
tigris (Antennarius) XVI. 24.
— (Apriona) VII. 128.
— (Felis) XI. 19.
Tigrisoma VII. 240; IX. 82, 87.
Tiliqua XVIII. 250.
Timalia VI. 169, 177; IX. 68; XVII. 96, 103.
Timaliae II. 165.
Timeliae XVII. 73.
Timeliidae VI. 167; IX. 95; XI. 131; XIII. 127.
timidus (Lepus) II. 60.
timneh (Psittacus) III. 57; VII. 149, 212—214, 254; X. 94; XI. 135; XII. 205.
timoleon (Deudoryx) XIII. 140.
timorensis (Alecto) III. 204.
— (Caridina) XV. 284, 300.
— (Cherdodes) XVII. 8, 9.
— (Comatula) III. 174, 204.
— (Draco) XIV. 122.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 82, 113.
— (Varanus) XIV. 123.
timoriensis (Cornix) XVIII. 186.
— (Corvus) XVIII. 186, 189.
— (Lalage) XIII. 212; XIV. 198.
— (Liasis) I. 16.
— (Lomaptera) II. 243—245.
— (Philemon) XIII. 213.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74—76.
— (Sphecotheres) XX. 130.
— (Sus) XIII. 95.
— (Tropidorhynchus) XIII. 212—214.
timorlaoensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 60.
— (Macropygia) VIII. 66.
Tinamus I. 159; XI. 145, 151.
tinctus (Xylobanus) IV. 97.
Tinda VII. 57—58.
Tinnunculus XV. 184, 212.
tinnunculus (Cerchnis) XVIII. 163, 164, 195.

Tipula VII. 4—7.
Tipulidae VI. 252.
tirouri (Melania) XV. 154.
titan (Eurytrachelus) XI. 234, 236; XIII. 238; XIV. 141, 144; XVII. 135, 142.
— (Menopon) VI. 113.
titana (Batocera) IX. 220—222, 274—277.
Titanus IX. 97; XIII. 79.
tithechcilum (Cynopterus) XIII. 203.
titubans (Amphilectus) II. 120.
— (Desmacidon) II. 120.
titys (Ruticilla) XV. 190.
Tivela X. 251.
tjibodae (Perichaeta) XV. 326.
tjindanae (Geoffroyus) XIV. 267.
Tmetogonus XVI. 213, 224, 225.
Tockus VII. 208—210; X. 221; XI. 68, 134; XIV. 29.
Todirostrum XV. 119.
Todopsis I. 31.
Todus VII. 160; IX. 43.
Tomicus XIX. 135.
tomentosa (Jothocera) IX. 273; XX. 88.
tomentosus (Actaeodes) XIII. 2.
— (Macrophthalmus) XII. 83.
Tomoderus IV. 116.
tonkinensis (Heterocerus) XVIII. 5.
— (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 204, 208.
tonkineus (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII. 228.
topela (Munia) XIV. 202—204.
torda (Alca) XV. 237.
toreumaticus (Temnopleurus) II. 74, 83.
torosum (Cerylon) XI. 7.
torquata (Cynonycteris) X. 52, 53, 58.
— (Hystrix) I. 88.
— (Melania) XVIII. 137.
— (Oestrelata) XV. 184, 235.
— (Pratincola) X. 227.
torquatus (Astur) XIV. 196, 265.
— (Lanioturdus) X. 232; XI. 71.
— (Nisus) XIV. 196.
— (Pogonorhynchus) X. 224; XI. 69.
— (Turdus) XV. 189.
torquilla (Jynx) XV. 206.
torresi (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
torrida (Perideris) X. 247.
tortuosum (Tetramorium) XVIII. 76.
— (Xiphomyrmex) XVIII. 76.
Totanus VII. 136, 244, 255; VIII. 266; IX. 79, 96; X. 102, 244; XI. 127, 137, 199; XV. 229; XVIII. 198.
Toxicum IV. 227.
Toxocera VII. 69.
Toxocerus XIX. 243.
toxotes (Scopalina) II. 118.
toyae (Gnorimidia) IX. 169; XIII. 188.
trabeatus (Telephorus) XVIII. 93.
Trachelizides XVII. 209.
Trachelizina XVII. 209, 210.
Trachelizinae XIV. 162, 184.
trachelizoides (Miolispa) XVI. 193.
Trachelizus II. 187; XII. 36; XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 193, 194; XVII. 53, 209, 210, 218; XX. 52, 58.
Trachycomus IX. 60, 94; XVIII. 197.
Trachylacon V. 205.
Trachynotus X. 261; XVI. 21.
Trachypelmus I. 159.
Trachyphonus VII. 218, 254; X. 95, 224; XI. 125, 135; XIV. 29.
Trachyphillia III. 18.
Trachys I. 156; IX. 126, 181, 182; X. 175.
Tragelaphus VII. 138; X. 23—25, 58; XII. 220.
Tragops IV. 142.
Tragosoma VI. 156.
Tragulus XI. 25; XIII. 207—209; XIX. 64.
tragulus (Prosopocoelus) XI. 235; XVII. 136.
— (Pediotragus) IX. 173; XV. 265.
tragus (Onthophagus) V. 49.
tranguebaricus (Apoderus) XII. 35.
— (Triton) X. 251.
translucida (Tritomidea) X. 129.
transversa (Geotelphusa) XIV. 225, 240—244.
— (Padenia) XIII. 143.
— (Telphusa) XIV. 240, 241.

transversalis (Anthicus) IV. 120.
— (Laccophilus) II. 209.
transversicollis (Eucyalesthus) XV. 27.
transversum (Sepidium) X. 262.
Trapelus IV. 140.
Trapezia II. 176; V. 160; XII. 49, 64, 65.
trapezicollis (Eucyrtus) XV. 36.
Trapezidera IX. 122, 124.
Trapezidistes IX. 124.
trapezoidea (Sesarma) XII. 49, 96.
traversi (Eupagurus) XII. 108.
Trepang IV. 133.
Trepsichrois XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
Treron I. 103; VII. 137, 226, 255; VIII. 264; IX. 75, 95; X. 97. 241; XI. 76, 135, 198; XII. 206; XIII. 128; XIV. 29; XVIII. 193, 197.
Treronidae IX. 95.
Treveleyana IX. 313.
triangularis (Gelasimus) XIII. 22, 47, 61.
trianguligerus (Tropidonotus) XII. 20; XV. 255.
Tribolonotus XVIII. 254.
Trichalus XIV. 40—42.
Trichastoma XVII. 79, 80; XVIII. 222.
Trichiuridae XVI. 18.
Trichius XIV. 56.
Trichoglossus XX. 226.
Trichogomphus III. 158.
Tricholepis III. 232; XII. 32; XIII. 131.
Tricholestes IX. 63, 95.
Trichomanis XIII. 242; XVII. 256.
Trichonocephalus VIII. 43, 51.
Trichophorus VII. 177—179; VIII. 255; IX. 64; X. 78—80; XI. 121.
trichopterus (Osphronemus) XVI. 173.
Trichopus XVI. 174.
Trichostoma XVII. 65, 67, 79, 81, 86—89, 99.
Trichosurus VI. 108; VII. 21, 25.
Trichurus VII. 22—26.
Trichys I. 89; XVI. 205—208; XIX. 63.
tricincta (Thysia) XI. 245.
tricinctus (Cereopsius) V. 24, 25.
tricollaris (Aegialites) X. 61, 243.
tricolor (Ardea) XI. 150.
— (Cittocincla) IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 197.
— (Criniger) X. 80; XI. 131.
— (Cyclophis) XII. 255.
— (Discopeltis) XI. 81, 82.
— (Ditoneces) IV. 99.
— (Glycyphana) XVII. 132.
— (Hyphantornis) VII. 193, 254; X. 88.
— (Ixos) XVII. 234.
— (Liopeltis) XII. 22.
— (Melanoxanthus) XV. 126.
— (Mordella) XII. 34.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182.
— (Ploceus) X. 88; XI. 134.
— (Pycnonotus) X. 228; XVII. 234—237.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 98.
— (Sciurus) V. 102.
— (Thyroptera) I. 121.
— (Trichophorus) X. 80.
— (Turdus) IX. 69.
tricornis (Onthophagus) V. 44.
tricuspis (Gnaphaloryx) IV. 163; VII. 41; XI. 234; XV. 128.
— (Manis) IV. 208; X. 57, 58.
— (Phatagin) IV. 208.
— (Triglochinopholis) IV. 208.
tricuspidatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
— (Gordius) XVII. 6, 7.
tridactyla (Alcedo) IX. 37.
— (Rissa) XV. 232.
tridens (Geryon) XII. 69, 71, 75.
— (Myxilla) II. 123.
— (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
— (Paratelphusa) I. 61.
— (Thalamitoides) III. 99.
tridentata (Heteropanope) XIV. 225—234, 264.
— (Manis) IV. 208.
— (Paratelphusa) I. 61; III. 121.
— (Pseudophilyra) III. 125.
— (Triglochinopholis) IV. 208.
tridentatus (Pilumnus) XIV. 228.
— (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185.
— (Temnorhynchus) VIII. 106.

tridentulatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
trifoliatus (Rhinolophus) XII. 152; XIII. 209; XX. 123.
Trigaster IX. 293.
trigeri (Lithophylax) V. 160.
Triglochinopholis IV. 208.
Trigonophorus XIX. 245.
trigonostigma (Dicaeum) XIIII. 126; XVIII. 177, 196.
trijuga (Emys) III. 48.
trilineata (Carinella) I. 207.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 79.
— (Stenophida) XIV. 36, 133, 134.
trilineola (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
triliturata (Leucocelis) X. 110.
triloba (Sceptrella) II. 148.
trilobatus (Aegotypus) XIV. 143; XVII 136, 143.
trimaculatus (Barbus) XVI. 80.
Trimeresurus VIII. 43; XIII. 255, 256.
Trimesurus VIII. 43.
Tringa VII. 244, 255; IX. 79; X. 102; XI. 137; XIV. 204; XV. 228; XVIII. 194, 198.
Tringoides IX. 79; X. 244; XV. 229; XVIII. 194, 198.
trinotatus (Nisus) I. 6.
— (Simotes) XII. 256.
triodon (Paratelphusa) I. 61.
Triodonta VIII. 95.
tripla (Cytherea) X. 251.
— (Tivela) X. 251.
triplacides X. 132, 144.
triplagiata (Ectinoplia) XIX. 211, 243, 244.
triplasia (Pachyrhina) VII. 10.
Triplatoma X. 131—140; XII. 40.
Triplax VII. 257; X, 145.
tripudians (Naja) IV. 142; XII. 26.
tripunctata (Anthrax) VII. 83.
tripunctatus (Cybister) XII. 30.
trispilus (Barbus) XVI. 80.
trispinosus (Cancer) XII. 69.
— (Chalaepus) XII. 69.
— (Geryon) XII. 49, 69, 75, 126.
tristis (Carpilodes) XII, 49—51.
tristis (Cediocera) XIV. 181—185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
— (Cerebratulus) I. 216.
— (Lomaptera) II. 241, 244, 245.
— (Meiglyptes) IX. 25, 26.
— (Oxychila) XX. 107.
— (Plecia) VI. 251.
— (Psammodes) X. 260.
— (Rhopodytes) IX. 31.
— (Temnochila) XI. 139.
Tristoma XVIII. 211.
tristriata (Didelphys) IX. 227.
tristriatus (Cerobates) XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 183; XVII. 52, 213, 218—220; XX. 52.
tristriatus (Sciurus) V. 137, 138, 143.
Tritoma VII. 257; X. 146—149.
TritomideaV. 253; VII. 257; X. 129, 147.
Triton X. 251.
Tritonidea XIII. 155.
trituber (Onthophagus) V. 54.
triungiuculatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
trivialis (Anthus) XV. 196.
trivirgatus (Astur) IX. 10, 93; XVIII. 164, 195.
— (Falco) IX. 10.
— (Laniarius) XI. 197.
— (Mus) X. 44, 58.
— (Paradoxurus) VII. 36.
— (Piezorhynchus) XIII. 212.
— (Telephonus) XI. 197.
trivittata (Euprepes) IV. 139.
trivittatus (Dendrobates) IX. 154.
— (Xerus) IV. 37, 38.
trizonatus (Perissus) XIV. 54.
Trochalus VIII. 97.
Trocheta XIX. 93—105.
trochiloides (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
trochilus (Phylloscopus) VIII. 244, 252; XI. 132; XV. 192,
Trochocercus X. 63, 83; XI. 122, 132.
Trochomorphe XV. 150; XVII. 155.
Trochonauina XVII. 156.
Trochus XVII. 162.
Trogasitidae XII. 31.
troglodyta (Anthrax) VII. 83.
— (Bibio) VII. 83.
Troglodytes X. 4; XV. 116, 195; XVII. 74.

Troglodytes (Simia) X. 2, 57.
Trogon VIII. 244, 262; IX. 13, 14, 26, 93; XI. 134; XVIII. 168.
Trogonidae XI. 134; XIII. 123.
Trogoniidae IX. 93.
Trogosiditae VI. 76; XI. 139.
troile (Lomvia) XV. 237.
trompi (Palaemon) XX. 144, 145, 151, 161.
trompii (Parapalaemon) XX. 151, 161.
tropica (Vespa) XIII. 131.
tropicalis (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
Tropidolaemus VIII. 43.
Tropidonotus IV. 142; XII. 20; XIII. 256; XV. 255; XVIII. 254.
Tropidorhynchus XIII. 210—213; XIV. 194, 199.
Trox VIII. 93; IX. 199, 200.
truncata (Nemostira) IV. 263; V. 40; IX. 159.
— (Ulema) XV. 24.
— (Triodonta) VIII. 96.
Truncatella XIV. 158.
truncaticeps (Eucyrtus) XV. 40.
truncatifrons (Goniocaphyra) XII. 49, 67.
truncatipenne (Strongylium) XV. 60.
truncatipennis (Schizorrhina) III. 1, 3, 4.
truncatus (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190.
trutta (Salmo) VII. 260.
Tryblius XVIII. 228.
Trygaeus XIV. 61, 62; XV. 248.
Trygon XVI. 91.
Tryngites XV. 229.
Tschagra X. 87.
Tschitraea IX. 45.
Tschitrea VII. 181.
tuberculata (Calappa) II. 184.
— (Cicindela) XIX. 210.
— (Iguana) IX. 131.
— (Mystacina) I. 121.
— (Phoxophrys) III. 51.
— (Plagiope) XX. 39.
— (Plagusia) V. 168; XII. 89.
tuberculatum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
tuberculatus (Neotrichus) XX. 39.
— (Stellio) IV. 140.
tuberculiceps (Xylocopa) II. 220.
tuberculiger (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
tuberculiventris (Apogonia) XIX. 131.
tuberculosa (Holothuria) IV. 131.
tuberculosus (Colochirus) IV. 131.
— (Ozius) I. 56.
— (Pleurechinus) II. 83.
— (Temnopleurus) II. 76, 83.
— (Xylinades) V. 8.
tubericollis (Gonocnemis) XX. 218.
tuberosa (Esperia) II. 140.
tuberosum (Phymatosoma) XVIII. 235.
Tubinares XV. 234, 238, 239.
Tubulanus I. 193, 199.
tukki (Meiglyptes) XIII. 123.
— (Miglyptes) XVIII. 168, 169, 195.
tumescens (Clypeaster) II. 79.
tumidicollis (Fornax) XVIII. 144, 145; XIX. 114.
tumido-manus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
tumidus (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
tumulosa (Isodictya) II. 114.
tunica (Esperia) II. 140.
tunicata (Desmacidon) II. 130.
Tupaja V. 180; VII. 38; XI. 28; XII. 152, 228; XIII. 209; XIX. 12, 45—47; XX. 123.
tupaioides (Rhinosciurus) V. 140.
tupaoides (Rhinosciurus) V. 140.
— (Sciurus) V. 140.
tupinierii (Eupholus) III. 87, 88.
Turacus VII. 203, 254; VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 134.
turbinata (Limicolaria) X. 247.
turbo XVII. 162.
turcicus (Paussus) XVIII. 75.
turcosa (Irena) IX. 48.
Turdidae VII. 253; IX. 95; XI. 132.
Turdinulus VI. 173; XVII. 67, 73—77.
Turdinus VI. 170—172; VII. 178, 253; VIII. 254; IX. 4, 66. 95; X. 63, 77; XI. 120, 131, 138; XII. 203; XV. 261; XVII. 65—72, 80—83.
Turdirostris VI. 172; VII. 150; VIII. 245; X. 77; XVII. 79—85.
turdoides (Acrocephalus) VII. 172, 253; XI. 132; XIV. 23; XV. 192.
— (Calamoherpe) VII. 172.
Turdus VI. 167; VII. 139, 176, 180, 185, 253; IX. 47, 59—71, 92, 95;

X. 226; XI. 69, 132, 195; XIV. 130; XV. 107, 188; XVII. 65, 234, 239, 243, 248, 250; XVIII. 184, 197, 198; XX. 227.
turgidus (Hydroporus) XI. 57.
Turnix XV. 223.
turriculus (Melania) XIV. 157.
turrita (Neritina) XIV. 160.
Turtur VII. 227, 228, 255; IX. 76; X. 242; XI. 135; XIV. 29; XV. 221.
Turturoena VII. 227.
Tyana XII. 177—179.
tygus (Brachypus) XVII. 245.
— (Gymnocrotaphus) XVII. 245.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 245.
tylopus (Vesperugo) I. 122; XIX. 53.
Tympanistria VII. 229.
tympanistria (Columba) VII. 229.
— (Peristera) VII. 229, 255; VIII. 265; X. 98; XI. 136; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
— (Tympanistria) VII. 229.
Tympanotomus X. 251.
Tynthlobia X. 261.
Typhaeus VI. 105.
Typhlina XII. 18.
Typhlops IV. 141; VII. 139; XVI. 126.
Typhocesis IX. 116, 283.
typica (Actinometra) III. 177, 195.
— (Actinocucumis) IV. 131.
— (Esperia) II. 139.
— (Phanogenia) III. 195.
typicus (Polyboroides) X. 63, 65; XI. 115, 129, 193.
typus (Apocheilichthys) XVI. 75.
— (Caridina) XIV. 262, 263; XV. 284, 300.
— (Dactylomys) IX. 224, 225; XIII. 105—108.
— (Gorsachius) IX. 82, 87.
tyrannuloides (Acanthiza) XX. 133.
— (Sylvia) XX. 133.
Tyrannulus XX. 135.
Tyrannus XV. 120.
Tyrus IV. 151.

U.

Ubanius XVI. 213, 221, 222; XVII. 163. 165.
Udaspes XIII. 142.
ulmus (Clathria) II. 151.
Ulocerides XVII. 210.
Ulocerinae XVII. 210.
Ulocerus XVII. 210.
Ulogastra VI. 151.
Uloma IV. 224—226; XII. 34; XV. 23; XVIII. 98, 99.
Ulomascus XIV. 138.
ultramarina (Hypochera) XI. 74.
Ulula XI. 115; XX. 164.
ulula (Surnia) XV. 208.
umbratile (Trichostoma) XVII. 79.
umbratilis (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
— (Macronus) XVII. 87.
— (Myiothera) XVII. 87, 88.
— (Napothera) XVII. 87.
— (Turdirostris) XVII. 87.
umbretta (Scopus) X. 244; XI. 199.
umbrina (Tipula) VII. 4.
umbrinus (Sciurus) V. 127.
umbrosa (Aristohia) III. 83.
— (Celosterna) III. 83.
umbrosus (Adoretus) XII. 32.
una (Batocera) IX. 222, 278.
uncipennis (Nemostira) IV. 262; V. 40; XVIII. 121.
undatina (Circe) III. 20.
undatus (Melizophilus) XV. 191.
undosa (Tritonidea) XIII. 155, 157.
undulata (Aethriostoma) XII. 31.
— (Cicindela) XII. 30.
— (Helogale) XI. 32.
— (Pleurophyllidia) IX. 305.
undulatus (Acanthocerus) IX. 206, 207.
— (Agriorrhynchus) XII. 36.
— (Buceros) IX. 34.
— (Herpestes) XI. 31—33.
— (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34, 94.
unduliventer (Nisus) VII. 153.
unguiculastra (Helix) XV. 147, 150.
Ungulata XIX. 64.
ungulata (Semiotopsis) IX. 187.
ungulatus (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103—106; IX. 252—257; X. 126.
ungulina (Helix) XV. 150.
unicincta (Columba) III. 57; VII. 149, 226, 255; X. 61, 97; XI. 135.
unicolor (Aulacophora) V. 201.

unicolor (Australica) VI. 8.
— (Crotalus) IX. 133.
— (Diurus) XIV. 183.
— (Gobius) XVI. 152.
— (Heterophites) XIV. 183.
— (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
— (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
— (Mastacembelus) XVI. 176.
— (Oerstedia) I. 230.
— (Pachyura) X. 163—167.
— (Pacylocerus) XII. 36.
— (Sastroides) VI. 219.
— (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74—76.
— (Scopeloides) VIII. 9, 16.
— (Sumatrasia) VI. 68.
— (Xenopeltis) XII. 18.
unicus (Fornax) XIX. 114.
unidentata (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
unifasciatum (Chelonarium) VIII. 219; XI. 47; XIII. 250.
unifasciatus (Neolebias) XVI. 78, 94, 96.
— (Onthophagus) V. 54.
uniformis (Cebriorhipis) IX. 145.
— (Melania) XVIII. 138.
— (Prothoë) XIII. 138.
uniguttatum (Megalomma) XIX. 235.
unilobatus (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
unimodus (Graucalus) VIII. 63.
Unio XIII. 113, 114; XVII. 160; XVIII. 140, 259; XIX. 1; XX. 92.
unipennis (Casnonidea) IX. 159.
— (Nemostira) IX. 159.
uniplagiata (Pseudocophora) VI. 214, 215.
unitaeniatus (Erythrinus) XX. 3, 14.
Upupa X. 221; XI. 68, 195; XV. 207.
urania (Leucosia) III. 123, 255.
uraniae (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 76.
Urapteryx XIII. 144.
urbica (Chelidon) XV. 198.
urceolata (Perichaeta) XV. 322.
urceus (Strombus) III. 19.
urens (Vesta) V. 3; VIII. 192, 193.
Uria XV. 237.
urinatrix (Pelecanoides) II. 170.
Urochaeta V. 187; XIII. 83, 84.
urogallus (Tetrao) XV. 223.
Urolestes X. 233; XI. 71, 197.
Uroloncha XIV. 196.
Uromastix IV. 140.
Uromys I. 9.
Urophora IV. 90.
uropygialis (Acanthiza) XIV. 195.
Urospizias VIII. 58.
urostictus (Brachypus) XVII. 247.
— (Poliophus) XVII. 246, 247.
Urostigma XVIII. 258; XIX. 130.
ursina (Phalangista) V. 181; VII. 118.
ursinus (Colobus) III. 57; VII. 149; X. 6. 7, 57.
— (Cuscus) VII. 87—95, 105, 107, 118.
— (Dasyurus) II. 52.
ursulus (Onychogymnus) XIV. 50.
Ursus V. 180; XI. 19; XIX. 45; XX. 109.
urticans (Cerebratulus) I. 217.
— (Cnidon) I. 217.
— (Meckelia) I. 217.
urus (Onthophagus) V. 44.
urvillei (Cardisoma) II. 33, 34; XIII. 19.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25, 31—35.
— (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 183.
— (Ocypode) III. 245.
usambaricus (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 216.
usheri (Artomyias) XI. 132.
— (Mormyrus) XVI. 71, 96.
— (Scotopelia) XI. 116, 120.
ussheri (Artomyias) VII. 182, 254.
— (Scotopelia) VIII. 247.
ussuricus (Sus) XIII. 86.
usta (Homoeorhipis) IX. 153.
ustulatus (Agriotes) V. 12.
— (Diploconus) V. 13.

V.

vacca (Onthophagus) VIII. 87.
vagabunda (Holothuria) IV. 135.
vagabundus (Desmacella) II. 108.
— (Desmacodes) II. 108.
vagans (Amphinome) VIII. 159, 160.
— (Chrysodema) V. 24.
— (Neopharsalia) XIII. 189.
vagevittatus (Pseudonautes) XV. 52.

Vaginula X. 246; XVII. 146.
vagus (Mus) III. 27.
— (Palaemon) I. 168.
vaillanti (Perichaeta) XII. 234.
valdani (Haplorhynchus) XIII. 120, 167, 168, 172, 174; XIV. 36, 37.
Valencinia I. 194, 202, 208; II. 93, 95.
Valenciniaidae I. 208.
Valgus I. 238; XIII. 187.
valida (Clinteria) IX. 164, 165.
— (Gnathocera) VIII. 126.
— (Truncatella) XIV. 158.
validipes (Mycterophallus) VIII. 188.
validissimus (Corvus) VIII. 65. XVIII. 185, 186, 189.
validus (Cebreorhipis) XVIII. 90.
— (Clytus) XVIII. 128.
— (Corvus) IX. 74, 75, 95; XVIII. 185, 186, 197.
— (Orectochilus) IV. 63.
— (Pachylesthus) XIX. 219.
— (Picus) IX. 18.
— (Xylolepes) IX. 18, 93.
Vampyrus XV. 281.
vancaurica (Perinereis) XI. 182.
vandamii (Pentaplatarthrus) VIII. 228; XVIII. 79.
vandepolli (Carpophaga) XVIII. 163, 190, 197.
— (Helota) XIII. 197, 199, 223, 231; XV. III.
— (Lacon) IX. 285.
— (Languria) X. 159.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 224, 225.
— (Pachyteria) XI. 49, 221; XII. 175.
— (Poecilia) IX. 137, 139.
— (Poteriophorus) XII. 238; XV. 246.
vanderkelleni (Endodonta) VIII. 106.
(Gymnopleurus) VIII. 72.
— (Onitis) VIII. 75, 76.
— (Scarabaeus) VIII. 70.
vanderwulpi (Tabanus) VII. 78.
Vanellus VII. 139, 147, 235, 255; VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136; XIV. 29; XV. 226.
Vanga XVII. 247.
Vansire I. 136.
Varanus IV. 139; XVI. 123, 228; XVIII. 250.
varia (Brachytria) IX. 283.
— (Halichondria) II. 105.
— (Mabuia) XVI. 228.
— (Subula) VII. 70.
variabilis (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
— (Chirodota) IV. 128.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.
— (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
— (Eustetha) VI. 224.
— (Fryeria) IX. 313.
— (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 47, 48, 61.
— (Homelea) VI. 212; XII. 38
— (Mytilus) X. 251.
— (Ozomena) IX. 240, 241.
— (Perichaeta) XV. 319.
— (Raphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216.
— (Sciurus) V. 100, 101, 142.
— (Theopea) IX. 240.
varians (Apogonia) XIX. 119.
— (Colaspoides) VI. 18.
— (Desmacodes) II. 105.
varianta (Hymeniacidon) II. 105.
variatus (Gelasimus) XIII. 24.
— (Megapenthes) XVIII. 141.
varicolor (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
varicornis (Telephorus) IV. 106.
variegata (Achatina) X. 247.
— (Motacilla) IX. 70.
— (Nereis) XI. 178, 179.
— (Neritina) XIV. 160.
— (Perinereis) XI. 184.
variegatum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
— (Dolium) XV. 277.
variegatus (Crypturus) XI. 152.
— (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
— (Indicator) VII. 219, 254; X. 96; XI. 135,
— (Leptograpsus) XII. 84, 85.
— (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
— (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
— (Numenius) XIV. 204, 265.
— (Odynerus) VI. 200.
— (Oiketicus) VI. 130.
— (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.

variegatus (Sciurus) V. 97, 142.
— (Stichopus) IV. 134.
variicolor (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
— (Dasychlorus) XX. 222.
— (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
variipennis (Casnonidea) IX. 158.
variolaris (Onthophagus) V. 65, 70.
— (Stomopneustes) II. 76, 83.
variolicollis (Camelonotus) XIX. 165, 167.
variolosa (Ectinoplia) XIX. 211.
— (Heliocidaris) II. 76.
varipes (Eucycla) VI. 210; XII. 38.
— (Pagurus) II. 184; III. 129.
varius (Cuculus) IX. 28.
— (Gordius) XVII. 5.
— (Sciurus) V. 97.
— (Turdus) XV. 188.
Varuna XV. 284, 286.
vauquelini (Heteropanope) XIV. 233, 234.
velata (Drymophyla) IX. 46.
— (Hyphantornis) XI. 74.
velatum (Philentoma) IX. 46, 94.
velatus (Enicurus) IX. 69.
— (Henicurus) IX. 69, 95.
— (Hydrocichla) IX. 69.
— (Ploceus) XI. 74.
veldkampii (Epomophorus) X. 51, 52, 58.
vellerialis (Lomotropa) XIII. 239.
vellerosus (Colobus) III. 57; VII. 149; X. 7.
— (Troglodytes) X. 4.
velox (Potamogale) XVI. 234—236.
velthuizeni (Unio) XVII. 160.
velutata (Esperia) II. 141.
velutina (Bradycnemis) XI. 246.
— (Ctenophora) VI. 253, 256; VII. 1.
velutinus (Coloborhynchus) XII. 248.
venator (Enhydrus) IV. 60.
venerata (Gracula) XIV. 194.
veneris (Culcita) XIV. 65—75, 96, 117, 118.
veneta (Myxilla) II. 124.
venosa (Siphonaria) X. 251.
ventralis (Helota) XIII. 251; XV. 160; XVI. 103.
— (Onthophagus) V. 145.
ventralis (Tomoderus) IV. 117.
ventricosa (Chrysodema) VII. 16.
— (Cyphogastra) VII. 16.
— (Stenothyra) XV. 155.
ventricosus (Schizaster) II. 80, 83.
ventrimacula (Anthrax) VII. 81.
ventrosus (Alpheus) XIX. 195.
Venus XV. 158.
venus (Glenea) XV. 2, 12.
venusta (Certhia) VII. 169.
— (Chloropsis) IX. 69, 94.
— (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 253; X. 212.
— (Colaspoides) XII. 188.
— (Glycyphana) VI. 2.
— (Nanina) XIV. 146.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 169, 170.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
venustulus (Onthophagus) V. 52.
— (Phelister) VI. 162.
venustus (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 170; VIII. 245, 250; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
Verania V. 255; XII. 40.
Verbeekia II. 80.
verlorenii (Macropterus) XIII. 154.
Vermetus III. 18.
vermiculatus (Oedicnemus) VII. 136, 232, 255; XI. 136; XII. 206.
Vermiculus I. 194, 199.
vermiformis (Calamaria) XII. 18, 19.
vernans (Treron) IX. 75, 95; XIII. 128.
— (Osmotreron) IX. 75; XVIII. 193, 197.
vernicata (Rhomborhina) XIX. 246.
— (Spilota) XVIII. 88.
vernicatus (Ebenolus) XIX. 228.
verreauxii (Baza) X. 214; XIV. 20.
— (Criniger) X. 79; XI. 121, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
— (Macrophthalmus) II. 184.
— (Pholidauges) XI. 74.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
— (Vidua) X. 239.
verrucata (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
verrucilifera (Stenocara) X. 256.
verrucosa (Diphyllidia) IX. 305.
— (Helota) XVI. 98, 103.
— (Holothuria) IV. 136.

verrucosa (Phyllidia) IX. 305, 313, 319, 323.
— (Phyllidiella) IX. 313, 319, 323.
— (Pleurophyllidia) IX. 305.
verrucosus (Dasychoerus) XIII. 101.
— (Euphlaeus) XIX. 222.
— (Sus) XIII. 93, 101.
versicolor (Calotes) IV. 140.
— (Ceropria) IV. 223.
— (Chotorea) XIII. 123.
— (Coryphocera) X. 207; XVII. 129, 130.
— (Glycyphana) XIII. 181, 186.
— (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
versteegii (Monohamnus) III. 155.
Vertagus XVII. 162.
vertagus (Cerithium) III. 19, 20.
vertebratus (Scylaticus) XX. 231.
verticalis (Certhia) VII. 168.
— (Cinnyris) VII. 168, 253; VIII. 251; XI. 130; XII. 202.
— (Cossypha) VII. 177, 253; XI. 131; XII. 203.
— (Encaustes) X. 134, 135.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
— (Serica) VIII. 96.
verticillatus (Acanthrodrilus) VI. 103.
— (Gecko) XVI. 122.
verus (Colobus) X. 6—8, 57.
vesiculosus (Fucus) XVIII. 212.
Vespa XIII. 131.
Vespertilio I. 121; II. 37; V. 175; X. 49; XII. 153, 154; XIII. 205, 209; XV. 279; XIX. 53, 54; XX. 123.
vespertilio (Pyrula) III. 20.
vespertinus (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
Vesperugo I. 121; IX. 179; X. 54, 55, 58; XI. 30; XII. 152; XIII. 209; XIX. 53.
Vesperus X. 54, 58; XI. 30; XIX. 53.
Vesta IV. 102; V. 3; VIII. 191.
vestita (Campothera) VII. 220.
— (Cetonia) VII. 123.
— (Tricholepis) III. 232; XIII. 131.
vestitus (Cuscus) VII 94, 97.
— (Pilumnus) XII. 64.
vestitus (Priobius) VI. 147.
— (Trachynotus) X. 261.
vethi (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
— (Aulonogyrus) VIII. 142.
— (Callichroma) VIII. 117.
— (Chlaenius) XI. 206.
— (Chrysochroa) IV. 175; XIX. 151, 162.
— (Demonax) VI. 181.
— (Homalolachnus) XI. 206.
— (Netrodera) XI. 204.
— (Onitis) VIII. 74, 75.
— (Pachnoda) VIII. 112.
— (Pantolasius) IX. 203.
— (Scarabaeus) VIII. 69.
— (Valgus) I. 240.
vetula (Anomala) VIII. 100.
vetulus (Xylobanus) XIV. 40, 42.
vetusta (Nascio) VIII. 122, 124.
— (Rosenbergia) III. 13; VIII. 33; IX. 184, 271, 272.
vexilifer (Platyrhopalus) XII. 3, 4.
vica (Dasypogon) XVIII. 242.
— (Microstylum) XVIII. 242.
vicina (Camarimena) XIX. 226.
— (Cicindela) XX. 105.
— (Cyrtoneura) IV. 89.
vicinus (Dryops) XVIII. 38, 41.
— (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 214.
victor (Onthophagus) V. 41.
victoriana (Batocera) IX. 222, 278.
victrix (Matuta) III. 109, 110.
Vidua VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; X. 239; XI. 124, 134, 198; XII. 204; XIV. 29.
vidua (Coelophora) V. 255.
— (Motacilla) VII. 173, 253; X. 61, 74; XI. 122, 132.
— (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 74, 94.
— (Volvocivora) I. 34.
viduata (Dendrocygna) VII. 136, 248, 255; XI. 137.
— (Eunithera) III. 83.
— (Thysia) III. 83.
vieilloti (Euplocamus) XVII. 177, 181, 190—193.
— (Gallophasis) XVII. 182, 189.
— (Lophura) XVII. 170—196.
— (Phasianus) XVII. 193.

vigil (Buceros) IX. 36.
— (Rhinoplax) IX. 36, 94.
vigintioctopunctata (Epilachna) V. 253.
vigintipustulata (Paropsis) VI. 96.
vigorsii (Helota) III. 79; XI. 102, 111; XIII. 197, 223, 224, 232; XVI. 97; XVIII. 133.
vilis (Eupholus) III. 85.
— (Rhinoscapha) III. 85.
villardi (Rhopalobates) XVIII. 231.
villosa (Desmacidon) II. 131.
— (Esperia) II. 131.
villosocostata (Stenelmis) XVIII. 46.
villosulus (Clidicus) XVIII. 15, 16.
villosum (Chelonarium) XI. 47; XIII. 250.
— (Strongylium) XV. 62; XVIII. 112, 113.
villosus (Lasiuromys) XIII. 110.
— (Orectochilus) IX. 246.
villoti (Gordius) XVII. 3.
violacea (Polia) I. 222.
— (Sesarma) II. 31.
violaceipennis (Chalcolampra) VI. 26.
— (Lema) X. 154.
— (Mimastra) VI. 44.
— (Oides) VI. 114.
violaceipes (Cleonis) XV. 54.
violaceum (Aspidosternum) X. 266.
violaceus (Abirus) VI. 16.
— (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
— (Corvus) XVIII. 185.
— (Eucyrtus) IV. 239.
— (Nycticorax) XI. 150.
Vipera VII. 139.
virens (Andropadus) X. 81—83; XI. 121, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
— (Chalcothea) I. 235, 237; IV. 174.
— (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 183.
— (Pseudochalcothea) XI. 242.
— (Sylvietta) VIII. 252, 253.
virescens (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
— (Pachyteria) X. 183.
— (Pseudogerygone) XX. 135.
— (Sylvia) XX. 135.
— (Tyrannulus) XX. 135.
virgata (Chondrocladia) II. 137.
— (Isodictya) II. 137.
virgata (Taeniodera) XIV. 57—60
— (Tellina) III. 20.
virgatus (Accipiter) IX. 11, 93; XVIII. 165, 195.
— (Falco) IX. 11.
— (Nisus) IX. 11.
— (Tephrodornis) IX. 52.
virginianus (Sciurus) 95.
virgulata (Calamaria) XII. 253, 254.
viridana (Odontomyia) VII. 61.
— (Stratiomys) VII. 61.
viridanus (Eucyrtus) XIX. 221.
— (Telephorus) IV. 105; V. 251.
viridiaenea (Paratasis) XIV. 260, 271.
viridi-fulva (Apogonia) XIX. 189.
viridi-janthina (Gauromaia) IV. 241.
viridimicans (Sternocera) VIII. 189.
viridipennis (Apogonia) XVIII. 25.
— (Cerophysa) VI. 44, 46.
viridirostris (Rhopodytes) IX. 30, 31.
viridirufus (Phoenicophaus) IX. 31.
viridis (Aegithina) IX. 59, 94; XVIII. 179, 196.
— (Anomala) III. 237; V. 20; IX. 213.
— (Calyptomena) XVIII. 173, 196.
— (Carpococcyx) XX. 97—100.
— (Chondropython) XVIII. 254.
— (Clocotus) IX. 203.
— (Draco) XVI. 122.
— (Euchlora) IX. 213.
— (Gecinus) XV. 206.
— (Glyptolus) VI. 63.
— (Iora) IX. 59.
— (Moniligaster) XVII. 166.
— (Nascio) VIII. 125.
— (Perichaeta) V. 186.
— (Phyllornis) IX. 59.
— (Psophia) XX. 81—83.
— (Sphecotheres) XX. 130.
— (Tetrao) IX. 79.
— (Treron) XVIII. 193, 197.
viridissima (Arthromacra) XIX. 230.
— (Jora) XIII. 126.
viridistriatus (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
viriditinctus (Encyalesthus) IV. 234.
viscivorus (Turdus) XV. 188.
Vitia XVII. 94.
vitiensis (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 222.

vitiensis (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
vitis (Anomala) III. 239.
vitrea (Ampullaria) X. 250.
vitreum (Leptopoma) XV. 155.
Vitrina XVII. 149.
vitta (Hasora) XIII. 143.
— (Ismene) XIII. 143.
vittata (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Fistularia) IV. 128.
— (Glycyphana) XII. 11, 32.
— (Hirudo) XIX. 75.
— (Oerstedia) I. 223, 229.
— (Synapta) IV. 128.
vittatum (Bipalium) XVII. 30.
— (Lygosoma) XV. 252.
— (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 119;
— XIV. 33, 34.
vittatus (Alyssoderus) VIII. 116.
— (Gecko) XVIII. 249.
— (Mus) I. 107.
— (Poteriophorus) XIII. 145, 146.
— (Sciurus) I. 39; V. 133.
— (Sus) XI. 25; XIII. 89—95.
vitticollis (Anomala) VIII. 102.
— (Pelargoderus) VII. 44; XVII. 35.
— (Rhamses) XVII. 35.
vittulatus (Eucyrtus) XV. 45; XVIII. 106.
Viverra VII. 270; X. 15, 57; XI. 23; XVII. 19; XIX. 42; XX. 116, 117, 247, 248.
Viverridae XX. 247.
viverrina (Phalangista) VII. 22—24.
viverrinus (Dasyurus) II. 52.
— (Pseudochirus) VI. 108.
vocans (Gelasimus) II. 67; XIII. 1, 20, 23—33, 61.
vocifer (Haliaëtus) I. 6; VIII. 244, 246; XI. 129.
vocifera (Aegialitis) XV. 226.
volans (Galeopithecus) V. 171; XI. 22; XIX. 41.
volkmanni (Metopodontus) XVIII. 130.
vollenhoveni (Alaus) V. 12.
— (Callynomes) XIX. 180, 182.
vollenhoveni (Odontolabis) XVII. 142, 144.
— (Palaemon) I. 178.
— (Prigenia) I. 234.
vollenhovii (Eurytrachelus) XIV. 140.
— (Odontolabis) XIV. 142.
Volucella IV. 79.
volucris (Monedula) XVII. 110.
voluptuosa (Glenea) XV. 12.
— (Pachyteria) X. 182; XII. 163—166, 176.
Volvocivora I. 34; IX. 47.
vomerinus (Salarias) XVI. 30, 95.
Vondsira I. 136.
vorax (Pellonula) XVI. 83, 96.
vordermani (Adolias) XIII. 137.
— (Tanaccia) XIII. 137.
vordermanni (Cryptolopha) XV. 260.
— (Perichaeta) XII. 231—237; XV. 325.
— (Sciuropterus) XII. 150; XIII. 209.
— (Vesperugo) XII. 152; XIII. 209.
vosmaeri (Crocidura) X. 163—167.
— (Testudo) III. 41.
— (Testudo indica) III. 41.
vulcanus (Turdus) XX. 229, 230.
vulgaris (Bufo) IV. 141, 144.
— (Buteo) IX. 9; XV. 209.
— (Clibanarius) XII. 49, 113—115.
— (Coccothraustes) XV. 199.
— (Crocodilus) VII. 138, 147.
— (Danais) XIII. 134.
— (Lutra) VII. 144.
— (Octopus) XX. 23.
— (Sciurus) V. 114, 142.
— (Sturnus) XV. 203.
— (Vanellus) XV. 226.
vulnerata (Myzomela) XIII. 214.
vulpecula (Didelphis) VII. 21, 25, 28.
— (Trichosurus) VII. 25.
Vulpes XV. 263.
vulpina (Didelphis) VII. 25.
vulpina (Phalangista) VII. 26, 28.
— (Scopelodes) VIII. 9.
vulpinus (Trichosurus) VI. 108.
vulsellata (Eupsalis) XVII. 58.

vulutata (Spongia) II. 141.

W.

waandersiana (Nanina) XIV. 147.
wagleri (Bothrops) VIII. 44—52, 54; XII. 27.
— (Cophias) VIII. 43, 51.
— (Trigonocephalus) VIII. 43.
— (Trimeresurus) VIII. 43, 51.
Wagneria VIII. 129.
wahlbergi (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
Waldenia VII. 157, 235, 253; X. 68.
wallacei (Astur) I. 4.
— (Batocera) IX. 222, 273—278; XII. 7.
— (Callilanguria) IX. 121.
— (Caritheca) VI. 61.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
wallacii (Coptengis) X. 140; XII. 130.
— (Cryptarcha) VI. 247.
— (Ectatorhinus) II. 231; X. 168.
— (Galba) XVIII. 147.
— (Hyphasis) VI. 29.
— (Lema) VI. 10, 11.
— (Onthophagus) V. 42.
— (Pteropus) V. 172.
— (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
— (Rhaphipodus) VI. 150, 151.
— (Synarmostes) IX. 211.
— (Therates) II. 181.
— (Vaginula) XVII. 146.
wallandi (Alaus) V. 207; XI. 96.
waterhousei (Apogonia) XVIII. 29, 57.
— (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (Lycostomus) XIV. 42.
— (Lycus) XIV. 42.
— (Lyropaeus) IV. 98, 100.
webberi (Ixidia) IX. 62; XVII. 249, 250.
— (Rubigula) IX. 62, 95; XVII. 250.
webbii (Grapsus) V. 159.
weberi (Caridina) XIV. 261—264; XV. 301.
weberi (Sesarma) XV. 288.
wehnckei (Dineutes) VIII. 142.
westermanni (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.
— (Litorhynchus) XIII. 149.
westermanni (Muscicapula) XX. 93—96.
— (Onitis) VIII. 77.
— (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 120; XV. 240.
— (Seliua) V. 223, 224.
— (Xylinades) II. 237, 238; V. 7; XII. 36.
westwoodi (Thaumastopeus) XV. 141.
wetterensis (Gerygone) XX. 132.
weyersi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
— (Endelus) X. 175.
whiteheadi (Helicarion) XVII. 149.
— (Merula) XX. 230.
— (Ommatolampus) XVIII. 243.
— (Pachycephala) XX. 225.
— (Sciurus) XIX. 20, 57, 58.
whitei (Aesernia) IX. 301, 302.
— (Batocera) IX. 222, 272—276.
— (Schizorrhina) III. 1, 3.
whitmani (Orobdella) XIX. 93, 104, 105.
Whitmania XIX. 85.
whitmeei (Leucosia) III. 126.
wieneckei (Batocera) IX. 222, 272—277.
wienecki (Palinurellus) IV. 162.
wieneckii (Araeosternus) III. 131.
— (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
wilhelminae (Dicaeum) XIV. 199, 265.
— (Lamprothorax) XVI. 163, 164.
wilsoni (Pennula) XX. 77, 80.
— (Sciurus) IV. 10.
wilsonii (Macroxus) IV. 10.
— (Sciurus) IV. 10.
witehousei (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
wittei (Phalops) VII. 20.
woerdeni (Gynandrophthalmus) VIII. 145.
woermannii (Megaloglossus) X. 53, 58.
wolfi (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63, 64.
— (Cyanecula) XV. 190.
wollastoni (Gymnetis) XI. 224.
— (Odontolabis) XI. 233.
woodfordi (Syrnium) VII. 151.
woodfordii (Lygosoma) XVIII. 251.
woodlarkiana (Batocera) IX. 222, 278; XII. 7.
wroughtoni (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 76.

wroughtoni (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
wyckii (Caridina) XV. 284, 302.
wyliei (Batocera) IX. 219, 222, 278.

X.

Xanthixus XVII. 227, 244.
Xantho II. 174; XII. 49, 52, 53, 126; XIV. 225, 226.
Xanthodes XII. 178.
xanthogaster (Lanius) IX. 46.
— (Pericrocotus) I. 35; IX. 46, 94.
— (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
— (Trichophorus) XI. 121.
xanthogastra (Gerygone) I. 29.
Xantholaema IX. 16, 93.
xantholaema (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240.
xantholaemus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
Xantholinus III. 163.
xanthomelaena (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
xanthonotus (Oriolus) IX. 72, 95.
xanthoptera (Anomala) III. 238.
xanthopus (Mycterophallus) VIII. 187.
— (Phalangista) VII. 25—27.
xantho-pustulata (Episcapha) XII. 47.
xanthopygos (Ixus) XVII. 237.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234, 237.
xanthorhynchus (Cuculus) IX. 27.
— (Chrysococcyx) IX. 27, 93.
xanthorina (Macroma) X. 112, 113.
xanthornus (Icterus) XI. 148.
xanthorrhous (Ixus) XVII. 242.
— (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
— (Stictognathus) XVII. 242.
Xanthosomus XV. 118.
xanthura (Nascio) VIII. 124.
xanthurus (Mus) I. 10; V. 177.
Xaurus VI. 153, 154.
Xema XV. 233.
Xenocerus XII. 36.
Xenocichla VII. 178, 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 78, 79; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22; XVII. 225.
Xenoda VI. 58.
Xenodon XII. 256.
Xenomystus XVI. 85.
Xenopeltis XII. 18.
Xenophthalmodes XII. 49, 68, 126.
Xerus I. 8; IV. 40; V. 141, 144; VII. 139; X. 37, 58.
Xesta XV. 148; XVI. 136; XVII. 150.
Xexanchorinus XX. 45, 46.
Xexanchorus XX. 45.
xiphias (Stratiorrhina) IV. 189.
Xiphomyrmex XVIII. 76.
Xixuthrus VI. 139, 142, 143.
x-littera (Perissus) XIV. 54.
Xyleborus II. 189; VIII. 26.
Xylinades II. 237; IV. 190; V. 7; XII. 36.
Xylobanes IV. 96; XIV. 39, 42.
Xylobucco VII. 216, 217.
Xylocopa II. 220; VI. 200; VII. 54.
Xylolepes IX. 18, 93.
Xylophagidae VII. 70.
Xylophilus IV. 112.
Xynophron II. 199, 201.
Xylorhiza X. 272.
Xylotrupes IX. 215; XI. 241; XII. 32.

Y.

youngii (Desmodus) XV. 282.
Yphthima XIII. 135.
ypsilon (Anomala) III. 235.
Ypsilostethus IX. 187.
yucatanensis (Sciurus) V. 96.
yunnanus (Lamprophorus) XIX. 216.

Z.

Zamenis IV. 141; XIII. 256.
Zanclognatha VIII. 19; XII. 178.
Zanclostomus VII. 224.
zanzibarica (Phantasis) IX. 112.
zanzibaricus (Jonthocerus) XX. 188, 193.
Zapyrus XII. 256.
Zarax VI. 155.
zebra (Antilope) VII. 270, 271; X. 22.
— (Canis) VII. 270.
zebra (Cephalophorus) VII. 270.
— (Damalis) VII. 270.
— (Melanoxanthus) V. 212; XII. 246.

zebra (Metopodontus) XVII. 64.
— (Paradoxurus) XI. 23; XX. 118.
— (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 143.
— (Viverra) VII. 270.
zebrata (Antilope) VII. 270.
Zemioses XIV. 184; XVII. 51, 253; XX. 52.
zenobia (Cyrtostomus) XV. 180.
zehntneri (Ichthyurus) XIX. 129.
Zethes VIII. 14.
Zethus IV. 147.
zetlandica (Hymedesmia) II. 126.
— (Myxilla) II. 126.
Zeuxidia XIII. 133, 136.
zeylanica (Haemadipsa) XIX. 77—91.
zeylanicus (Sciurus) V. 113, 142.
zonaria (Helix) XV. 147, 150.
zonarius (Astur) VII. 153.
— (Micronisus) VII. 153.
zonator (Cyriocrates) XII. 180.
Zonitis IX. 161, 194—196; X. 271; XII. 35.
zonopteroides (Pachyteria) X. 198.
Zonopterus VII. 125, 127; XI. 10; XII. 174—176; XIV. 220; XVI. 107, 168; XVIII. 130.
Zonurus XVI. 228.
Zophius XIX. 222, 223.
zoraidae (Parastasia) VII. 16.
Zostera XVIII. 212.
Zosterops XII. 197, 202, 203; XIII. 214, 215; XIV. 199; XX. 136.
zosterops (Chloropsis) IX. 59, 92, 94; XVIII. 180, 196.
— (Laniarius) XI. 98, 133.
Zozymus XIII. 4.
zuberi (Cyclommatus) XIV. 3, 6; XVII. 134.
Zythonia X. 132.

List of Works published by E. J. BRILL, Leyden.

Archiv (Niederländisches) für Zoologie, herausgegeben von Prof. EMIL SELENKA u. fortgesetzt von Prof. C. K. HOFFMANN. 1871—82. Band I—V. 8°. . . . . *f* 58.—

——— Supplementband I. 1881—1882. m. 1 Karte und 23 Taf. *f* 20.—

(Enthaltend die zoologischen Ergebnisse der in den Jahren 1878 und 79 mit Schoner "Willem Barents" unternommenen arktischen Fahrten).

Blaauw (F. E.), A Monograph of the Cranes. Large folio. 1897. With coloured plates, put on stone by KEULEMANS from original watercolour sketches drawn from life by LEUTEMANN and KEULEMANS . . . . . *f* 75.—

Bouwstoffen voor eene fauna van Nederland, onder medewerking van onderscheidene geleerden en beoefenaars der dierkunde, bijeenverz. door J. A. HERKLOTS. 3 dln. 1851—66. 8°. . . . . *f* 18.70

Max Weber, Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien. Band I—III. Band IV, Heft 1. . . . . *f* 84.—

Museum d'histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas. Revue méthodique et critique des collections déposées dans cet établissement, par H. SCHLEGEL. vol. I—VIII. 8°. . . . . *f* 33.25

——— **F. A. Jentink,** Table alphabétique. 1881. . . . . *f* 4.—

——— ——— Vol. IX: Catalogue ostéologique des Mammifères. *f* 9.50

——— ——— Vol. X, 2e partie: Catalogue ostéologique des Poissons, Reptiles et Amphibies par TH. W. VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE. 1898. 8°. *f* 1.75

——— ——— Vol. XI: Catalogue systématique des Mammifères (Singes, Carnivores, Ruminants, Pachydermes, Sirènes et Cétacés). *f* 3.50

——— ——— Vol. XII: Catalogue systématique des Mammifères (Rongeurs, Insectivores, Cheiroptères, Edentés et Marsupiaux). *f* 4.50

——— ——— Vol. XIII: Catalogue systématique des Mollusques, par R. HORST et M. M. SCHEPMAN. 1894, 99. 2 pts. . . . *f* 5.50

——— ——— Vol. XIV: Catalogue systématique de la collection d'oiseaux de feu Mr. J. P. VAN WICKEVOORT CROMMELIN, par F. A. JENTINK. 1894. 8°. . . . . *f* 1.50

Notes from the Leyden Museum, ed. by H. SCHLEGEL a. F. A. JENTINK. Vol. I—VIII. 1879—86. 8°. . . . . per vol. *f* 5.—

——— ——— Vol. IX—XXII. 1887—1900. 8°. . . per vol. *f* 7.50

Piaget (Dr. E.), Les Pédiculines. Essai monographique, 2 vol. 1880. vol. I: texte, vol. II: planches. gr. in-4°. *En toile.* . . . . *f* 60.—

——— Supplément. 1885. gr. in-4°. *En toile* . . . . . *f* 18.—

Schlegel (H.), Monographie des Singes. 1876. 8°. . . . . *f* 4.75

——— Oiseaux des Indes Néerl., décrits et fig. (*f* 34,80) gr. in-4°. *f* 25.—

Snellen (P. C. T.), De vlinders van Nederland, Microlepidoptera, systematisch beschreven. 2 dln. 1882. gr. 8°. Met 14 pl. . *f* 15.—

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEYDEN.

3 2044 106 278 542